The
Edwards Memorial
and Buddy Elsner
Collections
June 7, 8, 9, 10, 1987

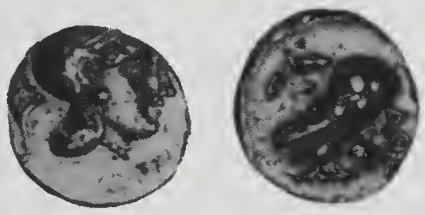
Prices Realized

Gross prices realized: $2,592,514.65

The Edwards Metcalf
and
Buddy Ebsen Collections

and other important properties

Auction and Mail Bid Sale
June 7, 8, 9, 10, 1987



Lot 4107
Realized $31,900.00

Lot 6474
Realized $17,600.00

Lot 6777
Realized $17,050.00

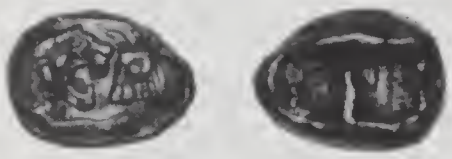
Superior Galleries
California Auction Company • License Number 122
Mark Goldberg • License Number 106
Ira Goldberg • License Number 123

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

Sold By

Superior Galleries

A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.,
9478 West Olympic Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California 90212-4236
Telephone:(213) 203-9855 Toll Free:(800) 421-0754 Within California:(800) 874-3230



Lot 4146
Realized $16,500.00

Lot 6173
Realized $15,950.00

Lot 6658C
Realized $14,300.00

Lot 7229
Realized $14,300.00

Lot 6235
Realized $13,750.00

LOT	BID
4001	1,595.00
4002	231.00
4003	528.00
4004	231.00
4005	330.00
4006	341.00
4007	715.00
4008	286.00
4009	330.00
4010	286.00
4011	1,155.00
4012	1,265.00
4013	198.00
4014	880.00
4015	797.50
4016	1,045.00
4017	660.00
4018	3,300.00
4019	5,775.00
4020	4,400.00
4021	12,375.00
4022	2,970.00
4023	797.50
4024	1,485.00
4025	1,155.00
4026	9,900.00
4027	3,740.00
4028	4,400.00
4029	1,265.00
4030	2,420.00
4031	1,430.00
4032	1,430.00
4033	1,320.00
4034	1,375.00
4035	715.00
4036	687.50
4037	632.50
4037A	4,620.00
4038	1,760.00
4039	2,750.00
4040	1,705.00
4041	7,975.00
4042	1,760.00
4043	1,650.00
4044	1,595.00
4045	1,815.00
4046	1,705.00
4047	1,760.00
4048	1,595.00
4049	1,925.00
4050	2,090.00
4051	1,705.00
4052	2,420.00
4053	1,760.00
4053A	2,310.00
4054	3,960.00
4055	1,210.00
4056	1,375.00
4057	275.00
4058	484.00
4059	418.00
4060	385.00
4061	462.00
4062	605.00
4063	396.00
4064	528.00
4065	352.00
4066	660.00
4067	742.50
4068	3,080.00
4069	2,310.00
4070	440.00
4071	1,870.00
4072	4,290.00
4073	990.00
4074	1,072.50
4075	1,045.00
4076	330.00
4077	462.00
4078	253.00
4079	352.00
4080	6,875.00
4081	137.50
4082	528.00
4083	4,620.00
4084	2,035.00
4085	1,265.00
4086	1,375.00
4087	1,320.00
4088	1,430.00
4089	990.00
4090	577.50
4091	352.00
4092	352.00
4093	440.00
4094	3,740.00
4095	632.50
4096	550.00
4097	126.50
4098	198.00
4099	797.50
4100	4,620.00
4101	10,175.00
4102	1,100.00
4104	1,100.00
4105	1,705.00
4106	1,595.00
4107	31,900.00
4108	440.00
4109	1,485.00
4110	797.50
4111	275.00
4112	275.00
4112A	374.00
4112B	275.00
4113	880.00
4114	825.00
4115	742.50
4116	660.00
4117	1,122.00
4118	10,175.00
4119	13,200.00
4120	660.00
4121	935.00
4122	1,155.00
4123	990.00
4124	2,090.00
4125	2,585.00
4126	825.00
4127	1,650.00
4128	2,640.00
4129	330.00
4130	1,045.00
4131	137.50
4132	1,650.00
4133	1,265.00
4134	1,210.00
4135	990.00
4136	1,265.00
4137	297.00
4138	3,630.00
4139	275.00
4140	242.00
4141	550.00
4142	231.00
4143	550.00
4144	418.00
4145	1,210.00
4146	16,500.00
4147	1,155.00
4148	1,705.00
4149	1,210.00
4150	1,155.00
4151	1,210.00
4152	484.00
4153	154.00
4154	330.00
4155	88.00
4156	374.00
4157	3,025.00
4158	462.00
4159	577.50
4160	880.00
4161	2,750.00
4162	330.00
4163	264.00
4164	715.00
4165	605.00
4166	253.00
4167	330.00
4168	286.00
4169	605.00
4170	528.00
4171	154.00
4172	154.00
4173	770.00
4173A	165.00
4174	715.00
4175	632.50
4175A	396.00
4176	396.00
4177	374.00
4178	319.00
4179	462.00
4180	297.00
4181	440.00
4182	588.50
4183	165.00
4184	990.00
4185	605.00
4186	1,028.50
4187	660.00
4188	550.00
4189	176.00
4190	973.50
4191	1,705.00
4192	176.00
4193	2,035.00
4194	1,980.00
4195	1,375.00
4196	2,200.00
4197	1,155.00
4198	1,485.00
4199	1,540.00
4200	1,760.00
4201	1,430.00
4202	2,365.00
4203	577.50
4204	440.00
4205	687.50
4206	440.00
4207	1,595.00
4208	2,200.00
4209	418.00
4210	418.00
4211	330.00
4212	418.00
4213	137.50
4214	605.00
4215	165.00
4216	352.00
4217	742.50
4218	115.50
4219	110.00
4220	110.00
4221	275.00
4222	440.00
4223	352.00
4224	253.00
4225	352.00
4226	484.00
4227	330.00
4228	137.50
4229	143.00
4230	3,520.00
4230A	264.00
4230B	176.00
4231	154.00
4231A	374.00
4231B	176.00
4232	176.00
4233	82.50
4233A	363.00
4234	2,970.00
4235	209.00
4236	198.00
4237	660.00
4237A	302.50
4238	132.00
4239	660.00
4240	247.50
4241	935.00
4242	528.00
4242A	5,500.00
4243	7,425.00
4243A	4,840.00
4244	4,180.00
4245	3,300.00
4246	3,300.00
4247	2,640.00
4248	1,760.00
4249	1,925.00
4250	2,640.00
4250A	198.00
4251	1,650.00
4252	1,210.00
4253	687.50
4254	308.00
4254A	154.00
4255	3,575.00
4256	462.00
4256A	3,960.00
4257	1,650.00
4258	1,925.00
4259	1,650.00
4260	2,310.00
4261	1,045.00
4262	4,400.00
4263	1,320.00
4264	1,375.00
4265	506.00
4266	770.00
4267	797.50
4268	687.50
4269	660.00
4270	9,075.00
4271	2,970.00
4272	506.00
4273	115.50
4274	462.00
4275	2,530.00
4276	275.00
4277	286.00
4280	330.00
4281	231.00
4282	242.00
4282A	286.00
4288	165.00
4289	1,430.00
4290	1,265.00
4291	5,280.00
4292	4,400.00
4293	368.50
4294	137.50
4295	357.50
4296	330.00
4296A	352.00
4297	198.00
4298	132.00
4298A	352.00
4299	495.00
4300	253.00
4301	357.50
4302	990.00
4303	3,190.00
4304	374.00
4305	220.00
4306	352.00
4307	385.00
4308	577.50
4309	396.00
4310	797.50
4311	550.00
4312	3,190.00
4313	2,310.00
4314	374.00
4315	220.00
4316	176.00
4317	557.50
4318	253.00
4319	88.00
4320	4,840.00
4320A	2,750.00
4321	3,520.00
4322	1,540.00
4323	363.00
4324	286.00
4325	396.00
4326	935.00
4327	330.00
4327A	1,650.00
4328	374.00
4329	462.00
4330	1,650.00
4331	506.00
4332	330.00
4333	6,875.00
4334	4,840.00
4335	1,595.00
4336	209.00
4337	880.00
4338	418.00
4339	385.00
4340	308.00
4341	3,190.00
4342	286.00
4343	374.00
4344	484.00
4345	1,155.00
4346	275.00
4347	484.00
4348	825.00
4349	242.00
4350	907.50
4351	308.00
4352	770.00
4353	522.50
4354	1,155.00
4355	753.50
4356	275.00
4357	550.00
4358	242.00
4359	2,860.00
4360	1,485.00
4361	1,815.00
4362	1,705.00
4363	715.00
4364	2,530.00
4365	412.50
4366	302.50
4366A	275.00
4366B	264.00
4367	6,490.00
4368	3,520.00
4369	1,760.00
4370	352.00
4371	1,375.00
4372	5,390.00
4373	550.00
4373A	286.00
4374	4,180.00
4374A	1,485.00
4375	1,650.00
4376	286.00
4377	313.50
4378	286.00
4379	5,775.00
4380	440.00
4381	3,520.00
4382	1,210.00
4383	4,400.00
4384	2,310.00
4385	1,210.00
4386	506.00
4387	2,420.00
4388	1,595.00
4389	660.00
4390	1,430.00
4391	577.50
4392	577.50
4393	418.00
4394	660.00
4395	440.00
4395A	319.00
4396	440.00
4397	264.00
4398	2,640.00
4399	825.00
4400	1,485.00
4400A	7,700.00
4401	506.00
4402	1,815.00
4403	352.00
4404	3,960.00
4405	528.00
4406	1,870.00
4407	2,530.00
4408	1,375.00
4409	2,310.00
4410	352.00
4411	506.00
4412	1,100.00
4413	440.00
4414	632.50
4415	1,100.00
4416	1,100.00
4417	1,100.00
4417A	7,700.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

LOT	BID
4418	7,425.00
4419	797.50
4420	462.00
4421	330.00
4422	231.00
4423	396.00
4424	577.50
4425	3,520.00
4426	385.00
4427	687.50
4428	286.00
4429	231.00
4430	1,320.00
4431	1,650.00
4432	506.00
4433	198.00
4434	1,375.00
4435	880.00
4436	10,120.00
4437	2,530.00
4438	3,520.00
4439	2,860.00
4440	4,400.00
4440A	6,325.00
4441	2,310.00
4442	484.00
4443	5,775.00
4444	1,705.00
4444A	110.00
4445	308.00
4446	440.00
4446A	231.00
4447	2,035.00
4448	770.00
4449	528.00
4450	2,860.00
4450A	2,860.00
4451	1,595.00
4452	3,850.00
4453	2,970.00
4454	1,210.00
4455	308.00
4455A	209.00
4456	412.50
4457	374.00
4458	742.50
4459	880.00
4460	1,100.00
4461	880.00
4462	165.00
4462A	187.00
4462B	143.00
4463	275.00
4464	3,960.00
4464A	4,400.00
4465	2,090.00
4466	2,860.00
4466A	3,630.00
4467	418.00
4468	60.50
4469	550.00
4470	462.00
4471	330.00
4472	275.00
4473	418.00
4473A	660.00
4474	352.00
4475	1,870.00
4476	825.00
4477	880.00
4478	286.00
4479	484.00
4480	687.50
4481	1,650.00
4482	60.50
4483	715.00
4484	6,820.00
4485	2,860.00
4486	2,420.00
4487	2,640.00
4488	1,925.00
4488A	2,310.00
4488B	396.00
4489	198.00
4490	352.00
4491	264.00
4492	1,210.00
4492A	462.00
4493	715.00
4494	2,310.00
4495	2,200.00
4496	1,540.00
4497	1,265.00
4498	330.00
4499	484.00
4499A	506.00
4499B	308.00
4500	3,080.00
4500A	3,190.00
4501	2,640.00
4502	253.00
4502A	396.00
4503	418.00
4504	2,750.00
4505	1,595.00
4506	1,650.00
4507	990.00
4508	1,100.00
4509	242.00
4509A	440.00
4510	209.00
4511	286.00
4512	418.00
4513	352.00
4514	4,400.00
4514A	6,875.00
4514B	2,640.00
4515	352.00
4516	605.00
4517	577.50
4518	462.00
4519	275.00
4520	1,320.00
4521	209.00
4522	10,780.00
4522A	220.00
4522B	176.00
4523	506.00
4524	352.00
4524A	165.00
4525	418.00
4525A	176.00
4526	220.00
4526A	187.00
4527	187.00
4527A	935.00
4528	770.00
4529	440.00
4530	742.50
4531	319.00
4532	3,960.00
4533	418.00
4534	352.00
4535	418.00
4536	825.00
4537	396.00
4538	231.00
4539	154.00
4540	286.00
4541	484.00
4542	1,100.00
4543	577.50
4544	467.50
4545	577.50
4546	506.00
4547	484.00
4548	126.50
4549	165.00
4550	220.00
4551	1,320.00
4552	577.50
4553	231.00
4554	242.00
4555	209.00
4556	209.00
4557	231.00
4558	3,740.00
4559	1,650.00
4560	462.00
4561	577.50
4562	297.00
4563	286.00
4564	577.50
4565	687.50
4566	440.00
4567	4,620.00
4568	6,325.00
4569	115.50
4570	484.00
4571	374.00
4572	297.00
4573	440.00
4574	462.00
4575	264.00
4576	528.00
4577	357.50
4578	220.00
4579	187.00
4580	104.50
4581	308.00
4582	154.00
4583	110.00
4584	209.00
4585	242.00
4586	880.00
4587	880.00
4588	660.00
4589	880.00
4590	297.00
4591	385.00
4592	319.00
4593	506.00
4594	253.00
4595	2,530.00
4596	3,190.00
4597	374.00
4598	352.00
4599	209.00
4600	165.00
4601	154.00
4602	429.00
4603	275.00
4604	297.00
4605	220.00
4606	297.00
4607	88.00
4608	462.00
4609	308.00
4610	352.00
4611	165.00
4612	8,250.00
4613	115.50
4614	187.00
4615	308.00
4616	220.00
4617	242.00
4618	14,300.00
4619	396.00
4620	110.00
4621	176.00
4622	5,060.00
4623	264.00
4624	4,400.00
4625	935.00
4626	418.00
4627	137.50
4628	4,840.00
4629	8,525.00
4630	2,750.00
4631	3,520.00
4632	852.50
4633	247.50
4634	3,960.00
4635	374.00
4636	605.00
4637	715.00
4638	165.00
4639	165.00
4640	176.00
4641	297.00
4642	660.00
4643	1,045.00
4644	660.00
4645	231.00
4646	462.00
4647	660.00
4648	660.00
4649	192.50
4650	4,125.00
4651	242.00
4652	143.00
4653	770.00
4654	484.00
4655	418.00
4656	99.00
4657	1,210.00
4658	550.00
4659	396.00
4660	825.00
4661	528.00
4662	935.00
4663	418.00
4664	577.50
4665	2,200.00
4666	577.50
4667	880.00
4668	1,045.00
4669	2,915.00
4670	825.00
4671	715.00
4672	528.00
4673	660.00
4674	632.50
4675	577.50
4676	528.00
4677	550.00
4678	418.00
4679	440.00
4680	396.00
4681	374.00
4682	7,810.00
4683	2,420.00
4684	1,375.00
4685	632.50
4686	528.00
4687	440.00
4688	440.00
4689	352.00
4690	308.00
4691	577.50
4692	143.00
4693	418.00
4694	374.00
4695	231.00
4696	99.00
4697	176.00
4698	352.00
4699	330.00
4700	115.50
4701	132.00
4702	231.00
4703	176.00
4704	165.00
4705	242.00
4705A	121.00
4706	143.00
4707	154.00
4708	203.50
4709	462.00
4710	484.00
4711	286.00
4712	264.00
4713	352.00
4714	253.00
4715	198.00
4716	352.00
4717	154.00
4718	1,210.00
4719	357.50
4720	187.00
4721	632.50
4722	264.00
4723	231.00
4724	253.00
4725	82.50
4726	462.00
4727	275.00
4728	275.00
4729	275.00
4730	396.00
4731	286.00
4732	462.00
4733	242.00
4734	440.00
4735	385.00
4736	209.00
4737	308.00
4738	528.00
4739	1,320.00
4740	1,485.00
4741	1,870.00
4742	330.00
4743	319.00
4744	638.00
4745	632.50
4746	1,760.00
4747	742.50
4748	550.00
4749	715.00
4750	742.50
4751	506.00
4752	1,980.00
4753	825.00
4754	1,100.00
4755	1,265.00
4756	632.50
4757	797.50
4758	264.00
4759	418.00
4760	550.00
4761	352.00
4762	462.00
4763	770.00
4764	462.00
4765	462.00
4766	253.00
4767	198.00
4768	231.00
4769	264.00
4770	286.00
4771	297.00
4772	352.00
4773	143.00
4774	187.00
4775	121.00
4776	137.50
4777	2,915.00
4778	1,430.00
4779	632.50
4780	577.50
5001	484.00
5002	506.00
5003	660.00
5004	577.50
5005	1,485.00
5006	1,375.00
5007	1,430.00
5008	1,210.00
5009	1,760.00
5010	1,980.00
5011	742.50
5012	715.00
5013	742.50
5014	231.00
5015	198.00
5016	198.00
5017	1,485.00
5018	1,485.00
5019	797.50
5020	1,980.00
5021	506.00
5022	528.00
5023	506.00
5024	528.00
5025	132.00
5026	132.00
5027	374.00
5028	121.00
5029	115.50
5030	319.00
5031	55.00
5032	60.50
5033	159.50
5034	2,200.00
5035	1,870.00
5036	1,045.00
5037	1,100.00
5038	770.00
5039	1,320.00
5040	319.00
5041	352.00
5042	2,090.00
5043	660.00
5044	2,530.00
5045	5,500.00
5046	1,265.00
5047	1,265.00
5048	1,320.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

LOT	BID
5049	1,375.00
5050	264.00
5051	220.00
5052	198.00
5053	297.00
5054	440.00
5055	231.00
5056	330.00
5057	286.00
5058	187.00
5059	209.00
5060	198.00
5061	242.00
5062	231.00
5063	440.00
5064	352.00
5065	264.00
5066	220.00
5067	242.00
5068	286.00
5069	275.00
5070	319.00
5071	396.00
5072	220.00
5073	275.00
5074	1,155.00
5075	1,155.00
5076	825.00
5077	660.00
5078	880.00
5079	1,430.00
5080	1,265.00
5081	550.00
5082	632.50
5083	825.00
5084	1,210.00
5085	1,210.00
5086	1,485.00
5087	1,595.00
5088	687.50
5089	880.00
5090	1,100.00
5091	1,430.00
5092	1,870.00
5093	1,870.00
5094	1,485.00
5095	1,320.00
5096	1,045.00
5097	1,210.00
5098	1,485.00
5099	1,485.00
5100	1,870.00
5101	2,200.00
5102	3,740.00
5103	3,740.00
5104	3,740.00
5105	1,265.00
5106	1,100.00
5107	154.00
5108	137.50
5109	154.00
5110	143.00
5111	687.50
5112	462.00
5113	687.50
5114	1,100.00
5115	352.00
5116	352.00
5117	825.00
5118	2,200.00
5119	935.00
5120	715.00
5121	1,100.00

LOT	BID
5122	797.50
5123	2,640.00
5124	660.00
5125	687.50
5126	687.50
5127	352.00
5128	440.00
5129	484.00
5130	506.00
5131	550.00
5132	484.00
5133	550.00
5134	605.00
5135	990.00
5136	1,045.00
5137	1,540.00
5138	275.00
5139	297.00
5140	1,210.00
5141	1,210.00
5142	1,100.00
5143	990.00
5144	396.00
5145	440.00
5146	4,620.00
5147	231.00
5148	2,310.00
5149	1,100.00
5150	550.00
5151	1,760.00
5152	1,650.00
5153	1430.00
5154	1,320.00
5155	2,585.00
5156	1,100.00
5157	2,255.00
5158	2,255.00
5159	1,210.00
5160	1,210.00
5161	1,265.00
5162	1,210.00
5163	1,155.00
5164	2,310.00
5165	1,595.00
5166	7,425.00
5167	6,325.00
5168	7,975.00
5169	154.00
5170	165.00
5171	907.50
5172	99.00
5173	104.50
5174	110.00
5175	187.00
5176	203.50
5177	374.00
5178	374.00
5179	308.00
5180	297.00
5181	577.50
5182	264.00
5183	715.00
5184	742.50
5185	715.00
5186	742.50
5187	715.00
5188	715.00
5189	715.00
5190	742.50
5191	742.50
5192	797.50
5193	1,210.00
5194	1,265.00

LOT	BID
5195	1,210.00
5196	1,210.00
5197	1,155.00
5198	1,485.00
5199	1,072.00
5200	1,155.00
5201	1,100.00
5202	1,155.00
5203	1,155.00
5204	1,155.00
5205	1,155.00
5206	1,155.00
5207	1,320.00
5208	1,430.00
5209	1,320.00
5210	1,100.00
5211	1,210.00
5212	1,100.00
5213	1,320.00
5214	1,485.00
5215	1,430.00
5216	1,485.00
5217	1,485.00
5218	1,485.00
5219	1,485.00
5220	1,485.00
5221	1,100.00
5222	1,100.00
5223	1,100.00
5224	1,100.00
5225	1,100.00
5226	1,100.00
5227	1,100.00
5228	1,100.00
5229	192.50
5230	203.50
5231	357.50
5232	203.50
5233	214.50
5234	242.00
5235	231.00
5236	220.00
5237	550.00
5238	220.00
5239	214.50
5240	220.00
5241	220.00
5242	220.00
5243	231.00
5244	1,210.00
5245	1,210.00
5246	1,045.00
5247	990.00
5248	1,100.00
5249	1,265.00
5250	220.00
5251	209.00
5252	220.00
5253	2,200.00
5254	2,090.00
5255	2,420.00
5256	2,200.00
5257	2,530.00
5258	797.50
5259	687.50
5260	660.00
5261	715.00
5262	687.50
5263	95.70
5264	93.50
5265	1,045.00
5266	687.50
5267	687.50

LOT	BID
5268	687.50
5269	687.50
5270	1,375.00
5271	1,375.00
5272	880.00
5273	660.00
5274	660.00
5275	687.50
5276	687.50
5277	687.50
5278	1,375.00
5279	1,732.50
5280	605.00
5281	396.00
5282	385.00
5283	687.50
5284	770.00
5285	88.00
5286	187.00
5287	93.50
5288	176.00
5289	319.00
5290	297.00
5291	308.00
5292	1,210.00
5283	1,485.00
5294	3,520.00
5295	797.50
5296	1,210.00
5297	231.00
5298	687.50
5299	1,320.00
5300	242.00
5301	319.00
5302	1,375.00
5303	1,485.00
5304	1,485.00
5305	687.50
5306	715.00
5307	715.00
5308	1,375.00
5309	1,155.00
5310	880.00
5311	935.00
5312	687.50
5313	605.00
5314	1,870.00
5315	660.00
5316	357.50
5317	374.00
5318	313.50
5319	357.50
5320	319.00
5321	341.00
5322	1,155.00
5323	528.00
5324	550.00
5325	396.00
5326	396.00
5327	440.00
5328	396.00
5329	2,090.00
5330	374.00
5331	363.00
5332	506.00
5333	275.00
5334	396.00
5335	605.00
5336	3,190.00
5337	3,080.00
5338	396.00
5339	605.00
5340	352.00

LOT	BID
5341	374.00
5342	440.00
5343	368.50
5344	396.00
5345	374.00
5346	374.00
5347	935.00
5348	4,840.00
5349	3,630.00
5350	2,530.00
5351	2,530.00
5352	1,980.00
5353	5,060.00
5354	1,760.00
5355	1,980.00
5356	3,520.00
5357	4,400.00
5358	3,190.00
5359	3,190.00
5360	5,500.00
5361	3,410.00
5362	3,520.00
5363	3,080.00
5364	3,465.00
5365	6,325.00
5366	4,180.00
5367	7,700.00
5368	3,960.00
5369	7,975.00
5370	4,620.00
5371	3,300.00
5372	6,875.00
5373	1,100.00
5374	3,300.00
5375	2,200.00
5376	396.00
5377	484.00
5378	418.00
5379	418.00
5380	308.00
5381	308.00
5382	308.00
5383	374.00
5384	308.00
5385	1,650.00
5386	1,815.00
5387	1,650.00
5388	1,650.00
5389	3,520.00
5390	1,100.00
5391	742.50
5392	797.50
5393	742.50
5394	935.00
5395	687.50
5396	770.00
5397	1,045.00
5398	242.00
5399	220.00
5400	220.00
5401	286.00
5402	198.00
5403	440.00
5404	374.00
5405	264.00
5406	176.00
5407	319.00
5408	209.00
5409	506.00
5410	231.00
5411	220.00
5412	440.00
5413	374.00

LOT	BID
5414	220.00
5415	165.00
5416	242.00
5417	220.00
5418	220.00
5419	242.00
5420	231.00
5421	231.00
5422	220.00
5423	165.00
5424	165.00
5425	159.50
5426	308.00
5427	286.00
5428	264.00
5429	187.00
5430	148.50
5431	93.50
5432	198.00
5433	154.00
5434	110.00
5435	176.00
5436	550.00
5437	506.00
5438	275.00
5439	165.00
5440	198.00
5441	220.00
5442	220.00
5443	242.00
5444	165.00
5445	319.00
5446	165.00
5447	220.00
5448	242.00
5449	220.00
5450	198.00
5451	165.00
5452	264.00
5453	330.00
5454	220.00
5455	198.00
5456	506.00
5457	528.00
5458	148.50
5459	148.50
5460	286.00
5461	286.00
5462	176.00
5463	220.00
5464	231.00
5465	231.00
5466	231.00
5467	253.00
5468	11,000.00
5469	4,620.00
5470	687.50
5471	797.50
5472	742.50
5473	742.50
5474	715.00
5475	742.50
5476	1,870.00
5477	1,540.00
5478	990.00
5479	990.00
5480	550.00
5481	577.50
5482	1,045.00
5483	247.50
5484	1,705.00
5485	3,520.00
5486	3,520.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

LOT	BID
5487	660.00
5488	1,485.00
5489	550.00
5490	577.50
5491	946.00
5492	990.00
5493	1,320.00
5494	825.00
5495	660.00
5496	1,155.00
5497	176.00
5498	17,600.00
5499	8,800.00
5500	550.00
5501	550.00
5502	770.00
5503	880.00
5504	990.00
5505	990.00
5506	935.00
5507	880.00
5508	660.00
5509	577.50
5510	1,045.00
5511	1,100.00
5512	1,650.00
5513	143.00
5514	660.00
5515	165.00
5516	66.00
5517	330.00
5518	660.00
5519	687.50
5520	687.50
5521	687.50
5522	4,180.00
5523	687.50
5524	506.00
5525	506.00
5526	506.00
5527	1,017.00
5528	880.00
5529	880.00
5530	880.00
5531	110.00
5532	99.00
5533	495.00
5534	473.00
5535	440.00
5536	121.00
5537	220.00
5538	143.00
5539	143.00
5539A	275.00
5540	8,800.00
5541	4,840.00
5542	577.50
5543	770.00
5544	165.00
5545	231.00
5546	770.00
5547	154.00
5548	462.00
5549	154.00
5550	148.50
5551	209.00
5552	143.00
5553	770.00
5554	148.50
5555	253.00
5556	242.00
5557	440.00
5558	253.00

LOT	BID
5559	308.00
5560	187.00
5561	148.50
5562	286.00
5563	132.00
5564	198.00
5565	231.00
5566	440.00
5567	1,650.00
5568	1,155.00
5569	154.00
5570	1,375.00
5571	126.50
5572	121.00
5573	1,595.00
5574	484.00
5575	132.00
5576	132.00
5577	132.00
5578	1,045.00
5579	1,485.00
5580	577.50
5581	220.00
5582	550.00
5583	258.50
5584	1,100.00
5585	605.00
5586	165.00
5587	148.50
5588	418.00
5589	1,265.00
5590	797.50
5591	484.00
5592	605.00
5593	605.00
5594	286.00
5595	330.00
5596	231.00
5597	660.00
5598	115.50
5599	418.00
5600	1,430.00
5601	159.50
5602	71.50
5603	4,400.00
5604	4,620.00
5605	4,620.00
5606	2,310.00
5607	825.00
5608	49.50
5609	99.00
5610	440.00
5611	550.00
5612	93.50
5613	170.50
5614	1,265.00
5615	1,705.00
5616	660.00
5616	687.50
5618	60.50
5619	308.00
5620	154.00
5621	159.50
5622	247.50
5623	88.00
5624	385.00
5625	121.00
5626	132.00
5627	286.00
5628	198.00
5629	110.00
5630	115.50
5631	2,090.00

LOT	BID
5632	115.50
5633	121.00
5634	121.00
5635	137.50
5636	132.00
5637	319.00
5638	198.00
5639	797.50
5640	154.00
5641	258.50
5642	935.00
5643	115.50
5644	115.50
5645	605.00
5646	605.00
5647	308.00
5648	286.00
5649	528.00
5650	264.00
5651	2,530.00
5652	330.00
5653	577.50
5654	264.00
5655	374.00
5656	2,200.00
5657	4,620.00
5658	330.00
5659	330.00
5660	330.00
5661	121.00
5662	264.00
5663	1,925.00
5664	137.50
5665	77.00
5666	1,732.00
5667	3,520.00
5668	302.50
5669	269.50
5670	132.00
5671	1,100.00
5672	577.50
5673	374.00
5674	143.00
5675	126.50
5676	126.50
5677	126.50
5678	121.00
5679	148.50
5680	506.00
5681	2,200.00
5682	247.50
5683	264.00
5684	522.50
5685	258.50
5686	242.00
5687	258.50
5688	258.50
5689	110.00
5690	467.50
5691	484.00
5692	176.00
5693	126.50
5694	176.00
5695	247.50
5696	247.50
5697	577.50
5698	308.00
5699	308.00
5700	275.00
5701	852.00
5702	687.50
5703	880.00
5704	115.50

LOT	BID
5705	935.00
5706	176.00
5707	209.00
5708	214.50
5709	1,485.00
5710	115.50
5711	313.50
5712	148.50
5713	297.00
5714	143.00
5715	154.00
5716	990.00
5717	104.50
5718	797.50
5719	880.00
5720	742.50
5721	770.00
5722	159.50
5723	159.50
5724	154.00
5725	93.50
5726	104.50
5727	159.50
5728	104.50
5729	115.50
5730	71.50
5731	528.00
5732	715.00
5733	115.50
5734	115.50
5735	126.50
5736	198.00
5737	198.00
5738	880.00
5739	176.00
5740	165.00
5741	308.00
5742	170.50
5743	176.00
5744	319.00
5745	258.00
5746	253.00
5747	247.50
5748	165.00
5749	49.50
5750	1,430.00
5751	110.00
5752	143.00
5753	121.00
5754	143.00
5755	71.50
5756	187.00
5757	126.50
5758	236.50
5759	231.00
5760	440.00
5761	231.00
5762	104.50
5763	220.00
5764	1,485.00
5765	440.00
5766	462.00
5767	632.00
5767A	462.00
5768	247.50
5769	396.00
5770	154.00
5771	418.00
5772	231.00
5773	1,045.00
5774	632.50
5775	880.00
5776	462.00

LOT	BID
5777	605.00
5778	687.50
5779	605.00
5780	577.50
5781	577.50
5782	423.50
5783	1,182.00
5784	203.50
5785	159.50
5786	220.00
5787	258.50
5788	715.00
5789	346.50
5790	577.50
5791	671.00
5792	264.00
5793	99.00
5794	88.00
5795	88.00
5796	88.00
5797	88.00
5798	88.00
5799	330.00
5800	55.00
5801	198.00
5802	104.50
5803	99.00
5804	99.00
5805	99.00
5806	104.50
5807	137.50
5808	99.00
5809	209.00
5810	104.50
5811	110.00
5812	990.00
5813	632.50
5814	506.00
5815	165.00
5816	484.00
5817	330.00
5818	770.00
5819	385.00
5820	115.50
5821	104.50
5822	110.00
5823	99.00
5824	418.00
5825	880.00
5826	577.50
5827	374.00
5828	1,760.00
5829	2,200.00
5830	687.50
5830A	176.00
5831	506.00
5832	176.00
5833	352.00
5834	121.00
5835	577.50
5836	440.00
5837	242.00
5838	462.00
5839	297.00
5840	1,375.00
5841	115.50
5842	71.50
5843	352.00
5844	148.50
5845	297.00
5846	220.00
5847	198.00
5848	715.00

LOT	BID
5849	935.00
5850	242.00
5851	880.00
5852	115.50
5853	88.00
5854	264.00
5855	264.00
5856	935.00
5857	528.00
5858	506.00
5859	253.00
5860	440.00
5861	1,045.00
5862	632.50
5863	797.50
5864	797.50
5865	797.50
5866	880.00
5867	687.50
5868	220.00
5869	484.00
5870	605.00
5871	209.00
5872	231.00
5873	176.00
5874	104.50
5875	110.00
5876	495.00
5877	522.50
5878	126.50
5879	1,375.00
5880	797.50
5881	561.00
5882	638.00
5883	1,375.00
5884	880.00
5885	1,210.00
5886	550.00
5887	418.00
5888	7,975.00
5889	2,860.00
5890	2,310.00
5891	1,595.00
5892	3,575.00
5893	2,970.00
5894	770.00
5895	660.00
5896	324.50
5897	577.50
5898	632.50
5899	308.00
5900	126.50
5901	132.00
5902	143.00
5903	214.50
5904	126.50
5905	132.00
5906	1,210.00
5907	137.50
5908	126.50
5909	1,210.00
5910	742.50
5911	143.00
5912	143.00
5913	137.50
5914	115.50
5915	126.50
5916	110.00
5917	143.00
5918	192.50
5919	440.00
5920	550.00
5921	577.50

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

LOT	BID
5922	577.50
5923	1,045.00
5924	990.00
5925	880.00
5926	797.50
5927	687.50
5928	1,320.00
5929	687.50
5930	935.00
5931	1,540.00
5932	66.00
5933	71.50
5934	60.50
5935	60.50
5936	55.00
5937	231.00
5938	60.50
5939	104.50
5940	275.00
5941	660.00
5942	880.00
5943	357.50
5944	632.50
5945	825.00
5946	605.00
5947	319.00
5948	935.00
5949	1,375.00
5950	1,320.00
5951	473.00
5952	126.50
5953	121.00
5954	66.00
5955	71.50
5956	2,090.00
5957	1,980.00
5958	687.50
5959	2,310.00
5960	121.00
5961	1,265.00
5962	110.00
5963	143.00
5964	126.50
5965	143.00
5966	632.50
5967	990.00
5968	1,485.00
5969	668.80
5970	1,155.00
5971	742.50
5972	330.00
5973	330.00
5974	297.00
5975	148.50
5976	357.50
5977	126.50
5978	60.50
5979	330.00
5980	319.00
5981	632.50
5982	352.00
5983	330.00
5984	286.00
5985	308.00
5986	154.00
5987	198.00
5987A	3,960.00
5988	176.00
5989	104.50
5990	440.00
5991	137.50
5992	374.00
5993	49.50
5994	115.50
5995	55.00
5996	528.00
5997	187.00
5998	462.00
5999	264.00
6000	220.00
6001	253.00
6002	220.00
6003	11,000.00
6004	2,750.00
6005	110.00
6006	93.50
6007	462.00
6008	165.00
6009	352.00
6010	907.50
6011	209.00
6012	242.00
6013	522.50
6014	418.00
6015	418.00
6016	418.00
6017	209.00
6018	297.00
6019	143.00
6020	198.00
6021	330.00
6022	522.50
6023	1,100.00
6024	242.00
6025	605.00
6026	253.00
6027	132.00
6028	1,430.00
6029	352.00
6030	4,840.00
6031	231.00
6032	99.00
6033	203.50
6034	198.00
6035	1,650.00
6036	880.00
6037	115.50
6038	115.50
6039	115.50
6040	242.00
6041	115.50
6042	687.50
6043	643.50
6044	632.50
6045	319.00
6046	770.00
6047	440.00
6048	148.50
6049	357.50
6050	192.50
6051	550.00
6052	550.00
6053	55.00
6054	55.00
6055	55.00
6056	55.00
6057	561.00
6058	561.00
6059	132.00
6060	176.00
6061	176.00
6062	687.50
6063	121.00
6064	742.50
6065	297.00
6066	3,630.00
6067	742.50
6068	1,540.00
6069	605.00
6070	1,595.00
6071	1,595.00
6072	577.50
6073	462.00
6074	605.00
6075	715.00
6076	396.00
6077	1,870.00
6078	1,155.00
6079	396.00
6080	231.00
6081	1,155.00
6082	935.00
6083	990.00
6084	797.50
6085	1,870.00
6086	1,265.00
6087	2,420.00
6088	2,860.00
6089	2,090.00
6090	8,140.00
6091	1,375.00
6092	1,650.00
6093	5,500.00
6094	2,200.00
6095	1,595.00
6096	1,100.00
6097	990.00
6098	907.50
6099	1,210.00
6100	990.00
6101	935.00
6102	577.50
6103	561.00
6104	632.50
6105	852.50
6106	1,210.00
6107	1,210.00
6108	1,320.00
6109	632.50
6110	687.50
6111	550.00
6112	880.00
6113	660.00
6114	990.00
6115	440.00
6116	797.50
6117	577.50
6118	704.00
6119	1,375.00
6120	132.00
6121	247.50
6122	154.00
6123	258.50
6124	297.00
6125	550.00
6126	550.00
6127	550.00
6128	605.00
6129	577.50
6130	577.50
6131	577.50
6132	577.50
6133	577.50
6134	572.00
6135	577.50
6136	605.00
6137	577.50
6138	594.00
6139	577.50
6140	577.50
6141	1,705.00
6142	1,705.00
6143	1,705.00
6144	1,705.00
6145	577.50
6146	220.00
6147	231.00
6148	231.00
6149	231.00
6150	231.00
6151	231.00
6152	115.50
6153	462.00
6154	231.00
6155	154.00
6156	1,072.50
6157	990.00
6158	577.50
6159	137.50
6160	159.50
6161	110.00
6162	715.00
6163	550.00
6164	577.50
6165	528.00
6166	533.50
6167	577.50
6168	550.00
6169	577.50
6170	616.00
6171	577.50
6172	550.00
6173	15,950.00
6174	11,550.00
6175	687.50
6176	440.00
6177	330.00
6178	330.00
6179	374.00
6180	990.00
6181	93.50
6182	440.00
6183	781.00
6184	880.00
6185	253.00
6186	187.00
6187	203.50
6188	330.00
6189	143.00
6190	286.00
6191	126.50
6192	242.00
6193	71.50
6194	418.00
6195	1,540.00
6196	214.50
6197	242.00
6198	352.00
6199	126.50
6200	126.50
6201	44.00
6202	264.00
6203	187.00
6204	352.00
6205	126.50
6206	220.00
6207	1,045.00
6208	484.00
6209	484.00
6210	330.00
6211	825.00
6212	187.00
6213	302.50
6214	291.50
6215	253.00
6216	275.00
6217	154.00
6218	302.50
6219	297.00
6220	115.50
6221	220.00
6222	231.00
6223	88.00
6224	258.50
6225	132.00
6226	231.00
6227	143.00
6228	990.00
6229	407.00
6230	1,320.00
6231	110.00
6232	275.00
6233	1,540.00
6234	352.00
6235	13,750.00
6236	143.00
6237	137.50
6238	148.50
6239	286.00
6240	264.00
6241	132.00
6242	253.00
6243	1,760.00
6244	1,375.00
6245	5,060.00
6246	286.00
6247	126.50
6248	148.50
6249	176.00
6250	319.00
6251	308.00
6252	242.00
6253	220.00
6254	1,210.00
6255	522.50
6256	231.00
6257	352.00
6258	3,190.00
6259	198.00
6260	715.00
6261	121.00
6262	577.50
6263	231.00
6264	231.00
6265	1,430.00
6266	1,567.00
6267	1,430.00
6268	440.00
6269	462.00
6270	632.50
6271	115.50
6272	115.50
6273	115.50
6274	143.00
6275	330.00
6276	374.00
6277	55.00
6278	742.50
6279	990.00
6280	88.00
6281	935.00
6282	880.00
6283	352.00
6284	462.00
6285	440.00
6286	418.00
6287	1,072.50
6288	1,155.00
6289	264.00
6290	396.00
6291	319.00
6292	462.00
6293	632.50
6294	198.00
6295	286.00
6296	198.00
6297	137.50
6298	297.00
6299	209.00
6300	137.50
6301	198.00
6302	137.50
6303	115.50
6304	275.00
6305	1,375.00
6306	209.00
6307	275.00
6308	143.00
6309	82.50
6310	148.50
6311	302.50
6312	60.50
6313	71.50
6314	66.00
6315	82.50
6316	88.00
6317	209.00
6318	148.50
6319	55.00
6320	88.00
6321	66.00
6322	1,210.00
6323	1,320.00
6324	148.50
6325	143.00
6326	143.00
6327	143.00
6328	137.50
6329	126.50
6330	132.00
6331	198.00
6332	374.00
6333	71.50
6334	1,430.00
6335	99.00
6336	1,155.00
6337	1,595.00
6338	121.00
6339	126.50
6340	126.50
6341	522.50
6342	522.50
6343	467.50
6344	880.00
6345	462.00
6346	440.00
6347	484.00
6348	247.50
6349	253.00
6350	132.00
6351	126.50
6352	187.00
6353	176.00
6354	165.00
6355	176.00
6356	88.00
6357	440.00
6358	1,430.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

LOT	BID
6359	2,530.00
6360	198.00
6361	66.00
6362	60.50
6363	66.00
6364	82.50
6365	126.50
6366	104.50
6367	176.00
6368	396.00
6369	374.00
6370	214.50
6371	220.00
6372	220.00
6373	115.50
6374	797.50
6375	126.50
6376	137.50
6377	49.50
6378	44.00
6379	77.00
6380	484.00
6381	88.00
6382	159.50
6383	352.00
6384	187.00
6385	115.50
6386	231.00
6387	148.50
6388	286.00
6389	198.00
6390	198.00
6391	126.50
6392	418.00
6393	209.00
6394	308.00
6395	187.00
6396	165.00
6397	258.50
6398	264.00
6399	352.00
6400	396.00
6401	632.50
6402	374.00
6403	396.00
6404	352.00
6405	550.00
6406	286.00
6407	209.00
6408	550.00
6409	825.00
6410	396.00
6411	2,750.00
6412	159.50
6413	242.00
6414	269.50
6415	231.00
6416	352.00
6417	528.00
6418	462.00
6419	93.50
6420	440.00
6421	104.50
6422	126.50
6423	825.00
6424	82.50
6425	49.50
6426	231.00
6427	231.00
6428	231.00
6429	137.50
6430	264.00
6431	462.00

LOT	BID
6432	605.00
6433	319.00
6434	297.00
6435	198.00
6436	297.00
6437	176.00
6438	352.00
6439	396.00
6440	412.50
6441	396.00
6442	126.50
6443	412.50
6444	352.00
6445	374.00
6446	165.00
6447	143.00
6448	110.00
6449	110.00
6450	110.00
6451	110.00
6452	110.00
6453	110.00
6454	110.00
6455	110.00
6456	110.00
6457	143.00
6458	176.00
6459	198.00
6460	132.00
6461	22.00
6462	33.00
6463	71.50
6464	33.00
6465	88.00
6466	60.50
6467	33.00
6468	71.50
6469	66.00
6470	27.50
6471	24.75
6472	19.25
6473	24.75
6474	17,600.00
6475	3,190.00
6476	154.00
6477	209.00
6478	165.00
6479	187.00
6480	396.00
6481	176.00
6482	264.00
6483	253.00
6484	126.50
6485	220.00
6486	220.00
6487	242.00
6488	660.00
6489	121.00
6490	88.00
6491	27.50
6492	187.00
6493	77.00
6494	66.00
6495	121.00
6496	220.00
6497	275.00
6498	907.50
6499	60.50
6500	297.00
6501	220.00
6502	192.50
6503	247.50
6504	264.00

LOT	BID
6505	126.50
6506	121.00
6507	126.50
6508	99.00
6509	126.50
6510	121.00
6511	115.50
6512	121.00
6513	121.00
6514	115.50
6515	88.00
6516	99.00
6517	374.00
6518	352.00
6519	198.00
6520	148.50
6521	198.00
6522	3,740.00
6523	1,540.00
6524	1,485.00
6525	2,200.00
6526	2,090.00
6527	99.00
6528	396.00
6529	374.00
6530	214.50
6531	253.00
6532	770.00
6533	396.00
6534	110.00
6535	374.00
6536	1,375.00
6537	13.75
6538	60.50
6539	143.00
6540	93.50
6541	1,540.00
6542	154.00
6543	38.50
6544	44.00
6545	115.50
6546	44.00
6547	110.00
6548	66.00
6549	38.50
6550	38.50
6551	60.50
6552	38.50
6553	77.00
6554	66.00
6555	165.00
6556	99.00
6557	77.00
6558	187.00
6559	88.00
6560	242.00
6561	24.75
6562	24.75
6563	38.50
6564	60.50
6565	44.00
6566	19.80
6567	38.50
6568	60.50
6569	27.50
6570	38.50
6571	71.50
6572	22.00
6573	66.00
6574	66.00
6575	440.00
6576	24.75
6577	33.00

LOT	BID
6578	55.00
6579	24.75
6580	165.00
6581	99.00
6582	66.00
6583	88.00
6584	44.00
6585	38.50
6586	49.50
6587	742.50
6588	275.00
6589	115.50
6590	104.50
6591	24.75
6592	742.50
6593	242.00
6594	632.50
6595	660.00
6596	253.00
6597	440.00
6598	352.00
6599	286.00
6600	187.00
6601	880.00
6602	462.00
6603	594.00
6604	275.00
6605	176.00
6606	110.00
6607	275.00
6608	352.00
6609	110.00
6610	55.00
6611	198.00
6612	374.00
6613	797.50
6614	462.00
6615	297.00
6616	137.50
6617	297.00
6618	148.50
6619	253.00
6620	275.00
6621	528.00
6622	374.00
6623	313.50
6624	297.00
6625	396.00
6626	253.00
6627	275.00
6628	297.00
6629	44.00
6629A	11.00
6630	286.00
6631	258.50
6632	286.00
6633	121.00
6634	132.00
6635	110.00
6636	110.00
6637	19.25
6638	44.00
6639	462.00
6640	66.00
6641	22.00
6642	176.00
6642A	82.50
6643	66.00
6644	66.00
6645	19.25
6646	44.00
6647	38.50
6648	33.00

LOT	BID
6649	247.50
6650	220.00
6651	374.00
6652	495.00
6653	302.50
6654	181.50
6655	44.00
6656	49.50
6657	187.00
6658	27.50
6658A	55.00
6658B	82.50
6658C	14,300.00
6659	1,375.00
6660	330.00
6661	236.50
6662	126.50
6663	275.00
6664	121.00
6665	137.50
6666	60.50
6667	71.50
6668	154.00
6669	93.50
6670	126.50
6670A	16,500.00
6671	330.00
6672	165.00
6673	231.00
6674	302.50
6675	121.00
6676	115.50
6677	154.00
6678	484.00
6679	192.50
6680	77.00
6681	203.50
6682	159.50
6683	181.50
6684	143.00
6685	137.50
6686	44.00
6687	159.50
6688	99.00
6689	687.50
6690	467.50
6691	330.00
6692	104.50
6693	1,540.00
6694	1,045.00
6695	198.00
6696	126.50
6697	115.50
6698	286.00
6699	1,732.00
6700	203.50
6701	192.50
6702	352.00
6703	33.00
6703A	49.50
6704	93.50
6705	88.00
6706	38.50
6707	38.50
6708	44.00
6709	22.00
6710	44.00
6711	27.50
6712	286.00
6713	220.00
6714	687.50
6715	286.00
6716	121.00

LOT	BID
6717	605.00
6718	286.00
6719	99.00
6720	115.50
6721	1,430.00
6722	247.50
6723	165.00
6724	220.00
6725	220.00
6726	66.00
6727	93.50
6728	231.00
6729	60.50
6730	110.00
6731	187.00
6732	82.50
6733	126.50
6734	137.50
6735	49.50
6736	55.00
6737	110.00
6738	132.00
6739	82.50
6740	605.00
6741	396.00
6742	412.50
6743	1,485.00
6744	110.00
6745	990.00
6746	522.50
6747	374.00
6748	93.50
6749	121.00
6750	49.50
6751	49.50
6752	137.50
6753	77.00
6754	49.50
6755	99.00
6756	82.50
6757	110.00
6758	115.50
6759	33.00
6760	44.00
6761	27.50
6762	33.00
6763	33.00
6764	115.50
6765	93.50
6766	110.00
6767	60.50
6768	13.75
6769	115.50
6770	203.50
6771	132.00
6772	198.00
6773	275.00
6774	412.50
6775	110.00
6776	418.00
6777	17,050.00
6778	385.00
6779	319.00
6780	687.50
6781	797.50
6782	192.50
6783	264.00
6784	1,045.00
6785	797.50
6786	148.50
6787	148.50
6788	748.00
6789	418.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

LOT	BID
6790	495.00
6791	88.00
6792	165.00
6793	1,485.00
6794	577.50
6795	462.00
6796	82.50
6797	412.50
6798	935.00
6799	55.00
6800	82.50
6801	1,760.00
6802	440.00
6803	770.00
6804	577.50
6805	495.00
6806	110.00
6807	550.00
6808	462.00
6809	396.00
6810	517.00
6811	231.00
6812	258.00
6813	374.00
6814	203.50
6815	203.50
6816	187.00
6817	110.00
6818	220.00
6819	148.50
6820	297.00
6821	143.00
6822	577.50
6823	66.00
6824	231.00
6825	506.00
6826	440.00
6827	176.00
6828	71.50
6829	82.50
6830	66.00
6831	467.50
6832	33.00
6833	121.00
6834	55.00
6835	44.00
6836	49.50
6837	165.00
6838	60.50
6839	88.00
6840	99.00
6841	220.00
6842	38.50
6843	115.50
6844	93.50
6845	77.00
6846	77.00
6847	55.00
6848	38.50
6849	115.50
6850	99.00
6851	55.00
6852	99.00
6853	143.00
6854	143.00
6855	104.50
6856	797.50
6857	484.00
6858	286.00
6859	495.00
6860	632.50
6861	1,980.00
6862	660.00

LOT	BID
6863	1,155.00
6864	242.00
6865	269.50
6866	632.50
6867	60.50
6868	93.50
6869	797.50
6870	313.50
6871	49.50
6872	484.00
6873	660.00
6874	550.00
6875	445.50
6876	3,300.00
6877	280.50
6878	176.00
6879	495.00
6880	577.50
6881	770.00
6882	440.00
6883	66.00
6884	60.50
6885	352.00
6886	687.50
6887	231.00
6888	440.00
6889	38.50
6890	71.50
6891	165.00
6892	462.00
6893	93.50
6894	264.00
6895	165.00
6896	137.50
6897	154.00
6898	154.00
6899	55.00
6900	126.50
6901	77.00
6902	77.00
6903	110.00
6904	71.50
6905	275.00
6906	187.00
6907	852.50
6908	143.00
6909	49.50
6910	33.00
6911	38.50
6912	49.50
6913	38.50
6914	38.50
6915	44.00
6916	49.50
6917	44.00
6918	55.00
6919	44.00
6920	44.00
6921	72.60
6922	104.50
6923	104.50
6924	110.00
6925	110.00
6926	104.50
6927	115.50
6928	60.50
6929	16.50
6930	18.70
6931	286.00
6932	330.00
6933	308.00
6934	286.00
6935	231.00

LOT	BID
6936	330.00
6937	440.00
6938	418.00
6939	88.00
6940	44.00
6941	83.60
6942	88.00
6943	242.00
6944	275.00
6945	82.50
6946	60.50
6947	159.50
6948	93.50
6949	181.50
6950	176.00
6951	220.00
6952	308.00
6953	297.00
6954	198.00
6955	198.00
6956	280.50
6957	214.50
6958	297.00
6959	2,750.00
6960	308.00
6961	137.50
6962	176.00
6963	154.00
6964	49.50
6965	110.00
6966	93.50
6967	495.00
6968	176.00
6969	473.00
6970	143.00
6971	357.50
6972	302.50
6973	577.50
6974	357.50
6975	247.50
6976	440.00
6977	242.00
6978	132.00
6979	82.50
6980	82.50
6981	88.00
6982	93.50
6983	148.50
6984	148.50
6985	275.00
6986	385.00
6987	154.00
6988	242.00
6989	198.00
6990	209.00
6991	352.00
6992	154.00
6993	143.00
6994	148.50
6995	143.00
6996	71.50
6997	77.00
6998	220.00
6999	308.00
7000	2,090.00
7001	137.50
7002	220.00
7003	137.50
7004	99.00
7005	115.50
7006	181.50
7007	82.50
7008	121.00

LOT	BID
7009	187.00
7010	137.50
7011	93.50
7012	132.00
7013	93.50
7014	132.00
7015	115.50
7016	99.00
7017	137.50
7018	115.50
7019	126.50
7020	93.50
7021	220.00
7022	253.00
7023	93.50
7024	121.00
7025	93.50
7026	93.50
7027	99.00
7028	99.00
7029	264.00
7030	93.50
7031	93.50
7032	71.50
7033	154.00
7034	93.50
7035	77.00
7036	88.00
7037	71.50
7038	1,100.00
7039	159.50
7040	165.00
7041	132.00
7042	71.50
7043	71.50
7044	198.00
7045	93.50
7046	209.00
7047	121.00
7048	88.00
7049	187.00
7050	66.00
7051	154.00
7052	258.00
7053	143.00
7054	242.00
7055	77.00
7056	187.00
7057	209.00
7058	187.00
7059	231.00
7060	6,600.00
7061	632.50
7062	1,100.00
7063	687.50
7064	3,300.00
7065	352.00
7066	330.00
7067	352.00
7068	341.00
7069	99.00
7070	192.50
7071	143.00
7072	176.00
7073	192.50
7074	176.00
7075	71.50
7076	132.00
7077	297.00
7078	203.50
7079	187.00
7080	154.00
7081	154.00

LOT	BID
7082	154.00
7083	341.00
7084	1,496.00
7085	38.50
7086	203.50
7087	187.50
7088	308.00
7089	82.50
7090	159.50
7091	66.00
7092	126.50
7092A	71.50
7093	264.00
7094	132.00
7095	264.00
7096	231.00
7097	484.00
7098	55.00
7099	484.00
7100	330.00
7101	82.50
7102	71.50
7103	82.50
7104	396.00
7105	214.50
7106	550.00
7107	374.00
7108	121.00
7109	247.50
7110	220.00
7111	132.00
7112	253.00
7113	93.50
7114	82.50
7115	82.50
7116	44.00
7117	71.50
7118	93.50
7119	66.00
7120	88.00
7121	121.00
7122	990.00
7123	137.50
7123A	60.50
7123B	60.50
7124	220.00
7125	82.50
7126	264.00
7127	159.50
7128	308.00
7129	258.50
7130	121.00
7131	418.00
7132	440.00
7133	286.00
7134	44.00
7135	44.00
7136	1,045.00
7137	93.50
7138	148.50
7139	231.00
7140	396.00
7141	176.00
7142	209.00
7143	264.00
7144	583.00
7145	1,870.00
7146	231.00
7147	148.50
7148	990.00
7149	60.50
7150	484.00
7151	418.00

LOT	BID
7152	297.00
7153	143.00
7154	209.00
7155	148.50
7156	137.50
7157	115.50
7158	104.50
7159	132.00
7160	192.50
7161	242.00
7162	192.50
7163	198.00
7164	176.00
7165	192.50
7166	203.50
7167	522.50
7168	121.00
7169	99.00
7170	165.00
7171	231.00
7172	99.00
7173	154.00
7174	528.00
7175	110.00
7176	38.50
7177	115.50
7178	132.00
7179	297.00
7180	412.50
7181	77.00
7182	132.00
7183	132.00
7184	385.00
7185	715.00
7186	357.50
7187	363.00
7188	192.50
7189	286.00
7190	231.00
7191	82.50
7192	44.00
7193	253.00
7194	242.00
7195	187.00
7196	88.00
7197	187.00
7198	77.00
7199	462.00
7200	660.00
7201	2,860.00
7202	209.00
7203	770.00
7204	660.00
7205	181.50
7206	1,430.00
7207	121.00
7208	55.00
7209	396.00
7210	396.00
7211	71.50
7212	462.00
7213	220.00
7214	352.00
7215	742.50
7216	55.00
7217	82.50
7218	137.50
7219	33.00
7220	2,310.00
7221	2,200.00
7222	2,090.00
7223	2,090.00
7224	2,090.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
7225	2,145.00	7262	132.00	7299	308.00	7336	77.00	7372	93.50	7409	13.75
7226	308.00	7263	49.50	7300	286.00	7336A	33.00	7373	275.00	7410	44.00
7227	280.00	7264	11.00	7301	242.00	7337	148.50	7374	330.00	7411	55.00
7228	88.00	7265	82.50	7302	165.00	7338	137.50	7375	165.00	7412	143.00
7229	14,300.00	7266	24.75	7303	115.50	7339	93.50	7376	55.00	7413	297.00
7230	44.00	7267	132.00	7304	203.50	7340	88.00	7377	302.50	7414	93.50
7231	44.00	7268	264.00	7305	253.00	7341	478.50	7378	99.00	7415	577.50
7232	1,430.00	7269	44.00	7306	137.50	7342	275.00	7379	247.50	7416	148.50
7233	3,740.00	7270	236.50	7307	104.50	7343	121.00	7380	99.00	7417	242.00
7234	3,520.00	7271	170.50	7308	104.50	7344	770.00	7381	121.00	7418	550.00
7235	352.00	7272	495.00	7309	27.50	7345	880.00	7382	148.50	7419	148.50
7236	253.00	7273	357.50	7310	88.00	7346	462.00	7383	77.00	7420	93.50
7237	1,100.00	7274	352.00	7311	77.00	7347	110.00	7384	99.00	7421	104.50
7238	198.00	7275	467.50	7312	302.50	7348	286.00	7385	165.00	7422	242.00
7239	440.00	7276	357.50	7313	2,860.00	7349	797.50	7386	60.50	7423	440.00
7240	264.00	7277	1,485.00	7314	313.50	7350	1,100.00	7387	2,640.00	7424	209.00
7241	319.00	7278	1,100.00	7315	55.00	7351	990.00	7388	148.50	7425	110.00
7242	220.00	7279	935.00	7316	66.00	7352	275.00	7389	99.00	7426	27.50
7243	605.00	7280	220.00	7317	66.00	7353	1,100.00	7390	203.50	7427	192.50
7244	330.00	7281	242.00	7318	137.50	7354	506.00	7391	22.00	7428	82.50
7245	187.00	7282	242.00	7319	330.00	7355	825.00	7392	797.50	7429	187.00
7246	352.00	7283	231.00	7320	66.00	7356	484.00	7393	935.00	7430	187.00
7247	220.00	7284	88.00	7321	390.50	7357	418.00	7394	814.00	7431	44.00
7248	275.00	7285	121.00	7322	7,700.00	7358	88.00	7395	990.00	7432	71.50
7249	297.00	7286	49.50	7323	44.00	7359	605.00	7396	797.50	7433	71.50
7250	115.50	7287	231.00	7324	209.00	7360	308.00	7397	352.00	7434	297.00
7251	55.00	7288	192.50	7325	88.00	7361	242.00	7398	115.50	7435	55.00
7252	297.00	7289	66.00	7326	363.00	7362	1,485.00	7399	110.00	7436	319.00
7253	297.00	7290	137.50	7327	412.50	7363	1,980.00	7400	220.00	7437	187.00
7254	1,017.50	7291	154.00	7328	44.00	7364	550.00	7401	27.50	7438	137.50
7255	385.00	7292	71.50	7329	60.50	7365	880.00	7402	1,540.00	7439	60.50
7256	594.00	7293	374.00	7330	11.00	7366	990.00	7403	27.50	7440	27.50
7257	462.00	7294	176.00	7331	110.00	7367	632.50	7404	7.70	7441	198.00
7258	528.00	7295	209.00	7332	132.00	7368	165.00	7405	44.00	7442	38.50
7259	253.00	7296	77.00	7333	143.00	7369	357.50	7406	27.50	7443	22.00
7260	308.00	7297	33.00	7334	187.00	7370	143.00	7407	38.50		
7261	121.00	7298	462.00	7335	38.50	7371	286.00	7408	24.75		

End of Sale

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Edwards Marshall and Buddy Elbsen Collections Sale

The Edwards Metcalf and Buddy Ebsen Collections Sale

The **Edwards Metcalf** and **Buddy Ebsen Collections** of Ancient, Foreign and Platinum Coins

and other important properties

to be sold at Auction and Mail Bid Sale

June 7, 8, 9, 10 1987

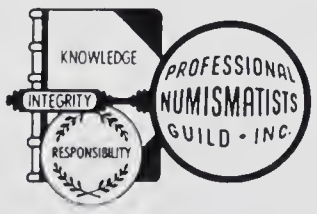
Sale to be held at **Superior Stamp & Coin Company** in the Auction Gallery

First Session
Sunday Evening, June 7, 1987
promptly at 6:30 P.M.
in the Auction Gallery
Lots 4001 - 4780

Second Session
Monday Evening, June 8, 1987
promptly at 6:30 P.M.
in the Auction Gallery
Lots 5001 - 5521

Third Session
Tuesday Evening, June 9, 1987
promptly at 6:30 P.M.
in the Auction Gallery
Lots 5522- 6440

Fourth Session
Wednesday Evening, June 10, 1987
promptly at 6:30 P.M.
in the Auction Gallery
Lots 6441 - 7443



SUPERIOR GALLERIES
California Auction Company • License Number 122
Mark Goldberg • License Number 106
Ira Goldberg • License Number 123

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

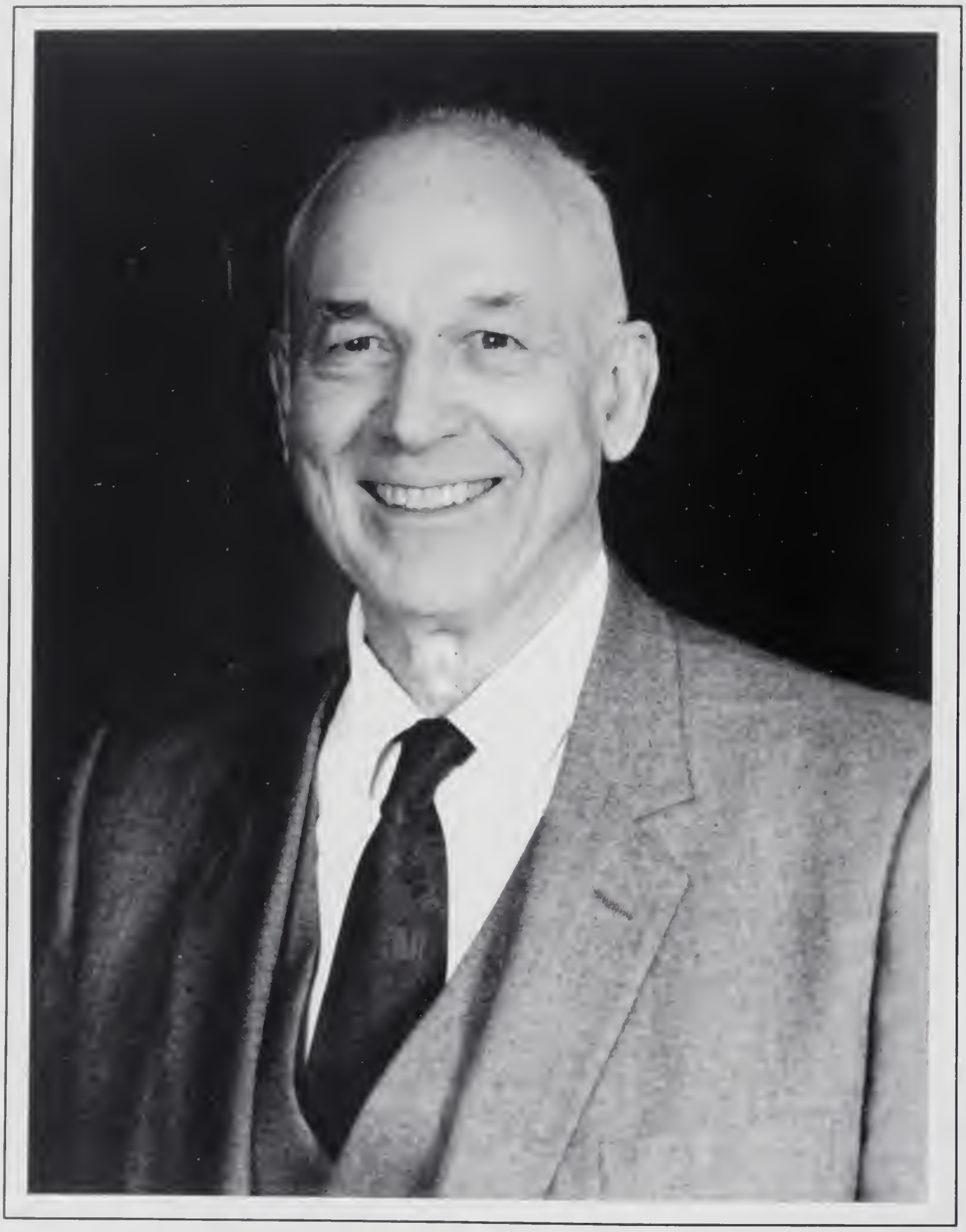
SUPERIOR GALLERIES

A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
9478 Olympic Boulevard • Beverly Hills, California 90212-4236
Telephone: (213) 203-9855 • Toll Free: (800) 421-0754 • Within CA: (800) 874-3230

Price: $15.00

© Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. 1987

Edwards H. Metcalf



Edwards H. Metcalf was born in Berkeley, California on November 4, 1911. After first attending the University of Oregon he transferred to the University of California at Berkeley. In 1937 he established residence in San Marino, California where he has resided ever since.

Collecting United States Cents by date and mint in the early 1920's was the beginning of Metcalf's numismatic activities. His family observing his keen and avid interest in his collecting pursuits presented the dedicated Metcalf with the Clarke E. Gilhousen Collection which they had obtained in 1928. In addition to a large number of United States gold coins the collection contained, there was an extensive number of world gold, silver and platinum coins. It was the platinum coins that most fascinated Metcalf and it was the acquisition of this prominent collection that made Metcalf a major influence in the numismatic market place during the 1940's, 1950's and 1960's where he gained distinction as an important and knowledgeable collector. (The Gilhousen Collection was sold by Superior Galleries in three separate auctions in 1973).

In the 1940's Metcalf concentrated on platinum coinage and with great success obtained platinum items as they became available. Continuing into the 1950's through the 1970's he was very active as a buyer. He added more platinum to his already impressive collection while also expanding and filling out his United States gold, silver and world collections. During this period he would acquire important single pieces as well as whole collections if the opportunity presented itself. Metcalf obtained the legendary A. J. Ostheimer Collection of Bust Silver Dollars in 1971. Ostheimer elected to sell the coins after they had been stolen and then recovered. It was a magnificent collection and included the famous 1794 Mint State Dollar and the 1870-S Liberty Seated Dollar not to mention numerous other Condition Census coins. Oddly enough, Metcalf also was the victim of a robbery at his home in 1969 resulting in his disposing of portions of his collection. Fortunately all his coins were stored in a safe deposit box and his losses did not include numismatic material. (The Ostheimer Bust Dollar Collection was sold by Superior Galleries when the firm was awarded the 1975 American Numismatic Association Sale. Metcalf's consignment of Silver Dollars guaranteed that the sale would by historically important as it was the finest collection of early Bust Dollars ever offered. The famous 1794 Bust Silver Dollar became the first United States coin to realize over $100,000. Today, the 1975 ANA auction catalogue is considered one of the finest works and reference sources on early Bust Dollars.) In recent years Metcalf has added to the platinum and world coin collections. The 1980's saw the fulfillment and culmination of Metcalf's goals. He decided it was time to organize, expertly annotate and catalogue his holdings and make the coins available for ownership and enjoyment of his fellow numismatic fraternity. Over 50 years of collecting, enjoyment and dedicated study are evidenced in this collection. Superior is proud to share this important moment, not only from the aspect that the coins contained in the catalogue are of significant importance, but from the realization that Metcalf has obviously worked and has been associated with many of the past and present great and famous professional numismatists of the world.

In addition to his life long interest in coins Metcalf is also reknown as a collector of rare books including the finest assembly of works of T. E. Lawrence (*Lawrence of Arabia*). Many of his volumes have been presented to libraries, and universities for others to view and appreciate.

The principals of Superior Galleries would like to depart from our normal biographical sketch and take this formal opportunity to personally and with deep sincerity thank Mr. Edwards H. Metcalf for his devotion, friendship and loyalty to our firm over the years. We are greatly in his debt and publically acknowledge, that primarily through his faith in our abilities, we have become one of the world's leading numismatic auction houses. He, more than any other person or force has literally "put us on the map."

Buddy Ebsen

Any trivia expert worth his salt knows the answer to the question, ''Who did a soft-shoe and sang *Codfish Ball* with Shirley Temple 50 years ago in the movie *Captain January* which has become a film classic?'' Too hard? How about, ''Who was originally cast as the Tin Man in the *Wizard of Oz* but was adversely affected by breathing aluminum dust powder on his face and after 10 days was carted off to the hospital with chronic bronchitis and replaced by Jack Haley?'' Right! Buddy Ebsen.

Having found aluminum not to his liking Ebsen discovered he had an affinity for gold and has built over the past ten years a fine and impressive U.S., ancient, foreign and modern gold collection. (His U.S. gold coins will be sold on May 31, June 1 and 2, 1987 and are included in a separate catalog.) Ebsen has a keen interest in history and is a consummate reader. His selection of gold coins has been greatly influenced by his historic interests and his coins range from ancient through medieval and renaissance to modern. He has used as a loose guide, while building his collections, Burton Hobson's *Historic Gold Coins of the World*.

Ebsen's interest in coins began accidentally when he purchased an ancient Egyptian gold oktadrachm as a gift. He quickly discovered the hobby to be relaxing, informative, rewarding and lots of fun. He never ceases to be amazed by the beauty and mystique of his ancient gold coins. Not only are they to him wonderful and superb works of art, but they trigger his imagination as he speculates and wonders about all those ancients who might have held them over the centuries. They have provided him many treasured hours. Among the highlights of his collection are an Extremely Fine gold 50 litrai of Syracuse (405-380 B.C.), a beautiful portrait gold stater of Lysimachos (323-282 B.C.), an Athenian stater reputed to have been struck from gold melted down from a statue which stood at the Parthenon, and a heavy gold stater of Lydia (560-546 B.C.), the first pure gold Greek coin. Among his Egyptian coins are a gold oktadrachm and pentadrachm of Ptolemy II (285-246 B.C.). Ebsen has gold aureii of the Republic which includes a Mark Antony gold aureus and continues through the 12 Caesars including an important Imperial gold aureus of Galba. Other gold aureii of the second and third centuries are well represented and extend through the fall of the Roman Empire. Ebsen's foreign gold coins, with the emphasis on historical importance, include among their rarities a Brazilian gold bar dated 1830, a 1642 triple Unite of Great Britain, a Persian 25 tomans and a superb Mexican Oaxaca 1916 60 pesos gold piece.

Beverly Hillbillies, Jed Clampett, 1962

The coin collecting fraternity (as well as most of the nation) know Ebsen best for his three memorable characterizations on television. After a long career on stage and screen he was cast as Georgie Russell, Davy Crockett's pal in the Walt Disney series. This initial 1955 success was quickly followed by Ebsen's most memorable character, Jed Clampett of the Beverly Hillbillies, which within five weeks of its release was number one in the Nielsen ratings. Ebsen's fierce dignity, outrageous costume, suspicious scowls and chin stubble as Jed made his a household face as the series ran for almost 10 years, until production was stopped in 1971, and continues today as reruns.

During this time Buddy continued to work on other projects, including song writing and original plays as well as indulging in his favorite avocation, sailing. As skipper of the 35' catamaran, *Polynesian Concept*, Ebsen was victorious in the highly competitive, Trans-Pacific Multi-Hull race from Los Angeles to Honolulu in 1968. He also scored several victories in England with the swift cat in the summer of 1969.

In 1972, the show *Barnaby Jones* was born, and despite critics' predictions of a short life, Ebsen's popularity kept it alive. It is still shown worldwide on reruns.

In March of 1987 Buddy was starred in the NBC family special *Stone Fox* marking an impressive 60 year career as an entertainer beginning in 1928 when he landed his first show business job, a spot in the chorus line of the Broadway musical *Present Arms*.

Born in Bellville, Illinois, April 2, 1908, Buddy had no intentions of pursuing a theatrical career. Originally he intended to be a doctor, but a reversal in family finances ended his studies and Buddy left college in his sophomore year, trading in his stethoscope for a pair of dancing shoes. His father, a dancing school owner, had persuaded Buddy to take lessons and he arrived in New York in August of 1928. His Broadway credits include *Whoopee* in 1928 starring Eddie Cantor; followed by *Ziegfeld Follies*, 1934; *Yokel Boy*, 1939; *Showboat*, 1945 and *Male Animal*, 1953.

His principle film credits include *Broadway Melody* of 1935 with his dancing partner sister Vilma; *Broadway Melody* of 1938 with Judy Garland; *Born to Dance*; the Shirley Temple picture *Captain January; Banjo on My Knee; Lucky Star; Mail Order Bride* and *Breakfast at Tiffany's*.

Captain January, 1937

Dorothy and Buddy Ebsen

Ebsen recently married and he and his wife Dorothy reside in Long Beach in a home having a superb view of the Pacific. Future plans include extensive traveling, which is the primary reason he has decided to dispose of his numismatic holdings at this time.

Superior would like to thank Buddy Ebsen for his patronage over many years. He has done much to further the cause of numismatics and he has been a good friend first and a loyal and appreciated customer second. We cherish our excellent past relationship knowing it will continue into the future. We wish Mr. and Mrs. Ebsen blue skies and smooth sailing.

References

Greek Coinage

Babelon
E. Babelon, *Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines,* 9 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1967
Baldwin
A. Baldwin [Brett], *Lampsakos: The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924
Baldwin
A. Baldwin [Brett], *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos,* New York, 1914
Barron
J. P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos,* London, 1966
BMC
A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London, 1873-1927
Bodenstedt
F. Bodenstedt, *Phokaisches Elektron-Geld von 600-326 v. Chr.,* Mainz, 1976
Boehringer
E. Boehringer, *Die Münzen von Syrakus,* Berlin, 1929
Boston MFA
A. B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts,* Boston, 1955
Cammann
J. B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type,* NNM 53, New York, 1932
Forrer
R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande,* 2 Vols., Austria, 1968
Gallatin
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type,* London, 1930
Göbl
R. Göbl, *Sasanian Numismatics,* Braunschweig, 1971
Grose
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum: Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins,* 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929
Head
B. V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics,* Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911
Heiss
A. Heiss, *Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne,* Paris, 1870
Houghton
A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton,* ACNAC No. 4, New York, 1983
IGCH
M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards,* New York, 1973
Jenkins
G. K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978
Jenkins
G. K. Jenkins, *The Coinage of Gela,* 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970
Jenkins and Lewis
G. K. Jenkins and R. B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins,* London, 1963
Jongkees
J. H. Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics,* Utrecht, 1941
Kraay
C. M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins,* Berkeley, 1976
Le Rider
G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II,* Paris, 1977
Mack
R. P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain,* London, 1953
Mesh.
Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage,* Vol. I & II, New York, 1982
Mesh.
Y. Meshorer, *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period,* Tel Aviv, 1967
Mildenberg
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War,* Aarau, 1984
Mitchiner
M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage,* 9 Vols., London, 1975
Mitchiner
M. Mitchiner, *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World,* London, 1978
Müller
L. Müller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand,* Copenhagen, 1855
Müller
L. Müller, *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique,* 3 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1964
Newell
E. T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes,* London, 1927
Newell
E. T. Newell, *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake,* New Haven, 1916
Newell ESM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III,* New York, 1938
Newell SMA
E. T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978
Newell WSM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III,* New York, 1941
Noe
S. P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2,* revised edition, New York, 1984
Pozzi
Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966
Price and Waggoner
M. Price and N. Waggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard,* London, 1975
Ravel
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe: Parts I and II,* Basel and London, 1936-1948
Ravel
O. Ravel, *The "colts" of Ambracia,* New York, 1928
Rizzo
G. E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia,* Rome, 1945
Rosen
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen,* ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983
Rosenberger
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection,* 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978
Sear
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values,* Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979
Sell.
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition,* London, 1980

Seltman
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion,* Cambridge, 1924
Seltman
C. Seltman, *The Temple Coins of Olympia,* Cambridge, 1921
Seyrig
H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellénistiques de Byzance et de Calcédoine* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968
SNG
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f; Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977; The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f
Spijkerman
A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia,* Jerusalem, 1978
Svoronos
J. N. Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens,* Chicago reprint, 1975
Svoronos
J. N. Svoronos, *Ta Nomismata tou Kratous ton Ptolemaion,* Athens, 1904
Thompson
M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968
Thompson
M. Thompson, *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens,* New York, 1961
Vlasto
O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M. P. Vlasto,* London, 1947
Weber
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.,* London, 1922

Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

Belfort
A. de Belfort, *Description générale des monnaies mérovingiennes,* Graz reprint, 1974
Bellinger
A. R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus,* New York, 1940
BMC
H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum,* London, 1923f
BMC
W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum,* Chicago reprint, 1966
BMC
W. Wroth, *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum,* Chicago reprint, 1966
Boston MFA
C. Vermeule, *Roman Medallions,* Boston, 1962
C.
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain,* Paris, 1880-1889
Craw.
M. H. Crawford, *Roman Republican Coinage,* Cambridge, 1976
D.O.
A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection* , Washington, 1966f
Fr.
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition,* New York, 1980
Gnecchi
F. Gnecchi, *I Medaglioni romani,* 3 Vols., Milan, 1912
Goodacre
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire,* 3rd edition, London, 1967
Grierson and Blackburn
P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage: Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages,* Cambridge, 1986
Grueber
H. A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum,* London, 1910
Haeberlin
E. J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens,* Frankfurt, 1910
Hendy
M. F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261,* Washington, 1969
Hunter
A. S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet,* Oxford, 1962-1982
Miles
G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II,* ANS-HNS #2, New York, 1952
Prou
M. Prou, *Les monnaies mérovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibliothèque Nationale,* Graz reprint, 1969
Ratto
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines,* Amsterdam reprint, 1959
RIC
H. Mattingly et al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage,* London, 1923f
Sear
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values,* London, 1974
Syd
E. A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia,* London, 1933
Syd.
E. A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of the Roman Republic,* London, 1952
Tolstol
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines,* Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

Foreign Coinage

A
Dr. A. Andrews, *Australasian Tokens and Coins,* Sydney, 1921
AHL
B. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden,* Stockholm, 1976
Bachtell
L. M. Bachtell, *World Dollars 1477-1977, Pictorial Guide,* Georgia, 1977

BR
L. Bramsen, *Medaillier Napoleon le Grand,* Hamburg, West Germany, 1977
CNI
Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 Vols., Rome, 1910-1942
CR
W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850,* 3rd edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976
DAV
J. S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1969; *European Crowns, 1484-1600,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1974; *European Crowns, 1700-1800,* 2nd edition, Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800,* London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; German Secular Talers, 1600-1700, Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800,* London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1982
DAV
Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1972
Del
A. Delmonte, *Le bene lux d'or,* Amsterdam, 1964
Le Benelux D'or De Gouden Benelux, Amsterdam, 1964
Divo
J. P. Divo, *Die Munzen der Schweiz, Vol. I & II,* Switzerland, 1967
Durst
S. J. Durst, *Contemporary World Gold Coins,* New York, 1975
Eliz
C. A. Elizando, Jr., *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World,* San Antonio, Texas, 1971
ESC
H. A. Seaby and A. P. Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1649,* London, 1968
F
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World,* 5th edition, New York, 1980
F
J. Fonrobert, *Mexico, Central America, South America,* California 1970 reprint, Berlin, 1878
G.B.
Guthrie and Bothamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-1917,* Beverly Hills, California, 1976
Gillingham
H. E. Gillingham, *Numismatic Notes and Monographs No. 56 South American Decorations and War Medals,* ANS, New York, 1932
Goppel-Plum
Goppel-Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Krieg und Frieden, Munzen von Baden,* Munich, 1960
Grove
F. W. Grove, *Coins of Mexico, Vol. I, II & III,* Massachusetts, 1981
Guttag
E. H. Adams, *The Julius Guttag Collection of Latin American Coins,* Lawrence, Massachusetts, 1974
Hede
H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Monter, 1541-1963,* Copenhagen, 1964
Horsky
J. Horsky, *Munzen und Medaillen der Osterreichisch-Ungarischen Monarchie,* A. Hess, Frankfurt, 1910-1911
Huth
R. Huth, *England, Colonies, Patterns,* Sotheby, London, 1927
J
K. Jaeger, *Die deutschen Munzen Seit 1871,* Basel, 1979
K
E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins,* New York, 1966
Kienast
G. W. Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz,* Ohio, 1967
KM
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II,* Wisconsin, 1986
Madai
D. S. Madai, *Vollstandiges Thaler-Cabinet, Vol. I, II, III & IV,* Konigsberg & Leipzig, 1768-1774
Medcalf
Medcalf and Russell, *Hawaiian Money. Standard Catalog includes Tokens, Medals & Royal Orders,* Honolulu, Hawaii, 1978
Mers
O. Merseburger, *Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen,* Dusseldorf, 1972
N
J. J. North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I & II,* London, 1975
Opus
G. W. Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz,* Ohio, 1967
Peck
C. W. Peck, *English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum, 1558-1958,* London, 1964
PR
G. Probszt, *Die Munzen Salzburgs,* Graz, Austria, 1959
Resch
A. Resch, *Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen von 1538 bis zur Gegenwart,* Canada 1965 reprint, Hermannstadt, 1901
Sb
Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 22nd edition, London, 1987
Sb
Seaby's Coins of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands, London, 1984
Sch
H. Schlumberger, *European Gold Coins Guide Book,* Munchen, Germany, 1975
Schaaf
R. Schaaf, *Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen,* Germany, 1979
Sev
H. M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia 1682 to 1917,* London, 1965
Sev
Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia From 1701 to 1911, New York, 1958
Sk
D. H. Skinner, *Renniks Australian Commonwealth Coinage Guide,* 11th edition, 1978
Smirnov
V. P. Smirnov, *Opisanie Russkikh Medalei,* St. Petersburg, 1908
V.G.
V.G. Par, *Monnaies Francaises. Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942,* Versailles, 1942
We
G. Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen,* Germany, 1971
Wood
H. Wood, *Numismatic Notes and Monographs No. 4 the Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-1916,* ANS, New York, 1921
Y
R. S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins, 1850-1964*
Zak
H. E. Zak, *Collection, Jess Peters, Inc.* Auction Sale 100, September 1979

Terms of Sale

1. This is an unrestricted auction and mail bid sale conducted by Superior Galleries (SUPERIOR). Subject to SUPERIOR'S consent, all persons, including consignors, SUPERIOR, and its principals may bid on any lot.

2. A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders except consignors, regardless of bidder's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES except for reacquisitions by Consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply.

3. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest bidder. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot sale and put it up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted.

4. Auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. Lots must be paid for upon the sooner of receipt of invoice or delivery. NO CREDIT CARD PURCHASES WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the terms and conditions of sale herein.

5. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment. If a corporation is bidder, the officers and / or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

6. Floor bidders and mail bidders who have not established credit with SUPERIOR must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as SUPERIOR may require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

7. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.

8. This is not an approval sale. All lots sold to the highest bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing since NO LOT PURCHASED BY A FLOOR BIDDER MAY BE RETURNED, including those lots where the bidder is acting as agent for another, or to mail bidders who have examined the lot.

9. a. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within ten (10) days after receipt of material.
   b. No lot may be returned without prior written consent.
   c. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.
   d. If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.
   e. Late remittance constitutes just cause for revocation of all return priviledges for any reason.
   f. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale.
   g. Superior shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any grading service and such lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within ten (10) days of receipt of material. The descriptions contained herein represent the cataloguer's opinion or the opinion of a Grading Service where indicated as to the state of preservation and strike.

10. Auctioneer reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time.

11. When identical bids are received by SUPERIOR for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid at his sole discretion.

12. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum (plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission) that you are willing and able to pay.

13. Sales tax, if required by law to be collected, postage and insurance plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the State of California are subject to local sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the State of California, with their current seller's permit number, or be subject to the local tax.

14. Title to any lot remains with CONSIGNOR until the lot is paid for in full. SUPERIOR reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his / her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer.

15. In the event a successful bidder fails to make payment when due, SUPERIOR reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.

16. Buyer agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these terms and underlying transaction or the breach thereof, is subject to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild, except for any claim or controversy arising out of non-payment which may be referred to judicial proceedings at the option of SUPERIOR. Arbitration or judicial proceedings shall take place within the County of Los Angeles subject to the laws of the State of California.

17. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and and other collection costs incurred by SUPERIOR. The courts of Los Angeles County, California, shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by SUPERIOR to collect past due invoices and that the service of process by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer ''in personam'' jurisdiction over bidder.

18. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual coins, medals or currency being sold but may not be actual size.

19. SUPERIOR reserves the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time.

20. Neither SUPERIOR nor the Auctioneer shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the terms and conditons of the auction and sale or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.

21. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the foregoing terms and conditons of sale.

Coins described with a grade by a Grading Service represents the opinion of that Grading Service and does not necessarily represent the opinion of the Auction Company and are offered here on an ''as is'' basis and not subject to return by any mail bidder or floor bidder.

Grading is an art and not a science. The grades herein represent our opinion based on our experience. Therefore, it is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and may continue to do so in the future. Your examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. Catalogue price descriptions are only estimates as determined by SUPERIOR for the convenient reference of bidders and should not be relied upon as actual statement or prediction of current market value which is determined by auction sale.

Order of Sale

First Session
Sunday Evening, June 7, 1987,
promptly at 6:30 P.M., in the Auction Gallery
Lots 4001 – 4780

I. **Ancient Coinage**
A. Greek . . . . . 4001 – 4181
B. Judaean . . . . . 4182 – 4229
C. Greek . . . . . 4230 – 4274
1. Large Lots . . . . . 4275 – 4282A
D. Roman Republican . . . . . 4288 – 4313
1. Large Lots . . . . . 4314 – 4319
E. Roman Imperatorial . . . . . 4320 – 4340
F. Roman Imperial . . . . . 4341 – 4689
1. Large Lots . . . . . 4690 – 4709
G. Byzantine and Related Coinages . . . . . 4710 – 4776
1. Large Lots . . . . . 4777 – 4780

Second Session
Monday Evening, June 8, 1987,
promptly at 6:30 P.M., in the Auction Gallery
Lots 5001 – 5521

II. **The Edwards Metcalf Collection of Platinum** . . . . . 5002 – 5521

Third Session
Tuesday Evening, June 9, 1987,
promptly at 6:30 P.M., in the Auction Gallery
Lots 5522 – 6440

III. **World Gold** . . . . . 5522 – 6440

Fourth Session
Wednesday Evening, June 10, 1987,
promptly at 6:30 P.M., in the Auction Gallery
Lots 6441 – 7443

IV. World Crowns and Minors . . . . . 6441 – 7443

Notice of Exhibition

LOT VIEWING

Lots for
The Edwards Metcalf and Buddy Ebsen Collections Sale
Auction and Mail Bid Sale
will be available for viewing beginning
Monday, May 4th through Wednesday, June 10th
at our offices and headquarters
Monday through Friday from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
Saturdays from 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.

Lot viewing is
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
May 4th through June 6th.
(Appointments **are not** necessary on **sale days)**

We strongly urge our local clients
to view coins well in advance of the sale dates
as we expect a large turnout for this sale.

We are located at
9478 West Olympic Boulevard, Beverly Hills

Telephone: (213) 203-9855
Toll free outside California: (800) 421-0754
Toll free within California: (800) 874-3230

We will be closed on Monday, May 25th

Instructions for New Mail Bidders

If you have never used our mail bid system, here is an explanation. The procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $350.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price that you are willing to pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the percentage increase boxes). However, there is always the possiblity that you may obtain the lot for less. As indicated in our "**Terms of Sale,**" we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were at the auction in person.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay.

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to participating in our sales.

Thank you,
The Auction Department

Superior Galleries

Bid Sheet

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	350.00						
145	300.00						
1700	450.00						

Important Notice

A 10% Buyer's Commission will be added to individual lots sold in this sale. This amount is based on the total amount of the final bid and is then added to all invoices.

The Edwards Metcalf and Buddy Ebsen Collections

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

MET87

Mail Bid Form

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR GALLERIES to execute the following bid(s) at the auction to be held June 7, 8, 9, 10, 1987.

Please buy the following lot(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those as shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the ''Terms of Sale,'' and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR GALLERIES.

Place Peel-off Label Here

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE ( ) _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC AND / OR PHILATELIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

CREDIT REFERENCES:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

☐ I have established credit with Superior.

☐ Deposit on bids enclosed $_____ .

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BID(S) BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ Other _____%

☐ Prices Realized $1.00 enclosed.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Bid Sheet

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

A Buyer's Commission of ten (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES. **We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.**

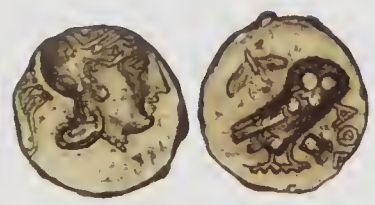
The Edwards Metcalf and Buddy Ebsen Collections Sale

Color Plates

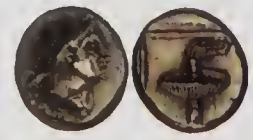
Plate 1

4068

4083


4107

4124


4125

4127

4128

4132

4146

4230

4191

4234

4243

4291

4292

4262

4270

4321

4359

4368

4379

4381

4383

4367

4372

4387

4425

4443

Plate 2

4418

4436

4438

4439

4440

4452

4464A

4466

4484

4485

4487

4495

4514A

4514B

4532

4568

4622

4625

4628

4629

4631

4634

4669

4682

4752

4650

4618

Plate 3

5294

5828

5829

5838

5840

5851

6176

5831

5849

6094

5863

6090

5870

6173

6174

Plate 4

6183

6184

6243

6258

6305

6334

6336

6358

6359

6337

6671

6230

6235

6599

6619

Plate 5

6690

6714

6717

6757

6745

6959

6801

6973

6765

6843

7000

6953

7189

Plate 6

6969 7186 7222 7298 7313

7232 7321 7322 7326 7413

7305 7306 7229 7268

First Session

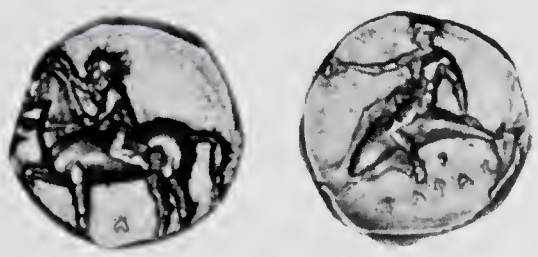
Sunday Evening, June 7, 1987
promptly at 6:30 P.M. in the Auction Gallery
Lots 4001 - 4780

Greek Coinage

CAMPANIA

4001 CAPUA. 216-211 B.C. **Electrum ¾ Drachm** (2.93 grams). Janiform female head. Reverse: Zeus in quadriga galloping right, driven by Nike. Grueber II, page 139, No. 145; Jenkins and Lewis-490. Rare. Minted during the Second Punic War under Hannibal. **Very Fine,** tiny test cut on edge . . . . . ($750-1250)
Ex Knobloch Collection

CALABRIA



4002 TARAS. 380-345 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.94 grams). Naked youth crowning horse left. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin left, holding kantharos. Sear-339 variant; Vlasto-414. **Extremely Fine,** small flan. . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Rare Coin Sale, Lot 6

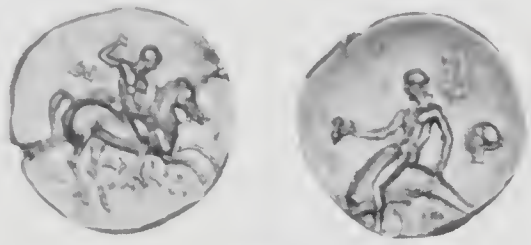
4003 TARAS. 340-281 B.C. **Gold Litra** (0.85 grams). Head of young Herakles in lion's skin right. Reverse: Taras on dolphin left. BMC-27. Very rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)
Ex Massachusetts Historical Society Sale, March 1971, Lot 311

4004 TARAS. 334-330 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (7.89 grams). Naked horseman brandishing spear with right hand. Reverse: Taras on dolphin left holding distaff; eagle in left field, waves below. Vlasto-573. **Extremely Fine,** obverse die break . . . . ($275-425)

4005 TARAS. 334-330 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (7.27 grams). Naked horseman brandishing spear with right hand. Reverse: Taras on dolphin left holding kantharos; dolphin below. Vlasto-600. Overall **Very Fine,** well-centered . . . . . ($175-275)

4006 TARAS. 281-272 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.48 grams). Naked boy on horse pacing left, male figure to left crowning horse. Reverse: Taras on dolphin right, holding arrow and bow; elephant beneath. A very interesting type. Sear-370; Vlasto-734. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($250-400)

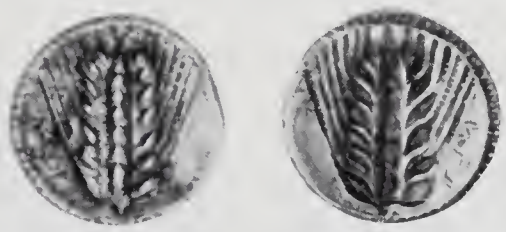
4007 TARAS. 272-235 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.28 grams). Naked boy rider crowning horse standing left. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left, brandishing trident; in right field, an owl. Sear-374 variant; Vlasto-837 (same obverse die). Lustrous **Mint State** ($350-500)



4008 TARAS. 272-235 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.29 grams). Naked horseman brandishing spear with right hand. Reverse: Taras on dolphin left holding kantharos; female head in right field. Vlasto-880. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

4009 TARAS. 272-235 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.36 grams). Naked boy crowning horse left, magistrate's name underneath. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin left, owl to right. Sear-374 variant; Vlasto-836. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-225)

LUCANIA

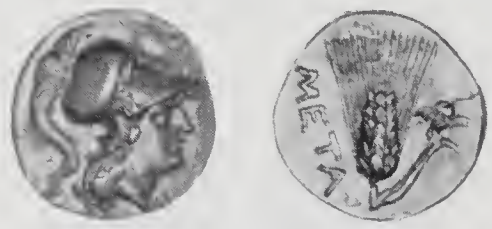


4010 METAPONTION. 530-510 B.C. **Silver Third Stater** (2.60 grams). Ear of corn. Reverse: Same, only incuse. Sear-236 variant; BMC-32. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**; porous; particularly bold reverse. . . . . ($150-250)

4011 METAPONTION. Circa 500 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.14 grams). Ear of corn in high relief. Reverse: Same, only incuse. Sear-238 variant; Noe-207 (this coin). **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)
Ex Sir H. Weber Collection, No. 735

4012 METAPONTION. 330-300 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.89 grams). Head of Demeter three-quarters to right, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Ear of corn. Sear-417; BMC-117. Toned, **Extremely Fine**.($1000-1500)

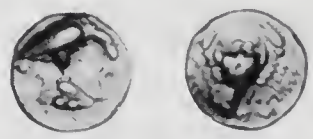
4013 METAPONTION. 330-300 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.97 grams). Head of Demeter left wearing corn-wreath. Reverse: Ear of corn. Sear-416 variant. **Very Fine**, small flan . . . . . ($100-150)



4014 METAPONTION. 212-207 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.46 grams). Minted during the Hannibalic occupation. Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Ear of corn, owl to right. Sear-423; SNG-ANS-550; SNG-Cop.-1239. Rare. Toned **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4015 THOURIOI. Circa 350 B.C. **Silver Distater** (15.62 grams). Head of Athena left wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right. Sear-441 variant; Noe-F2. Overall **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-800)

SICILY



4016 AKRAGAS. 413-406 B.C. **Gold Diobol** (1.32 grams). Eagle standing on rocks, attacking serpent held in its talons. Reverse: Crab. Very rare. Sear-748; BMC-1. **Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

4017 AKRAGAS. 279-241 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.08 grams). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing left, wings spread. Sear-755 variant; BMC-84. **Virtually Mint State,** hoard toning. ($300-500)

4018 GELA. 420-415 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.13 grams). Slow quadriga driven right. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right. Sear-801 variant; Jenkins-466, ex 15 (this specimen). **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)
Ex Schlessinger 1934, "Ermitage," No. 51 and Ex Hess-Leu 31 (1966), No. 99

4019 HIMERA. Circa 409 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.29 grams). Signed by the artist MAI. . . Galloping quadriga driven right by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying left above; Nike holds tablet with artist's signature. MAI. . .; in exergue, hippocamp left. Reverse: Nymph Himera sacrificing at altar, satyr washing below fountain. Sear-818; BMC-48; Rizzo plate 21, No. 23. Lustrous **Mint State** . . . . ($4500—UP)

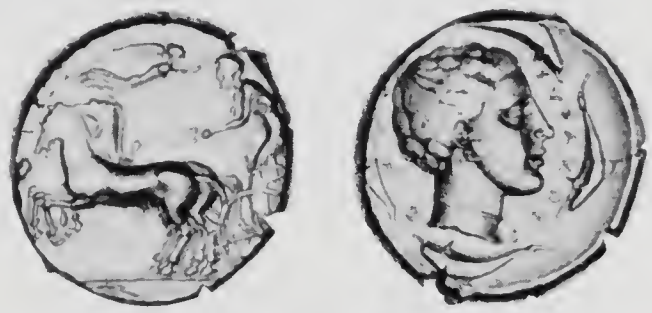
4020 KAMARINA.Circa 430-420 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.18 grams). Galloping quadriga being driven left by Athena. Reverse: Head of bearded Herakles left, wearing lion's skin. Sear-758; BMC-10. **Choice Very Fine,** very rare . . . . . ($3500-4500)

4021 KATANE. Circa 460 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.95 grams). Man-headed bull right; above, Silenos right, below, Ketos right. Reverse: Nike walking right wearing chiton. cf. BMC-4 for obverse; cf. Rizzo plate 9, Nos. 13-34. Struck from a slightly faulty obverse die, otherwise **Choice Very Fine,** extremely rare . . . . . ($10,000-15,000)

4022 LEONTINOI. Circa 425 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.29 grams). Laureate head of Apollo left of fine early classical style. Reverse: Lion's head left, corn-grains and laurel leaf around. Sear-838 variant; SNG-ANS-257 (same dies). **Virtually Mint State,** a little encrusted; beautiful style . . . . . ($2000-3000)

4023 SYRACUSE. 485-478 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 grams). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; above, Nike flying right. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right; four dolphins around. Sear-914; SNG-Lockett-909. **Very Fine / Extremely Fine,** light porosity. . . . . ($600-900)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1411

4024 SYRACUSE. Circa 430 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.27 grams). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer, Nike flying above. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair enclosed in sakkos ornamented with maeander and zig-zag patterns; four dolphins around. Sear-931; Boehr-649. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1250)

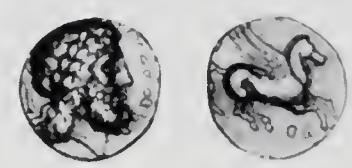


4025 SYRACUSE. Circa 425 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.36 grams). Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer, Nike flying above. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, four dolphins around. Sear-932 variant; Boehr-604. **About Extremely Fine,** excellent transitional style coin . . . . . ($750-1250)

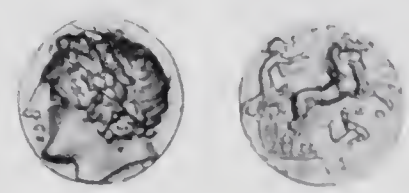
4026 SYRACUSE. Circa 411 B.C. **Silver Dekadrachm** (42.74 grams). Signed twice by the artist Kimon. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer being crowned by Nike flying right; in exergue, panoply of armor. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa left with "K" on ampyx, surrounded by four dolphins, the lower one being signed KIMΩN. Sear-952 variant; Jongkees-3 (this specimen is an advanced die state with capillary die breaks and prominent die corrosion). **Overall Very Fine** or better . . . . . ($7500—UP)

4027 SYRACUSE. 405-380 B.C. **Gold Tetrobol or 50 Litrai** (2.87 grams). Head of young river-god Anapos left. Reverse: Free prancing horse right; above star. Sear-951; BMC-172. Reverse a bit off-center and somewhat double-struck, obverse struck from rusty die; otherwise **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500-4000)

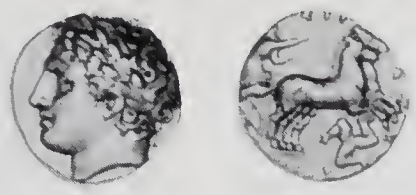
4028 SYRACUSE. 405-380 B.C. **Silver Dekadrachm** (40.82 grams). Unsigned work in the Euainetos style. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer being crowned by Nike flying right; in exergue, panoply of armor. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa left surrounded by four dolphins. Sear-954; Gallatin-F:I, R VIII. **Very Good / Very Fine,** typically corroded . . . . . ($3500-5000)



4029 SYRACUSE. 344-317 B.C. **Gold Hemidrachm** (1.88 grams). Laureate head right of Zeus. Reverse: Pegasos flying right. Sear-960 variant; Grose-2782. Rare. This denomination, struck during the time of Timoleon, was equivalent to three silver staters of the Corinthian type. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1150)



4030 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Gold Drachm** (4.19 grams). Laureate head of young Apollo left. Reverse: Galloping biga driven right by charioteer, triskelion in lower right field. Sear-967; BMC-338. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750-2500)



4031 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Gold Drachm** (4.25 grams). Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Galloping biga driven right by charioteer; beneath horses, triskelion. Sear-967; BMC-338. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1250)

4032 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 grams). Head of Persephone left wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer; triskelion above. Sear-971; BMC-346. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1150)

4033 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.03 grams). Head of Persephone left wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer; triskelion above. Sear-971; BMC-346. **Choice Very Fine,** obverse particularly attractive . . . . . ($750-1150)

4034 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.05 grams). Head of Persephone left wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer. Sear-971. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1150)

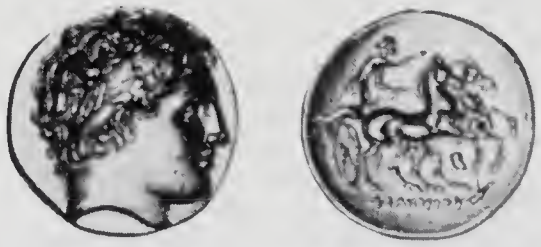
4035 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.91 grams). Head of Persephone left wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer. Sear-971. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

4036 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.96 grams). Head of Persephone right. Reverse: Nike erecting military trophy. Sear-974; BMC-381. Lustrous **Extremely Fine,** obverse weak from double-striking . . . . . ($250-400)

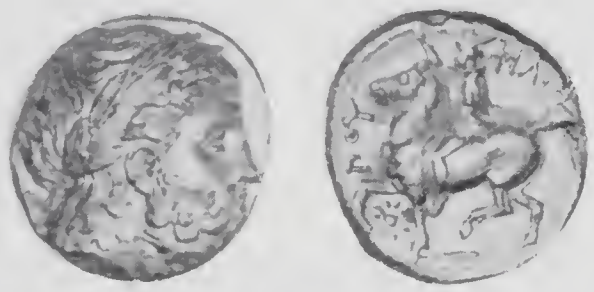
4037 SYRACUSE. Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. **Silver 16 Litrai** (12.83 grams). Diademed and veiled head of Queen Philistis, wife of Hieron II. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven right by Nike. Sear-988; BMC-558. Cleaned **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** porous, especially on the reverse . . . . . ($250-400)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM

4037A Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.53 grams). Minted at Amphipolis. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Biga galloping right, kantharos below. Sear-6663 variant; LeRider-254. Superb, **Virtually Mint State,** beautiful artistic style . . . . . ($3000—UP)



4038 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.53 grams). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga driven by charioteer. Sear-6663 variant; Muller-106. **Very Fine,** light scratches . . . ($1000-1500)



4039 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.38 grams). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: King wearing kausia, riding horse pacing left; radiate head of Helios and spearhead in field. Sear-6678; LeRider-106. **Superb Extremely Fine,** beautifully well-detailed dies. . . . . ($2000-3000)

4040 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.19 grams). Minted posthumously at Amphipolis, 323-316 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse pacing right; wreath as symbol. Sear-6684 variant; Le Rider, Amphipolis-Group III. Superb, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($750-1250)

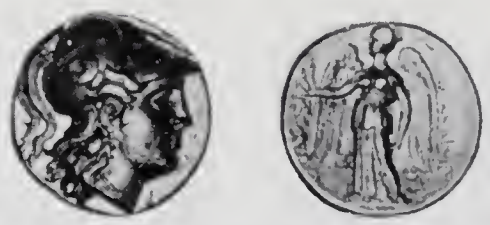
4041 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Distater** (17.11 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left; kantharos in field. Sear-6700; Muller-192. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($4000-6000)

4042 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.45 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6703; Muller-2. Handsome style. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous in the devices; a few scattered flan marks . . . . . ($1250-1750)

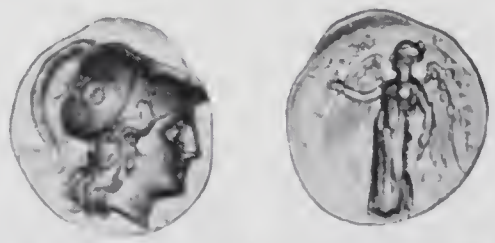
4043 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.53 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Muller-121. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

4044 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.51 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6704 variant; Muller-265 variant. Lustrous **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

4045 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.51 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6704; Muller 265 variant. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1250-1750)



4046 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.51 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6704 variant; Muller-265 variant. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1250-1750)



4047 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.44 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6704 variant; Muller-265 variant. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** lustrous in devices . . . . . ($1250-1750)

4048 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.45 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6701 variant; Muller-287. **Very Fine,** obverse flan irregularity (from striking) . . . . . ($800-1200)

4049 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.56 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Muller-383. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

4050 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.51 grams). Minted at Akko, dated year 29 (318/317 B.C.). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6706 variant; cf. Newell, *The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake,* plate VII No. 19. **Nice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

4051 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.46 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6706 variant; Muller-709. **Choice Very Fine,** most handsome style . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4052 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.52 grams). Minted at Babylon. Head of Athena right in crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath; head of Silenos in lower left field. Sear-6707; Muller-729; SNG-Berry-183. **Extremely Fine,** lovely style . . . . . ($2000—UP)

4053 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.51 grams). Minted at Babylon. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left; satyr's head to left as symbol. Muller-729. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

4053A **Gold Stater** (8.38 grams). Minted at Babylon. Symbol: Satyr's head. Muller-730 variant (no monogram). **Extremely Fine** ($1250-1750)

4054 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.51 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath. Sear-6702 variant; Muller-1306. **Superb Extremely Fine,** fine style; a few scattered flan marks . . . . . ($2500-3500)

4055 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.28 grams). Minted at Tyre. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6704 variant; Muller-1586; Newell-22. **Very Fine,** mounted . . . . . ($600-1000)

4056 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Half-Stater** (4.25 grams). Head of Athena right in crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast. Sear-6708 variant; Muller-396. Very rare denomination. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)

4057 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.09 grams). Head of young Herakles right clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Muller-280. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($150-225)

4058 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.96 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne. Muller-734. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely style . . . . . ($200-300)

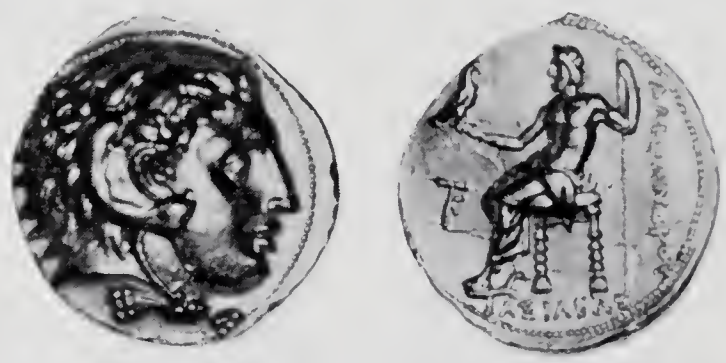
4059 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.12 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne. Muller-739. **Extremely Fine,** high relief and of fine style . . . . . ($275-425)

4060 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.98 grams). Head of young Herakles right clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, sphinx as symbol. Muller-1089 (Chios mint). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

4061 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.75 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne. Muller-1110 variant [as Chios]. **Choice Very Fine,** porous . . . . . ($225-350)

4062 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.56 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne. Muller-1165 [as Rhodos]. **Choice Very Fine,** porous . . . . . ($225-350)

4063 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.61 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Muller-1237. Reverse countermarked with facing head of Helios. **Choice Very Fine,** large Hellenistic flan ($225-375)



4064 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.97 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Muller-1294. **Extremely Fine,** cleaned ($250-400)

4065 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 grams). Minted at Arados in Phoenicia. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left holding eagle. Muller-1375. **Superb Extremely Fine,** slight obverse die flan. . . . . ($250-400)

4066 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.13 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne. Muller-747. **Extremely Fine,** lovely compact style . . . . . ($300-500)

4067 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.06 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne. Muller-1647. **Superb Extremely Fine,** wonderful style . . . . . ($400-600)

See Color Plate 1

4068 Philip III, 323-317 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.53 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Sear-6747 variant; Muller-68 variant. Lustrous, **Superb.**
. . . . . ($1500-2250)

4069 Demetrios Poliorketes, 294-288 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.55 grams). Minted at Salamis, Cyprus using type and title of Alexander. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike standing left. Newell, *The Coinage of Demetrius Poliorcetes, Plate II, No. 7-8.* Newell suggests this coin was struck circa 300-295 B.C., before the surrender of Athens to Demetrios in March of 294 B.C. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($3000-4000)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '79, Lot 1886

4070 Demetrios Poliorketes, 294-288 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.81 grams). Diademed head right of Demetrios wearing bull's horn. Reverse: Poseidon standing left resting foot on rock. Sear-6764; Newell-124. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

4071 Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.00 grams). Macedonian shield, at center of which is horned bust of Pan left, pedum at shoulder. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing left, brandishing thunderbolt and holding shield. Wonderful expression on Pan. Sear-6783; SNG-Lockett-1525. Extremely Fine, bold.
. . . . . ($1500-2250)

4072 Antigonos Doson, 229-221 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 grams). Head of Poseidon right, with hair bound with marine plant. Reverse: Apollo seated left on prow of galley. Sear-6789; Boston MFA-715. **Superb Extremely Fine,** an exceptional specimen . ($3500—UP)

4073 Perseus, 179-168 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.38 grams). Diademed head of Perseus right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt; all within oak-wreath. Sear-6804. **Extremely Fine** . ($600-1000)

4074 Perseus, 179-168 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.28 grams). Diademed head of Perseus right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt; all within oak-wreath. Sear-6804 variant. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-800)

4075 Perseus, 179-168 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.34 grams). Diademed head of Perseus right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, all within oak-wreath. Sear-6804. **Choice Very Fine,** nice toning. . . . . ($500-800)

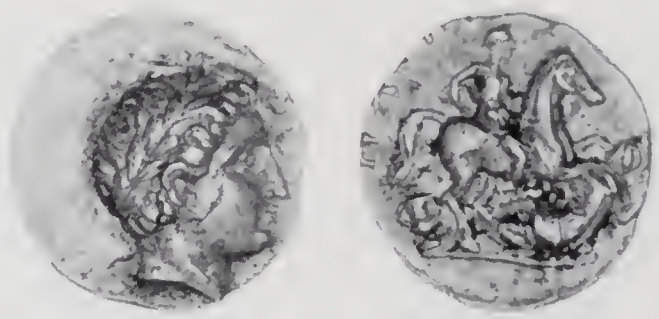
MACEDONIA UNDER THE ROMANS

4076 AMPHIPOLIS. 158-149 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.51 grams). Head of Artemis on Macedonian shield. Reverse: Club, inscription in oak-wreath Sear-1386. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4077 THESSALONIKA. Circa 93-92 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.61 grams). Struck by L. Jul. Caesar as Praetor, Aesillas as Quaestor. Head of Alexander III right wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Club, stool and money box within wreath. Head, *Historia Numorum,* page 240. **Choice Very Fine,** cleaned and Rare . . . . . ($275-375)

4078 THESSALONIKA. 90-75 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.48 grams). Head of Alexander III right, inscription. Reverse: Club, stool, money box, inscription within wreath. Sear-1463. **Very Fine** ($150-250)

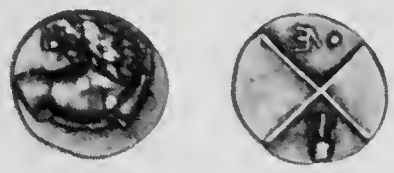
KINGDOM OF PAEONIA



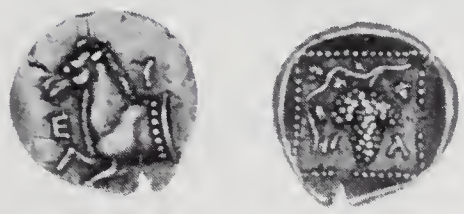
4079 Patraos, Circa 340-315. **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.33 grams). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed warrior on horse prancing right, spearing fallen enemy. Sear-1520; BMC-4. **Extremely Fine,** flan defect on cheek . . . . . ($150-250)

4080 Audoleon, Circa 315-286 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Head of Athena three-quarter face to right, wearing triple-crested helmet. Reverse: Free horse trotting right. Sear-1523; BMC-4. Rare. High relief. **Choice Very Fine** ($6000—UP)

THRACE



4081 CHERRONESOS. 400-350 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm** (2.40 grams). Forepart of lion right, looking back. Reverse: Divided incuse, amphora and monogram in alternate depressions. Sear-1606 variant; Grose-4112; BMC-39. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-225)

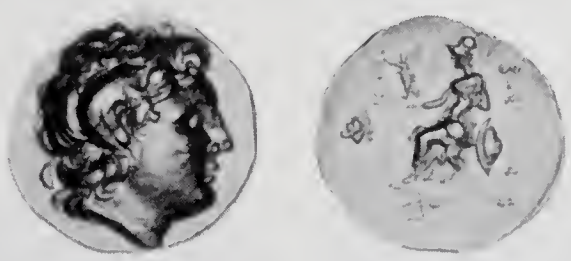


4082 MARONEIA. Circa 360 B.C. **Silver Quarter Stater** (2.58 grams). Forepart of horse prancing left. Reverse: Bunch of grapes attached to vine-branch, within dotted square incuse. Sear-1632 variant; BMC-31. Rare, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

KINGDOM OF THRACE

See Color Plate 1

4083 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.57 grams). Minted at Pella. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield. Sear-6813v; Muller-504; Thompson-241. **Extremely Fine;** fine style and struck in high relief . . . . . ($5000—UP)
Ex Walter Niggeler Sale, Lot 207



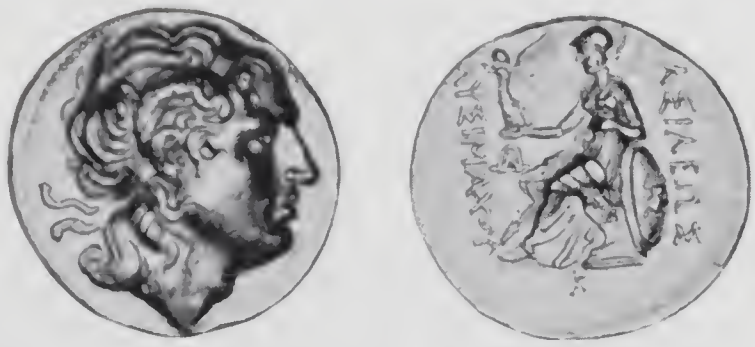
4084 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.44 grams). Minted at Byzantion. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield; trident in exergue. Sear-1590 variant; cf. Muller 139ff. Very Fine . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4085 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.10 grams). Minted during the 2nd Century B.C. in imitation of the issues of Byzantion. Head of deified Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left holding Nike, trident in exergue. Sear-1590 variant. Fine to Very Fine . . . . . ($500-800)

4086 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Minted at Heraclea. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, club in exergue. Sear-6814; Muller-365; Thompson-178. **Superb Extremely Fine,** fine style; flan flaw on neck . . . . . ($1500—UP)

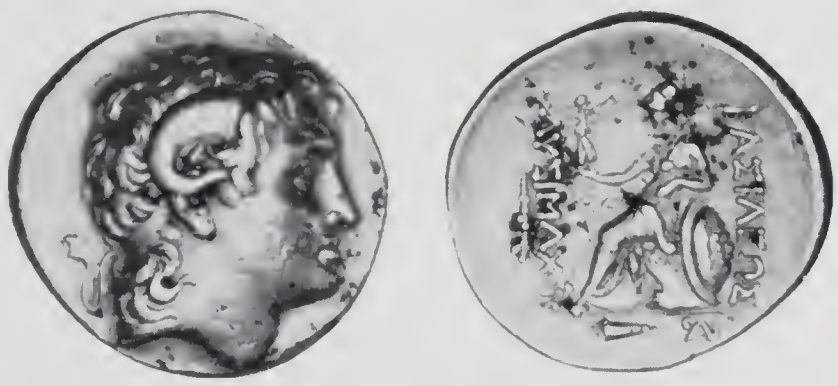
4087 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.47 grams). Minted at Amphipolis. Diademed head of Alexander the Great wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. Sear-6814; Thompson-201. **Superb Extremely Fine** ($1000-1500)

4088 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.00 grams). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left. Sear-6814 variant; Muller-53 (Lysimachia). **Extremely Fine,** boldly struck . . . . . ($600-900)



4089 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 grams). Minted at Pella. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left. Sear-6814 variant; cf. Thompson-255. **Extremely Fine,** bold portrait. . . . . ($500-800)

4090 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.11 grams). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left. Sear-6814 variant; Muller-331. **About Extremely Fine,** high relief . . . . . ($400-650)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 2198



4091 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.83 grams). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left. Sear-6814 variant. **Very Fine** with some surface abrasions and deposits remaining ($250-350)

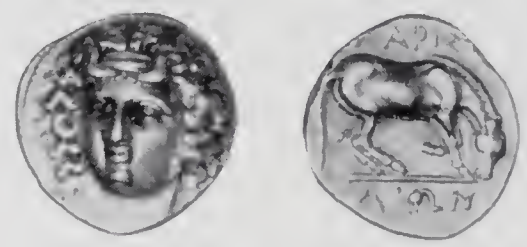
4092 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.90 grams). Minted posthumously at Byzantion, circa 195 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left. Sear-1589; Muller-212; cf. Seyrig *(Essays in Greek Coinage Presented to Stanley Robinson)* plate 24, No. 15. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** a few flan marks and porosity ($250-350)

4093 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.66 grams). Minted at Lampsakos. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left. Sear-6814 var; Thompson-50. **Choice Very Fine;** a bit "scrubbed" but nice style . . . . . ($250-400)

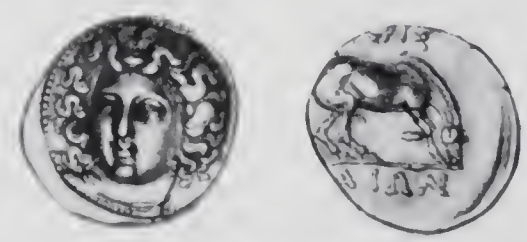
THRACIAN KINGS OF NORTHERN GREECE

4094 Koson, mid 1st Century B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.55 grams). Three togate figures advancing left. Reverse: Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw. Sear-1733. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($3000-4000)

THESSALY

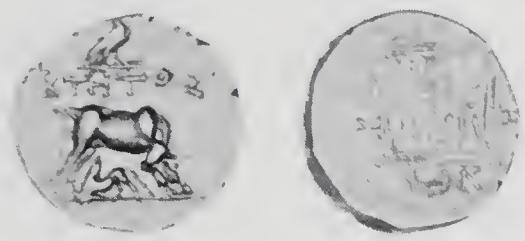


4095 LARISSA. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (6.10 grams). Head of nymph Larissa three-quarters facing to left, hair in ampyx. Reverse: Horse grazing right. Sear-2120; BMC-57. **Extremely Fine,** lovely style. . . . . ($750-1250)



4096 LARISSA. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (6.10 grams). Head of the nymph Larissa three-quarters facing to left. Reverse: Horse grazing right. Sear-2120; BMC-57. **Choice Very Fine,** reverse off-center. . . . . ($175-275)

ILLYRIA



4097 EPIDAMNOS-DYRRHACHIUM. 3rd-2nd Centuries B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.37 grams). Cow standing right, looking back at calf, which it suckles. Reverse: Double stellate pattern. Sear-1899 variant; BMC-100 variant. **Extremely Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . ($100-150)

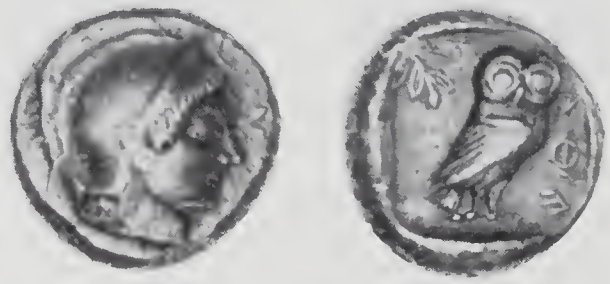
EPEIROS

4098 AMBRAKIA. Circa 360 B.C. **Silver Triobol** (1.30 grams). Forepart of Pegasos right, with curled wing. Reverse: Head of Aphrodite right, "A" in right field. cf. BMC (Leucas), plate XXXVII, No. 6-8. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-225)

4099 AMBRAKIA. 340-330 B.C. **Silver Stater** of the Corinthian type. Pegasos right, with curled wing. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, head of Achelous in right field. Sear-1960 variant; Ravel NNM 37 (1928), 138; SNG-Lockett-2235. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4100 PYRRHOS. 295-272 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.84 grams). Minted c. 278-274 B.C. at Lokroi Epizephyrioi. Head of Zeus Dodonaios left, wreathed with oak. Reverse: Dione enthroned left, holding long sceptre. Sear-1988; Pozzi-1287. **Nearly Extremely Fine,** but porous and exhibiting striking crack; very handsome coin ($2000-3000)

ATTICA

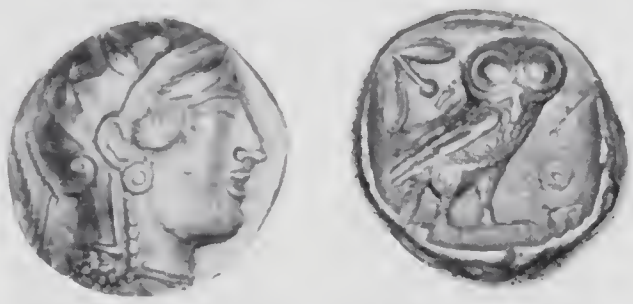


4101 ATHENS. 505-490 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.18 grams). Head of Athena right wearing helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right. Sear-1839 variant; cf. Seltman plate XV, A227/P290; Svoronos plate 6, No. 4. **Choice Very Fine,** a bold and choice archaic "owl." . . . . . ($6000-10,000)

4102 ATHENS. 430-413 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.12 grams). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. Sear-2526. **Extremely Fine,** dark "hoard toning"; an excellent owl . . . . . ($350-500)

4104 ATHENS. 430-413 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.95 grams). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. Sear-2526; Svoronos Plate 13, No. 2. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

4105 ATHENS. Circa 420-390 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.90 grams). Possibly minted in Palestine (Gaza?). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet; Aramaic letter "ʿ" on cheek (engraved on die). Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. Unpublished? Extremely rare and important. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)



4106 ATHENS. Circa 420-390 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.19 grams). Possibly minted in Palestine (Gaza?). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet; Archaic letter " ʔ " on cheek (engraved in die). Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. Unpublished? Extremely rare and important. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

See Color Plate 1

4107 ATHENS. 296-295 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.60 grams). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet. Reverse: Owl facing, olive sprig behind; calathus on right. Boston MFA-1099. Many scholars believe the gold for this issue was obtained by desecrating the gold and ivory statue of Athena Parthenos (by the artist Pheidias) on the Acropolis. Excessively rare and of the greatest historical importance. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($25,000—UP)
Ex NFA Auction VIII, Lot 169

CENTRAL GREECE

4108 AIGINA. 485-480 B.C. **Silver Stater** (12.07 grams). Smooth-shelled turtle. Reverse: Small incuse square, of "skew" pattern, divided by straight lines. Sear-1858; Price & Waggoner-541; **Fine**, unusual double striking . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1461

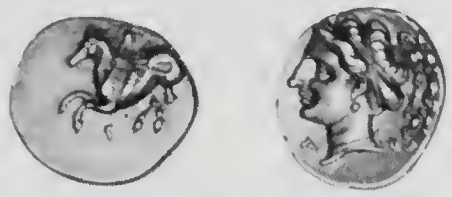
CORINTHIA

4109 CORINTH. 525-500 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.62 grams). Pegasos with curled wing, flying left. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square of swastika pattern. Sear-1860 variant; BMC-6. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4110 CORINTH. 400-350 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.47 grams). Pegasos flying left, with pointed wing. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; behind, bow and quiver. Sear-2626 variant; BMC-354. **Extremely Fine,** well-centered . . . . . ($200-300)

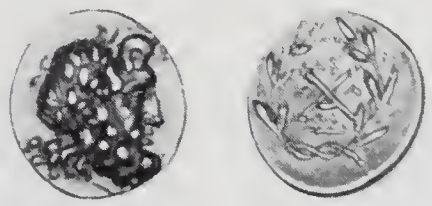
4111 CORINTH. 350-306 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.50 grams). Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; standing figure of Athena holding Nike as symbol. Sear-2630 variant; BMC plate XII, No. 25; Cammann (NNM-53) plate I, No. 13-14. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4112 CORINTH. 350-306 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.43 grams). Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. Sear-2630 variant. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)



4112A CORINTH. 350-306 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (2.79 grams). Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Head of Aphrodite left. Sear-2634; BMC-260. **Extremely Fine**, obverse off center; lovely reverse . . . ($200-300)

PELOPONNESOS



4112B ACHAEAN LEAGUE. 196-146 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm** (2.45 grams). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Large AX monogram within laurel-wreath. BMC-76. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

KINGDOM OF PONTOS

4113 Mithradates VI, the Great, 120-63 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.74 grams). Minted in year 223 = 75/4 B.C. Diademed head of Mithradates VI right. Reverse: Pegasos drinking left; date ΓΚΣ = 223. Sear-7249. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

KINGDOM OF THE BOSPORUS

4114 Sauromates II, circa A.D. 172-211. **Electrum Stater** (7.73 grams). Dated year 495 (A.D. 198/9). Diademed and draped bust right of Sauromates II. Reverse: Laureate head right of Septimius Severus; in front, pellet. BMC-9. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

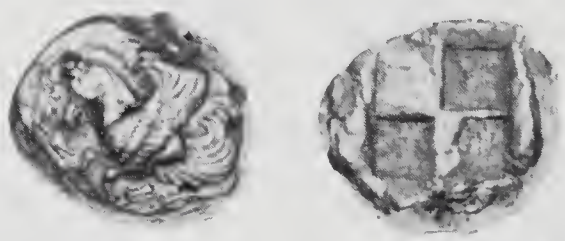
4115 Rheskuporis II, circa A.D. 211-228. **Electrum Stater** (7.62 grams). Dated year 517 (A.D. 220/1). Diademed and draped bust right of Rheskuporis II. Reverse: Laureate head of Elagabalus. BMC-8 (plate XVI, No. 14 - same dies). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '79, Lot 1901

4116 Rheskuporis II, circa A.D. 211-228. **Electrum Stater** (7.66 grams). Dated year 521 (A.D. 224/5). Diademed and draped bust right of Rheskuporis II. Reverse: Laureate bust of Severus Alexander. cf. BMC-9. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1483

KINGDOM OF BITHYNIA

4117 Prusias II, 185-149 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.8 grams). Head of Prusias right, wearing winged diadem. Reverse: Zeus standing left, holding wreath. Sear-7265; Boston MFA-1381. **Choice Very Fine**, excellent Hellenistic portrait . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2142

MYSIA



4118 LAMPSAKOS. Circa 450 B.C. **Electrum Stater** (15.14 grams). Forepart of winged horse left, within vine-wreath. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square, the alternate compartments deeper. Sear-3881; BMC-8. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($7500—UP)

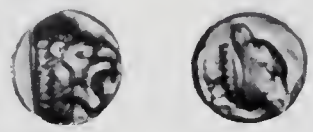
4119 LAMPSAKOS. 390-330 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.41 grams). Head of maenad left wearing ivy-wreath. Reverse: Forepart of winged horse right. Boston MFA-1590; Baldwin-29. Extremely rare. **Extremely Fine,** a couple of flan faults. . . . . ($10,000-15,000)

4120 PERGAMON. Attalos I, 241-197 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.81 grams). Diademed head of Philetairos right. Reverse: Athena seated left, crowning name of Philetairos. Sear-7220; cf. SNG von-Aulock-1356. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** excellent Hellenistic portrait . . . . . ($300-500)

AIOLIS

4121 KYME. Circa 165-160 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.80 grams). Diademed head of the Amazon Kyme right. Reverse: Bridled horse standing right, within laurel-wreath. Sear-4183 variant; BMC-83. **Nearly Mint State,** unusual style . . . . . ($1000-1500)

LESBOS



4122 MYTILENE. 521-478 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.49 grams). Lion's head right. Reverse: Incuse calf's head right. Sear-4240; Rosen (Ancient Coins in No. American Collections) 554. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-1000)

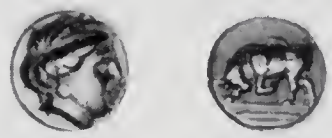
4123 MYTILENE. 521-478 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.52 grams). Ram's head right. Reverse: Bearded head of Herakles right. cf. Rosen-557, 558. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-1000)

See Color Plate 1

4124 MYTILENE. 521-478 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.48 grams). Gorgoneion. Reverse: Bearded head of Herakles right. Rosen-558. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($700-1100)

See Color Plate 1

4125 MYTILENE. 450-330 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.55 grams). Bust of maenad right. Reverse: Race torch within linear square. BMC-122. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '79, Lot 1898

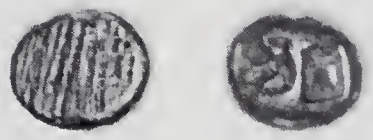


4126 MYTILENE. 450-330 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.54 grams). Head of Persephone right, wearing corn-wreath. Reverse: Bull butting left, within linear square. BMC-66; Boston MFA-1722. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** a couple obverse marks on cheek . . . ($500-750)

See Color Plate 1

4127 MYTILENE. Circa 440 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.52 grams). Head of bearded satyr (Silenos?) right, with pointed ear. Reverse: Two rams' heads confronted; above, a palmette; all within incuse square. Sear-4244; Boston MFA-1685. Some numismatists believe the obverse to portray Midas, the king of Lydia, remembered for his "golden touch." **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

IONIA



See Color Plate 1

4128 EPHESOS. 650-625 B.C. **Electrum Third Stater** (4.76 grams). Striated surface. Reverse: Two incuse squares. cf. Sear-3433 (Sixth Stater). One of the earliest of all coins to be struck. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

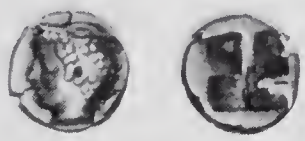
4129 EPHESOS. 390-330 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.93 grams). Bee with curved wings. Reverse: Forepart of kneeling stag; magistrate's name: ΑΡΓΑΛΕΟΣ. Sear-4371 variant; BMC-30 variant. **Fine to Very Fine,** somewhat discolored and porous . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1489

4130 HERAKLEIA AD LATMON. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.66 grams). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Club within oak-wreath. Sear-4453. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($900-1400)

4131 PHOKAIA. 600-550 B.C. **Electrum 1/96 Stater** (0.13 grams). Leaf pattern (?). Reverse: Incuse. cf. BMC-30. One of the smallest of ancient coins. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

See Color Plate 1

4132 PHOKAIA. Circa 420 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.52 grams). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Athenian helmet decorated with griffin; behind, seal. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Boston MFA-1914. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750-1150)



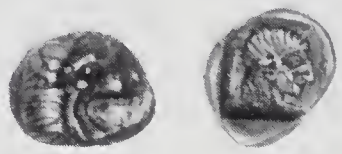
4133 PHOKAIA. Circa 420 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater or Hekte** (2.51 grams). Head of Hermes left, wearing petasos; behind, seal. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Sear-4527; Boston-1915; SNG von Aulock-2125. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-850)
Ex Leu 7 Auction, Lot 229

4134 PHOKAIA. 400-380 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.55 grams). Female head left, in sphendone; behind, seal. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Boston MFA-1919; SNG von Aulock-2729. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-850)

4135 MAGNESIA. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 grams). Diademed bust of Artemis right, bow and quiver at shoulder. Reverse: Apollo standing left on maeander pattern; all within laurel-wreath. Sear-4485; SNG Cop-844. **Extremely Fine,** lovely style; high relief . . . . . ($600-900)

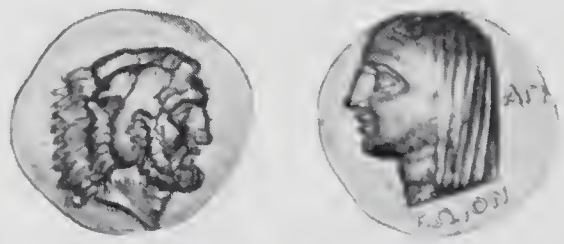
4136 UNCERTAIN CITY. Circa 550 B.C. **Electrum 1/12 Stater** (1.37 grams). Lion crouching right; above, pellet. Reverse: Irregular incuse square. SNG von Aulock-7793 (this coin). **Extremely Fine** . . ($500-750)

CARIA

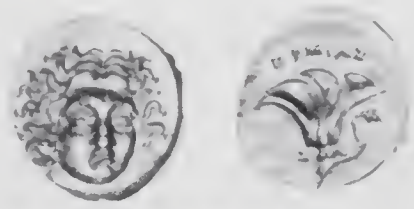


4137 KNIDOS. 530-520 B.C. **Silver Trihemiobol** (1.78 grams). Lion's head right. Reverse: Archaic head of Aphrodite right, with hair bound in tainia. Sear-3542; BMC-8. Rare. **Nearly Extremely Fine** ($275-425)

ISLANDS OFF CARIA



4138 KOS. After 366 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.92 grams). Head of bearded Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Veiled female head left (Artemis?, wife of the Satrap Maussollos). Sear-4988 variant; Boston MFA-2020. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine ($3000-4500)**

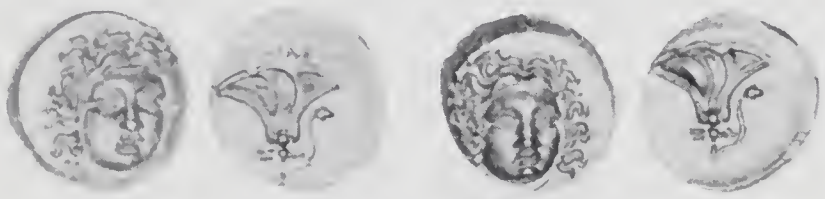


4139 RHODOS. Circa 170 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (2.58 grams). Facing head of Helios. Reverse: Rose with tendril. Sear-5092; ex Sitichoro Hoard (IGCH-237). **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($150-225)

4140 RHODOS. Circa 170 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (2.53 grams). Facing head of Helios. Reverse: Rose with bud on right; ΕΡΜΙΑΣ above. Sear-5092; ex Sitichoro Hoard (IGCH-237). **Virtually Mint State.** . . . . . ($150-225)

4141 RHODOS. Circa 170 B.C. Two **Silver Drachms** (2.58 grams). Facing head of Helios. Reverse: Rose with bud on right; ΕΡΜΙΑΣ above. Sear-5092; ex Sitichoro Hoard (IGCH-237). **Virtually Mint State.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-450)

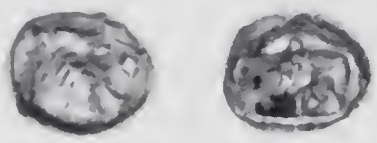
4142 RHODOS. Circa 170 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (2.60 grams). Facing head of Helios. Reverse: Rose with tendril. Sear-5092; ex Sitichoro Hoard (IGCH-237). **Mint State** . . . . . ($150-225)



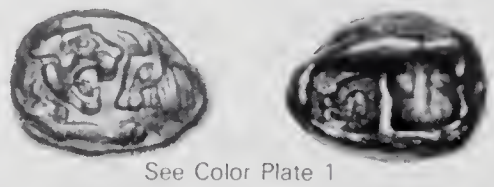
4143 RHODOS. Circa 170 B.C. Two **Silver Drachms** from the Sitichoro Hoard (1968). Facing head of Helios. Reverse: Rose with tendril. Sear-5092. Both **Virtually Mint State,** a little off-center. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-400)

4144 RHODOS. Circa 170 B.C. Two **Silver Drachms.** Facing head of Helios. Reverse: Rose with bud on right; ΕΡΜΙΑΣ above. Sear-5092; ex Sitichoro Hoard (IGCH-237). Both average **Extremely Fine;** one has chip broken from edge (crystallized). Lot of 2 coins ($200-300)

LYDIA



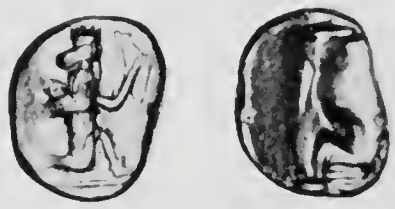
4145 650-561 B.C. **Electrum Third Stater** (4.72 grams). Lion's head right, with radiate globule on forehead. Reverse: Oblong punch, divided into two squares. Sear-3398; BMC-7. **Very Fine** . . ($750-1250)



See Color Plate 1

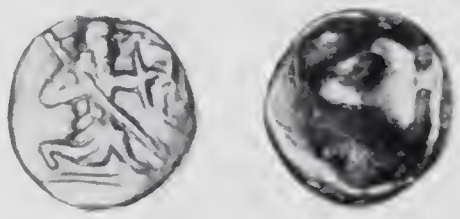
4146 Time of Kroisos, 560-546 B.C. **Gold Heavy Stater** (10.60 grams). Foreparts of lion and bull facing. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two squares. Sear-3411; BMC-30. **Extremely Fine;** a bold, wonderful example ($6000-10,000)

4147 Time of Kroisos, 560-546 B.C. **Gold Heavy Sixth Stater** (1.80 grams). Foreparts of lion and bull facing. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two sections. Sear-3413. **Fine** . . . . . ($450-650)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 2267



4148 Xerxes-Artaxerxes, 486-450 B.C. **Gold Daric** (8.32 grams). Great king with bow and spear right. Reverse: Punch mark. Sear-4679. **Superb Extremely Fine,** lustrous . . . . . ($800-1200)

4149 Xerxes-Artaxerxes, 486-450 B.C. **Gold Daric** (8.28 grams). Great king with bow and spear right. Reverse: Punch mark. Sear-4679. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)



4150 Xerxes-Artaxerxes, 486-450 B.C. **Gold Daric** (8.33 grams). Great king with bow and spear right. Reverse: Punch mark. Sear-4679. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

4151 TRALLES. Circa A.D. 250(?). **AE 36**. Veiled and draped female bust of the Roman Senate. Reverse: Agonistic table, surmounted by wreath, encircling O/ΛΥΜ/ΠΙΑ and prize urn. BMC-104; cf. SNG von Aulock-3297. **Extremely Fine,** right double striking on obverse; lovely green patina . . . . . ($750—UP)
Ex Sternberg Auction XVI, November 1985, Lot 153 (realized SFr 1900)

LYCIAN DYNASTS

4152 KUPRLLI. Third Quarter of 5th Century B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.52 grams). Bull butting left. Reverse: Triskelion; name of dynast. Sear-5201 variant; SNG von Aulock--- . Very rare; published? **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2176

PAMPHYLIA

4153 SIDE. Late 3rd-2nd Centuries B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.84 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike advancing left; pomegranate in left field. Sear-5435 variant. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

4154 SIDE. 2nd-1st Centuries B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.71 grams). Head of Athena right in crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath. Sear-5436; BMC-43. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

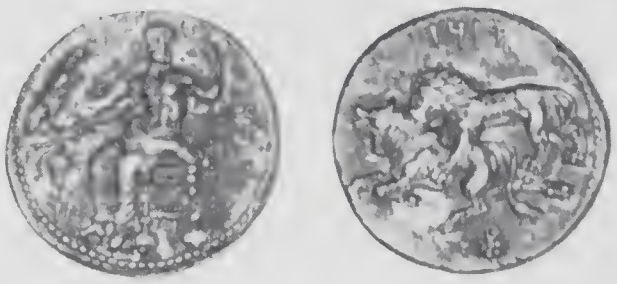
CILICIA

4155 KELENDERIS. 400-350 B.C. **Silver Obol** (0.84 grams). Forepart of Pegasos right. Reverse: Goat kneeling right, looking back. Sear-5536 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

4156 TARSOS. Pharnabazos, Satrap, 379-374 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.71 grams). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left. Reverse: Helmeted male head left. Sear-5641; BMC-21. **Extremely Fine,** slight porosity ($250-350)

4157 TARSOS. Datames, Satrap, 378-362 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.65 grams). Young Herakles kneeling left, strangling the Nemean lion, club beneath. Reverse: Head of Hera left, wearing ornamented stephane. Sear-5648; BMC plate XL, No. 12. Very rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

4158 TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.66 grams). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left. Reverse: Lion attacking bull. Sear-5650; BMC-52. **Virtually Mint State,** cleaned . ($350-500)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Rare Coin Sale, Lot 81

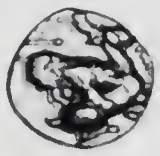


4159 TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.73 grams). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left. Reverse: Lion attacking bull. Sear-5650. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

KINGDOM OF GALATIA

4160 Amyntas, 36-25 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.58 grams). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike advancing left, inscription. Sear-5693; SNG-Cop.-94. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($500-800)

CYPRUS



4161 KITION. Pumiathon, circa 361-312 B.C. **Gold Half-Stater** (4.18 grams). Herakles advancing right, lion's skin over extended left arm, brandishing club and holding bow; ankh symbol in right field. Reverse: Stag attacked by lion. cf. Sear-5738. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500-3500)

SELEUKID KINGDOM

4162 Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.42 grams). Minted at Babylon. Bearded head of Zeus right. Reverse: Athena in quadriga of elephants. Sear-6831; Houghton-929. **Fine+**, cleaned. . . . . ($225-375)
Ex Superior's Munoz Part 4 Sale, June 1982, Lot 522

4163 Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (2.39 grams). Minted at Susa. Head of Alexander as Dionysos right, wearing helmet decorated with bull's horn and ear. Reverse: Nike standing left crowning military trophy. Sear-6837; Houghton-1024; ESM-418. Very rare. **Fine**, possibly a fourrée . . . . . ($200—UP)

4164 Antiochos I, 280-261 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.08 grams). Minted at Seleucia in Babylonia. Diademed head of Antiochos right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos holding bow. Sear-6866; Houghton-952. **Choice Very Fine**, boldly struck possessing an excellent portrait . . . . . ($250-350)

4165 Antiochos III, 223-187 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.03 grams). Diademed head right of Antiochos. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos. Antioch mint. Houghton-65 (same obverse die); Newell-WSM-1051. **Extremely Fine**, lovely style . . . . . ($300-500)

4166 Antiochos III, 223-187 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.98 grams). Minted at Media. Diademed head right of Antiochos III within circle of dots. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos. Sear-6936 variant; Houghton-1172. **Very Fine**, attractive portrait . . . . . ($200-300)

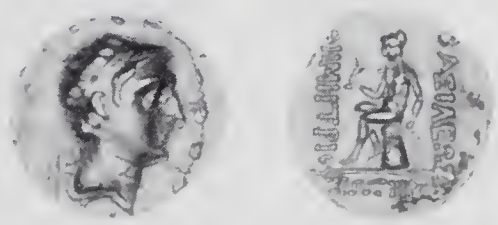
4167 Antiochos IV, 175-164 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.85 grams). Minted at Akko. Head of Antiochos IV right. Reverse: Zeus seated left holding Nike. Sear-6977; Houghton-782. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-500)

4168 Antiochos IV, 175-164 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.47 grams). Minted at Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochos IV right. Reverse: Zeus seated left holding Nike in right hand. Sear-6978; Houghton-108. **Very Fine,** nice portrait . . . . . ($250-400)

4169 Demetrios I, Soter 162-150 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.80 grams). Diademed head of Demetrios right. Reverse: Tyche seated left on throne supported by winged monster. Sear-7014; BMC-30. **Extremely Fine,** high relief . . . . . ($400-650)

4170 Demetrios I, Soter 162-150 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.69 grams). Diademed head of Demetrios right within laurel wreath. Reverse: Seated Tyche holding cornucopia. Newell (SMA)-80 (same reverse die) **Extremely Fine,** on a large flan . . . . . ($250-400)

4171 Demetrios I, 162-150 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.52 grams). Minted at Antioch. Diademed head of Demetrios right. Reverse: Seated Tyche holding cornucopia. Sear-7014; Houghton-148 variant. **Fine to Very Fine,** scratched . . . . . ($100-150)



4172 Demetrios I, Soter 162-150 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.86 grams). Diademed head right of Demetrios. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos. Sear-7017 variant, **Extremely Fine,** obverse double-struck . . . . . ($100-150)

4173 Alexander I, 150-145 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.16 grams). Minted at Tyre in year 166 (147/6 B.C.) Diademed and draped bust of Alexander right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of galley; palm branch in background. Sear-7033 variant; BMC-3 variant; Houghton-747 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . ($400-600)

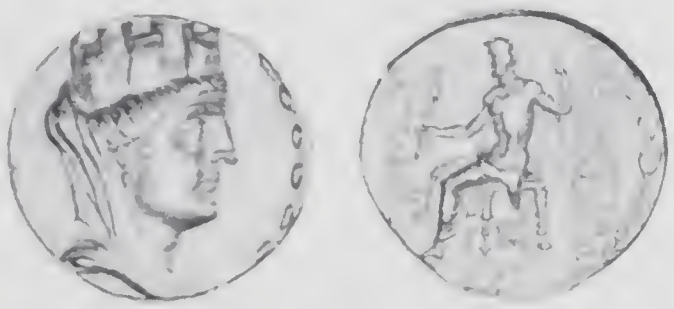
4173A Antiochos VI, Dionysos, 145-142 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.82 grams). Radiate head of the child-king right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos. Sear-7073 variant; Houghton-238 variant. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

4174 Tigranes II of Armenia, 83-69 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.39 grams). Minted at Antioch. Head of Tigranes wearing Armenian tiara right. Reverse: Statue of the Tyche of Antioch right. Sear-7203 variant; Boston MFA-2195 variant. **About Very Fine,** Rare . . ($400-600)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1514

4175 Tigranes II of Armenia, 83-69 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.08 grams). Minted at Antioch. Head of Tigranes right wearing Armenia tiara. Reverse: Statue of the Tyche of Antioch right. Sear-7202 variant; Houghton-397 variant. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . ($300-500)

4175A Three Seleukid Silver Tetradrachms minted under different rulers; condition averages **Very Fine,** a couple were cleaned. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

SELEUKIS AND PIERIA



4176 LAODIKEIA. Before 47 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.72 grams). Turreted and veiled bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding Nike and sceptre. Seaby-5874. **Extremely Fine,** slightly porous . . . . . ($300-500)

PHOENICIA

4177 TYRE. 86/85 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm or Shekel** (14.31 grams). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; date in left field. Sear-5919 variant; BMC-134 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

4178 TYRE. 79/78 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm or Shekel** (14.24 grams). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow. Sear-5919 variant; BMC-140 variant. **Extremely Fine,** obverse flatly struck . . . . . ($250-400)

4179 TYRE. 78/77 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm or Shekel** (14.30 grams). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow. Sear-5919 variant; BMC-141. **Extremely Fine** . ($300-500)

4180 TYRE. 76/75 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm or Shekel** (14.26 grams). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow. Sear-5919 variant; BMC--- (cf. 142, 143; date unlisted). **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

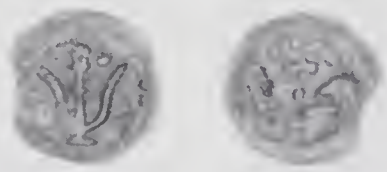
4181 TYRE. 76/75 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm or Shekel** (14.38 grams). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; date (year 51). Sear-5919 variant. **Extremely Fine** ($250-400)

Judaea

HASMONAEAN DYNASTY

4182 Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. **AE 11.** Palm branch. Reverse: Lily; to left, Greek letter. Mesh-21A [as extremely rare]. While a relatively small number of these half-prutot have been recently unearthed they are still quite rare, but not to the extent that they were in the mid-1960's when Ya'akov Meshorer compiled *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period.* **Extremely Fine,** somewhat off-center as usual; bold inscription . . . . . ($300-500)

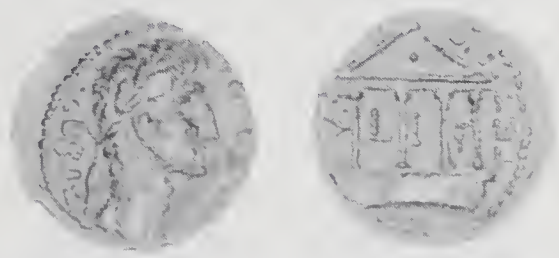
HERODIAN DYNASTY



4183 Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-A.D. 6. **AE 13.** Anchor with long arms. Reverse: Inscription surrounded by wreath. Mesh-57. **Choice Very Fine,** for issue . . . . . ($125-175)

4184 Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.-A.D. 39. **AE 15** dated year 33 (A.D. 29). Palm branch; in field, date: LΛΓ. Reverse: Inscription surrounded by wreath. (Half denomination of Mesh-67A). New Meshorer No. 7. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($600-900)

4185 Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.-A.D. 39. **AE 18** dated year 37 (A.D. 33). Palm branch; in field, date: LΛZ (year 37). Reverse: Inscription surrounded by wreath. Mesh-72A [as rare]. **Very Fine,** a bit off-center, as is often seen . . . . . ($500-750)

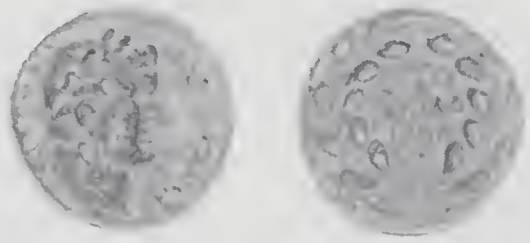


4186 Herod Philip II, 4 B.C.-A.D. 34. **AE 20.** Minted at Panias in year 16 (A.D. 12/13). Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple with date in center: LIS (year 16). Mesh-79 [as rare]. **Extremely Fine,** exceptional for issue . . . . . ($750-1250)

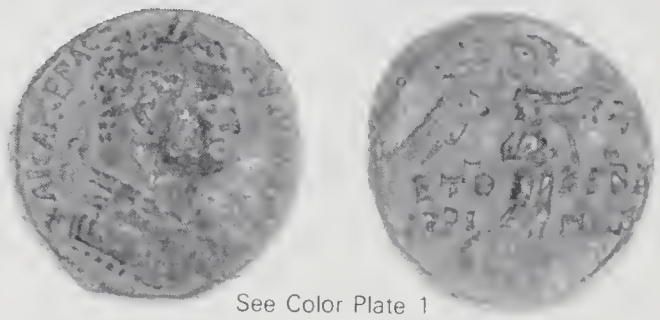
4187 Herod Philip II, 4 B.C.-A.D. 34. **AE 19.** Minted at Panias in year 19 (A.D. 15/16). Laureate head of Tiberius right indistinct countermark on cheek. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple with date in center: LIΘ (year 19). Mesh-80A [as Rare]. Overall **Very Fine** for issue ($500-750)

4188 Herod Philip II, 4 B.C.-A.D. 34. **AE 17.** Minted at Panias in year 37 (A.D. 33/34). Head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple with date in center: LΛZ (year 37). Mesh-84 [as Very Rare]. **Fine / Very Fine,** green patina . . . . . ($350-500)

4189 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. **AE 14** dated year 19 (A.D. 75). Head of Domitian right. Reverse: War galley with oars. Mesh-124 [as Rare]. **Fine / Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)



4190 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. **AE 19** dated year 24. Struck at Panias, A.D. 80. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-129. **Extremely Fine.** Green patina . . ($600-900)



See Color Plate 1

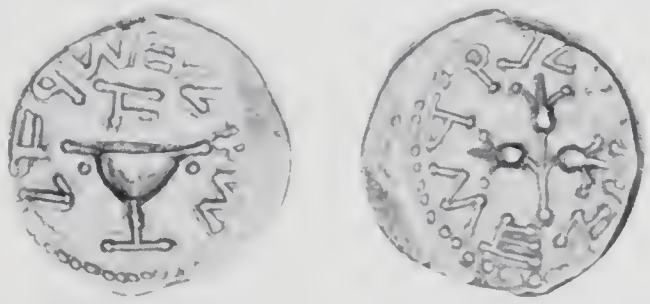
4191 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. **AE 25** dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Titus to right. Reverse: Nike advancing right, holding wreath and palm branch. Mesh-115. **Extremely Fine,** one of the finest condition pieces known of all types of Agrippa II coinage . . . . . ($1500—UP)

4192 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. **AE 13** dated year 35. Minted at Panias, A.D. 91. Laureate head of Domitian. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-147 [as very rare]. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-225)

FIRST REVOLT
A.D. 66-70

4193 **Silver Shekel** (14.18 grams). Minted during year 1 (A.D. 66) at Jerusalem. Chalice with pearl under rim at either side. Reverse: Stem with three fruit. Mesh-148. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . ($1750—UP)

4194 **Silver Shekel** (14.19 grams) dated year 1 (A.D. 66). Chalice (omer cup?) with two pearls. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-148. **Extremely Fine**, a bit off-center; bright from cleaning. . . . . (\$1250-2250)



4195 **Silver Shekel** (13.52 grams) dated year 1 (A.D. 66). Chalice with two pearls. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-148. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**, somewhat off-center . . . . (\$1000-1500)

4196 **Silver Half Shekel** (7.03 grams) dated year 1 (A.D. 66). Chalice with two pearls. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-149. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$700-1000)

4197 **Silver Shekel** (14.08 grams) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Chalice with pearled rim. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-151. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$700-1000)

4198 **Silver Shekel** (13.90 grams) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Chalice with pearled rim. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-151. **Extremely Fine**, bright from cleaning . . . . . (\$700-1000)

4199 **Silver Half Shekel** (6.79 grams) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Chalice with pearled rim. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-152. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**, cleaned . . . . . (\$500-750)

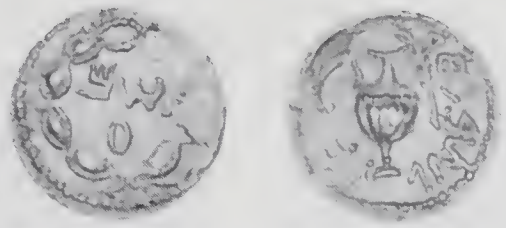
4200 **Silver Shekel** (14.10 grams) dated year 3 (A.D. 68). Chalice with pearled rim. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-154. **Superb Extremely Fine**, cleaned . . . . . (\$700-1000)

4201 **Silver Half Shekel** (7.03 grams) dated year 3 (A.D. 68). Chalice with pearled rim. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-155. Very bold. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-650)

BAR KOKHBA WAR
A.D. 132-135

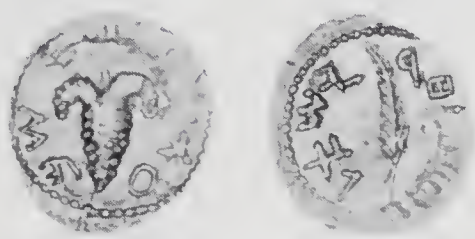
4202 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.95 grams) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Facade of the Temple at Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; to left, etrog. Mesh-180; Mildenberg-22. **Extremely Fine**, some porosity. . . . . (\$2000-3000)

4203 **Silver Denarius** dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle, palm branch to right. Mesh-183; Mildenberg-33. **Extremely Fine**, bold . . . . . (\$400-600)



4204 **Silver Denarius** dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-183; Mildenberg-34. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

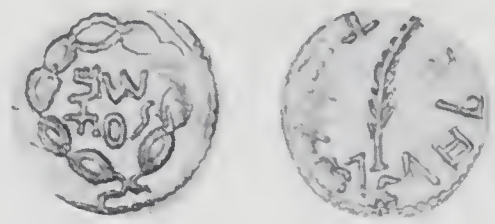
4205 **Silver Denarius** dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branches. Mesh-189; Mildenberg-42. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)



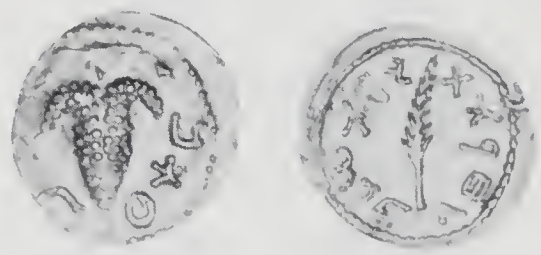
4206 **Silver Denarius** dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-189; Mildenberg-41. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-500)

4207 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.28 grams) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; to left, etrog. Mesh-199; Mildenberg-66. **Choice Very Fine,** cleaned. . . . . ($1000-1500)

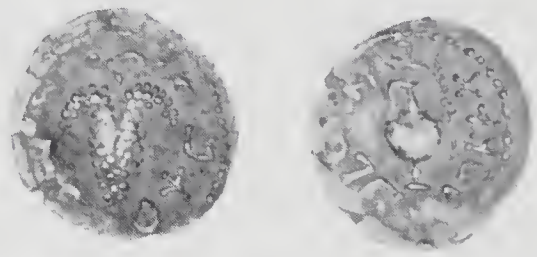
4208 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.26 grams) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; to left, etrog. Mesh-201; Mildenberg-95. Well struck and bold. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)



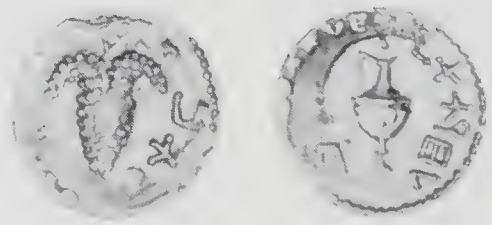
4209 **Silver Denarius** attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mildenberg-64. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)



4210 **Silver Denarius** attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-206; Mildenberg-171. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

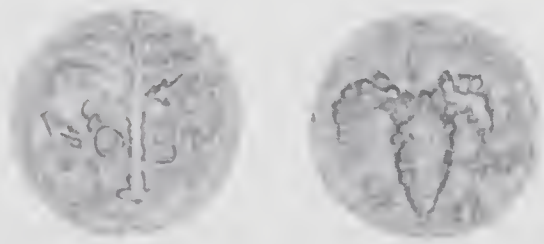


4211 **Silver Denarius** attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-207; Mildenberg-161. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)



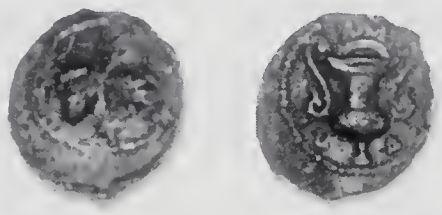
4212 **Silver Denarius** attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug with handle. Mesh-207A; Mildenberg-164. Overstruck on a denarius of Vespasian (''VESP'' is visible). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

4213 **AE 25** attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates. Reverse: Vine leaf. Mesh-211; Mildenberg-99. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)



4214 **AE 20** (undated, barbaric issue). Palm tree. Reverse: Bunch of grapes. Mesh-215 variant; Mesh (AJC) Vol 2, page 276, No. 82a cf. Mildenberg 230. Rare and important. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300—UP)

ROMAN PROCURATORS



4215 Valerius Gratus, A.D. 15-26, under Tiberius. **AE 15.** Minted in year 4 (A.D. 17). Vine leaf, small branch and tendril. Reverse: Kantharos with two scroll handles and lid; date. Mesh-225. Scarce. **Fine+,** for issue . . . . . ($100-150)

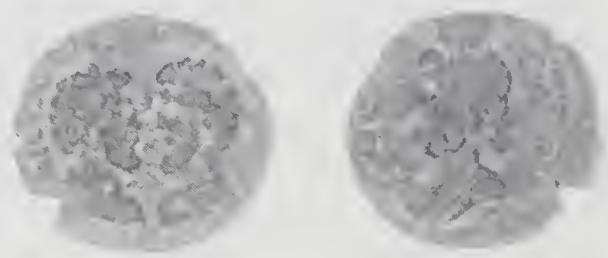
JUDAEA CAPTA SERIES

4216 Titus, A.D. 70-81. **AE 24.** Laureate head right of Titus. Reverse: Trophy; at foot, Judaea seated, mourning. Mesh-238. **Very Fine,** excellent portrait . . . . . ($175-275)

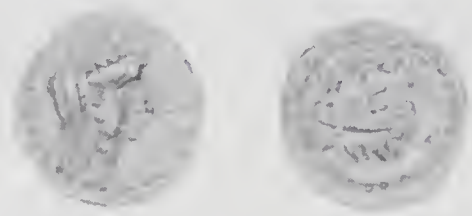
4217 Domitian, A.D. 81-96. **AE 27.** Minted at Caesarea in A.D. 92. Radiate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Palm tree, with seven branches and two bunches of dates. Mesh-239. **Very Fine.** Green patina. . . . . ($300-500)

4218 Domitian, A.D. 81-96. **AE 24.** Laureate head of Domitian left. Reverse: Minerva advancing left, holding trophy and shield. Mesh-243. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

CITY COINAGE



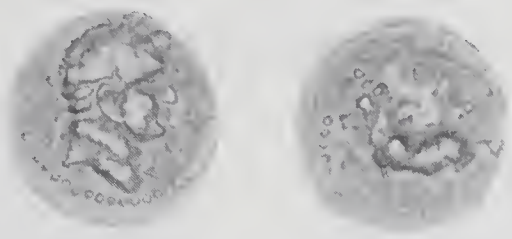
4219 AELIA CAPITOLINA. Under Marcus Aurelius. A.D. 161-180. **AE 21.** Facing busts of M. Aurelius and L. Verus. Reverse: Bust of Sarapis left. Rosenberger-35. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-275)



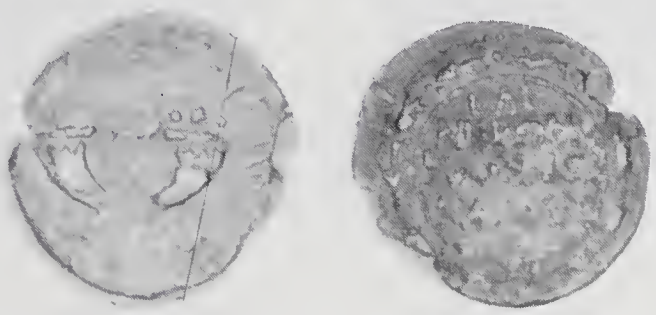
4220 ASCALON. **AE 17.** Minted A.D. 72/73. Turreted and veiled head of Tyche right. Reverse: War-galley. Rosenberger-53. **Extremely Fine,** reverse particularly bold . . . . . ($100-150)

4221 BOSTRA. Commodus, A.D. 177-192. **AE 18.** Laureate head right of Commodus. Reverse: Camel walking right. Rosenberger-23. Very rare. **Fine / Very Fine,** very pleasing . . . . . ($200-300)

4222 DORA. **AE20.** Minted A.D. 66/67. Laureate head of Doros right. Reverse: Astarte standing, holding standard and cornucopia. Rosenberger-17. Issued during year one of the Jewish War against Rome. **Extremely Fine;** exceptional for issue . . . . . ($225-375)



4223 HIPPOS-SUSSITA. Under Domitian, A.D. 81-96. **AE 18**. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Horse to left. Rosenberger-6. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)



4224 SEPPHORIS. Nero, A.D. 54-68. **AE 23**. Minted A.D. 68 under the Herodians (Agrippa II). Crossed double cornucopiae, caduceus behind. Reverse: Legend within laurel wreath. Rosenberger-1; Mesh (AJC) Vol 2, Sup. III, No. 8. **Fine to Very Fine,** nice bluish-green patina . . . . . ($200-300)

4225 TIBERIAS. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. **AE 13**. Minted A.D. 119/120. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Galley with oars. Rosenberger-15. Bold **Extremely Fine**, a wonderful city coin! . . . . . ($200-300)

JUDAEAN COIN LOTS

4226 **Three Fine to Very Fine Scarce Bronzes**: Alexander Yannai, AE 14, Mesh-5; Herod the Great, AE 19, Mesh-38; Herod Archelaus, AE 14, Mesh-58. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

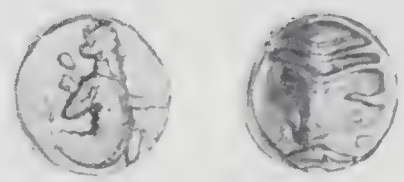
4227 **Two AE's**: Agrippa II, AE 20, Mesh-142, rare and **Fine**; First Revolt, AE 18, Mesh-153, **Choice Very Fine,** for issue. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

4228 **Two Bronzes:** An AE 20, Minted by Antiochos IV at Akko, Houghton-787, **Very Fine**; An AE 23, minted by Nero/Agrippa II at Panias, Mesh-95, **Very Good / Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins ($150-250)

4229 **Two Small Bronzes,** both issued under the emperor Domitian (A.D. 81-96): Panias, AE 11, Rosenberger-8, **Fine / Very Fine**; Sebaste, AE 13, Rosenberger-10, **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins ($125-175)

Greek

BABYLONIA



See Color Plate 1

4230 BABYLON. "Achaemenid" type coinage. 331-305 B.C. **Gold Daric** (8.32 grams). Persian archer right, in kneeling-running attitude, holding spear and bow; behind ΛΥ. Reverse: Incuse, containing wavy horizontal lines. cf. Sear-6158 [double daric]. Very rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000-4500)

KINGDOM OF PARTHIA

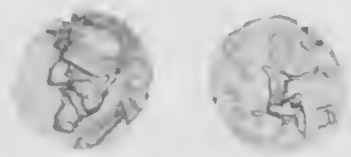
4230A Arsaces II, 211-191 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.05 grams). Head left wearing bashlyk. Reverse: Archer seated right, eagle standing at feet. Sellwood-6/1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4230B Two Silver Drachms: Mithradates I (Very Fine) and Mithradates II (Extremely Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

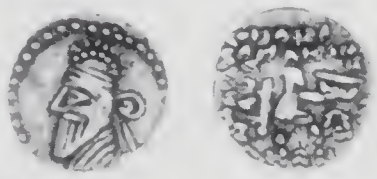
4231 Phraates II, 138-127 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.51 grams). Minted at Tambrax. Diademed bust of Phraates II left. Reverse: Archer seated right holding bow. Sellwood-16/11. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** ($125-175)

4231A Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.92 grams). Minted at Laodicea. Diademed bust left, eagle behind head. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sellwood-52/16. Toned **Superb Extremely Fine**; bold strike . . . . . ($100-150)
Ex Superior's Munoz Part 4 Sale, July 1982, Lot 558

4231B Two Extremely Fine Silver Drachms of Parthia, one of Phraates IV, the other of Vonones I. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)



4232 Parthia or Indo-Parthian, A.D. 2nd Century. **Silver Diobol** (0.94 grams). Diademed bust of King left. Reverse: Archer seated right. Unpublished? **Extremely Fine,** somewhat porous at 11 o'clock of obverse . . . . . ($125-175)



4233 Vologases IV (?), A.D. 147-191. **Silver Diobol** (1.34 grams). Bust of King left wearing tiara. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sear---; Sellwood---; Unpublished? **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

SASANIA

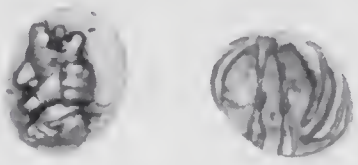
4233A Ardaser I, A.D. 224-241. **Silver Drachm** (4.46 grams). Bust of king right. Reverse: Fire altar. Gobl-9. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($125-175)

See Color Plate 1

4234 Xusro II, A.D. 591-628. **Gold 1½ Dinar** (4.56 grams). Bust of King right, wearing crown surmounted by spreaded wings. Reverse: Facing bust of Aditya. Gobl-217. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine,** possibly mounted . . . . . ($1500—UP)

4235 Collection of **Thirteen Silver Drachms** of the fire worshippers, with many different monarchs represented. Condition ranges from **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($100-175)

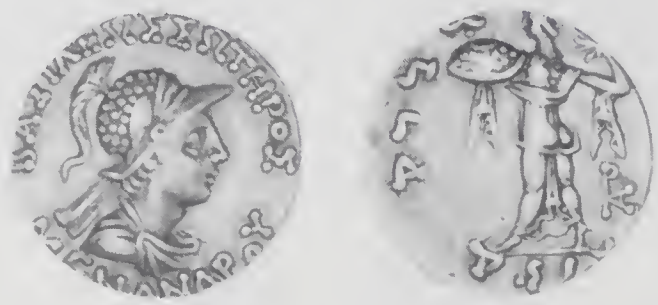
KINGDOM OF PERSIS



4236 Namopat, A.D. 1st-2nd Centuries. **Silver Diobol** (0.94 grams). Draped bust left wearing crown with battlements. Reverse: Formed representation of diadem. BMC-11. Rare. **Toned Extremely Fine,** small obverse mark in field . . . . . ($150-250)

KINGDOM OF BAKTRIA

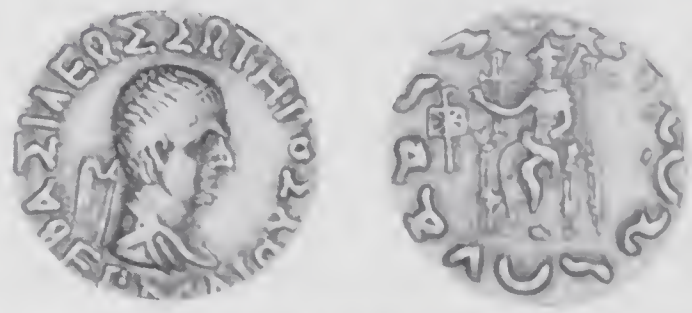
4237 Eukratides, 171-135 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.13 grams). Bust of King wearing crested helmet right. Reverse: The Dioskouroi on horseback prancing right. Sear-7570; Mitchiner-177. **Very Fine,** some porosity . . . . . ($250-400)



4237A Menander, 160-145 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (9.69 grams). Bust of Menander right wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Athena advancing left brandishing thunderbolt. Sear-7597. **Very Fine** ($200-300)

4238 Menander, 160-145 B.C. **Two Silver Drachms,** different bust portrayals, both in **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($60-100)

4239 Heliokles, 135-110 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.78 grams). Minted at Balkh. Diademed and draped bust of Heliokles right. Reverse: Zeus standing facing, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. Sear-7634; Mitchiner-1889. **Very Fine,** lovely portrait . . . . . ($350-500)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2269



4240 Hermaios, 40-1 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (9.23 grams). Diademed and draped bust right of Hermaios. Reverse: Zeus enthroned. Sear-7733 variant.**Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT

4241 Ptolemy I, Soter, as Satrap, 323-305 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.57 grams). Head of Alexander the Great right, in elephant's skin; "Δ" on aegis visible. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing right. Sear-7750 variant; Pozzi-3194 variant. Svoronos plate IV, No. 24. **Extremely Fine,** reverse flan defect at edge, cleaned ($300-500)

4242 Ptolemy I, 323-283 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.13 grams). Diademed head right of Ptolemy I: Δ behind ear. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Sear-7761 variant; Svoronos-263 (plate IX, No. 17). Toned, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

4242A Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Oktadrachm** (27.72 grams). Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, K behind. Reverse: Two cornucopiae. Sear-7768. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

See Color Plate 1

4243 Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Pentadrachm** (15.84 grams). Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Sear-7769; Svoronos-551. **Extremely Fine** . ($4500—UP)

4243A Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Pentadrachm** (17.65 grams). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, Σ in left field. Sear-7769 variant; Svoronos plate XIV, No. 1. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** ($4500—UP)

4244 Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Pentadrachm** (17.82 grams). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, club and H in left field. Sear-7769 variant; Svoronos-636. Rare. **Extremely Fine,** obverse die was a bit rusty. . . . . ($3500-5000)

4245 Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Silver Dekadrachm** (34.69 grams). Veiled head of Arsinoe II right wearing stephane. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Sear-7770 variant; Svoronos plate XVI, No. 11. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

4246 Ptolemy III, Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Gold Tetradrachm** (13.78 grams). Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Reverse: Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy I and Berenike. Sear-7790; Svoronos plate XIV, No. 21. **About Extremely Fine** ($1750-2750)

4247 Ptolemy III, Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Gold Tetradrachm** (13.81 grams). Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Reverse: Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy I and Berenike I. Sear-7790; Svoronos-604. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

4248 Ptolemy III, Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Gold Tetradrachm** (13.77 grams). Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Reverse: Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy I and Berenike. Sear-7790; Svoronos plate XIV, No. 21. **Very Fine**, a few edge bumps. . . . . ($1250-1750)

4249 Ptolemy III, Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Gold Tetradrachm** (13.74 grams). Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Reverse: Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy I and Berenike I. Sear-7790; Svoronos-604. **Very Fine**, two obverse flan marks ($1250-1750)

4250 Ptolemy III, Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Gold Tetradrachm** (13.85 grams). Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Reverse: Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy I and Berenike I. Sear-7790; Svoronos-604. **Choice Very Fine**, cleaned . . . . . ($1250-1750)

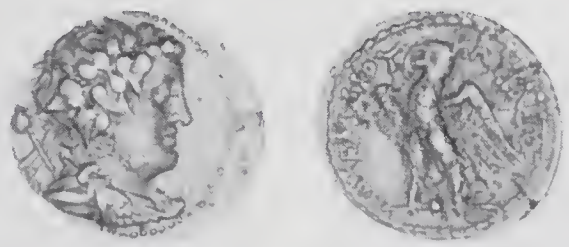
4250A Ptolemy III, Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.57 grams). Diademed bust of Ptolemy right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Sear-7807 variant. **Choice Very Fine**, reverse porosity . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Superior's Munoz Part 4 Sale, June 1982, Lot 566

4251 Ptolemy IV, Philopator, 221-204 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.23 grams). Conjoined draped busts of Sarapis and Isis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, looking back at cornucopia. Sear-7834; Svoronos-1124. Very rare. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . ($1000-1500)

4252 Ptolemy IV, Philopator, 221-204 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.20 grams). Conjoined draped busts of Sarapis and Isis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, looking back at cornucopia. Sear-7834; Svoronos-1124. Very rare. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . ($1000-1500)

4253 Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.26 grams). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Sear-7856; Svoronos-1231. **Superb, Nearly Mint State;** small defect on cheek . ($400-600)

4254 Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.91 grams). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Sear-7856; Svoronos-1231. Porous, **Extremely Fine,** but excellent portrait . . . . . ($150-250)
Ex Superior's October '84 Sale, Lot 1017



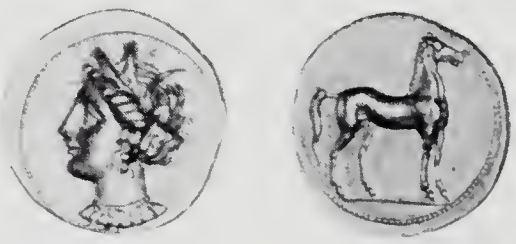
4254A Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.32 grams). Minted at Cyprus. Draped bust of Ptolemy V right as Dionysos, wreathed with ivy, thyros over shoulder. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Sear-7874; Svoronos-1795. Rare. **Very Fine / Fine,** porous . . . . . ($100-150)

KYRENAICA

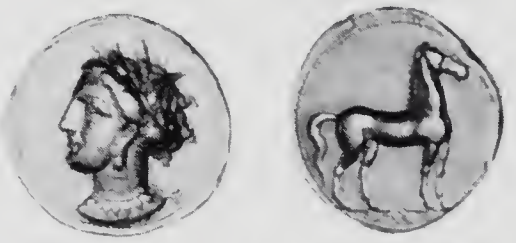
4255 KYRENE. 331-322 B.C. **Gold Stater**(8.51 grams). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer. Reverse: Zeus Lykaios enthroned left. Sear-6288 variant; BMC plate XIII, No. 23. Rare. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000-4500)

4256 KYRENE. 331-322 B.C. **Gold Obol or Tenth-Stater** (0.83 grams). Head of Karneios right with ram's horn in front of ear. Reverse: Head of Kyrene left. Sear-6293; BMC-138; Naville-17. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($400-600)

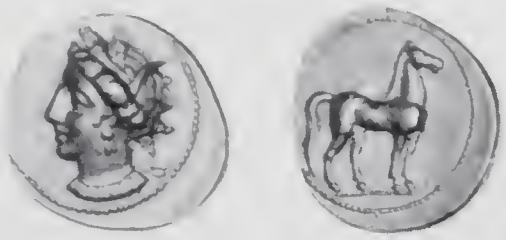
ZEUGITANA



4256A CARTHAGE. 350-320 B.C. **Gold 2½ Drachms or Stater** (9.37 grams). Head of Tanit left wreathed with corn. Reverse: Horse standing right. Sear-6446 variant; cf. Jenkins and Lewis-73-7; SNG-Cop.-129. **Superb, Nearly Mint State.**
. . . . . ($3000-4000)



4257 CARTHAGE. 350-320 B.C. **Gold 2½ Drachms or Stater** (9.18 grams). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Horse standing right; inscription-like pattern in exergue. Sear-6445; Jenkins and Lewis-5. Rare early issue. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)



4258 CARTHAGE. 350-320 B.C. **Gold 2½ Drachms or Stater** (8.76 grams). Head of Tanit left wreathed with corn. Reverse: Horse standing right, three pellets in triangular arrangement above exergual line. Sear-6449; Jenkins and Lewis-30. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4259 CARTHAGE. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.65 grams). Female head left wreathed with corn, dolphins around. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. Sear-6435 variant. **Nearly Mint State,** obverse in high relief. Struck from a slightly worn obverse die . . . . . ($2000-3000)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Rare Coin Sale, Lot 184

4260 CARTHAGE. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.13 grams). Female head left wreathed with corn; four dolphins around. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. Sear-6435 variant; Jenkins-153. **Extremely Fine,** beautiful style . . . . . ($2500—UP)

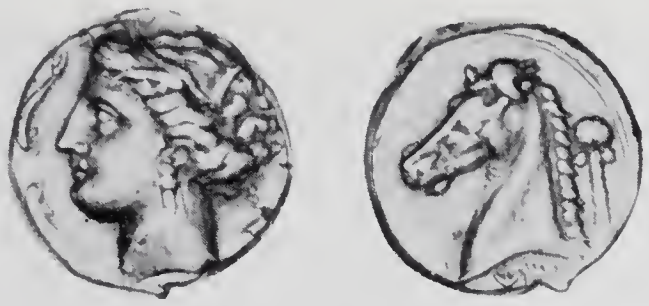
4261 CARTHAGE. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.36 grams). Female head right wreathed with corn, four dolphins around. Reverse: Horse standing right, palm tree behind; caduceus in right field. Sear-6431 variant; Jenkins-SNR(56)-89. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($1500-2500)
Ex Ars Classica V, Lot 3003

See Color Plate 1

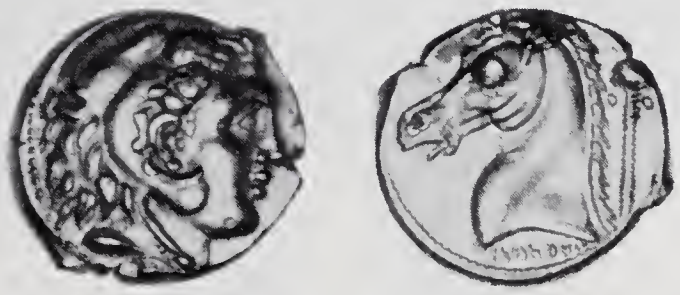
4262 CARTHAGE. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.12 grams). Female head right wreathed with corn; dolphins around. Reverse: Horse prancing right; palm tree in background. Sear-6431; Jenkins-SNR(56)-132. **About Extremely Fine,** flan fault on obverse close to edge . . . . . ($1500-2500)

4263 CARTHAGE. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.18 grams). Female head left wreathed with corn, dolphins around. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. Sear-6434; Muller II, page 76, No. 24. **About Extremely Fine,** a bit porous . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4264 CARTHAGE. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.31 grams). Female head left wreathed with corn, dolphin and caduceus in front. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. Sear-6434 variant; Muller page 76, No. 26; Jenkins-225. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)



4265 CARTHAGE. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.19 grams). Female head left wreathed with corn, dolphins around. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. **About Very Fine** ($300-500)



4266 CARTHAGE. 325-300 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.04 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse, palm tree behind. Sear-6436; Boston MFA-499. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

4267 CARTHAGE. 325-300 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.54 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. Sear-6436; Muller II, page 75, No. 8. **Very Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-650)

4268 CARTHAGE. 325-300 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.52 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse, palm tree behind. Sear-6436; Boston MFA-498. **Extremely Fine,** irregular flan; wonderful reverse . . . . . ($350-500)

4269 CARTHAGE. 325-300 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.98 grams). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse, palm tree behind. Sear-6436; SNG-Lockett-1055. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 3160

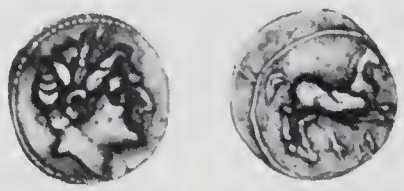
See Color Plate 1

4270 CARTHAGE. 270-264 B.C. **Gold Attic Tridrachm** (12.48 grams). Head of Tanit left wreathed with corn. Reverse: Horse standing right, looking back. Sear-6470; Jenkins and Lewis-390. **Superb Extremely Fine;** a glorious coin.
. . . . . ($8000-12,000)

4271 CARTHAGE. Circa 255-241 B.C. **Electrum Trihemistater** (10.47 grams). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with corn; pellet on leaf. Reverse: Horse standing right with sun-disk between two uraeus-cobras above; pellet above exergual line. Sear-6476; Jenkins and Lewis-428. **Choice Very Fine,** tiny flan crack (often found on these issues) . . . . . ($2000-3000)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1552

4272 CARTHAGE. 241-238 B.C. **Billon Didrachm** (7.41 grams). Head of Herakles left, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Lion walking right. Sear-6544; Muller I, page 131, No. 349. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($200-300)

KINGDOM OF NUMIDIA



4273 Hiempsal II, 106-60 B.C. **Silver Quinarius** (1.44 grams). Beardless head of Hiempsal (?) right, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Horse galloping right, punic letters underneath. Sear-6603; Muller III, page 38, No. 47. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

AXUMITE KINGDOM

4274 Esbel/Esbena Circa A.D. 550. **Gold Third Solidus** (1.43 grams). Crowned bust right. Reverse: Helmeted bust right. cf. Friedberg-8. **Very Fine / Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

GREEK COIN LOTS

4275 Collection of 23 silver coins of ancient Greece, mainly Tetradrachms, including issues of Alexander, Lysimachos, Philip II, as well as coins from Athens, Sikyon and Rhodes. Condition averages **Very Good to Fine**; many are damaged. Lot of 23 coins . . . . ($2000—UP)

4276 Three coins including an AE 21 of Lokroi Epizephyrioi (Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine) a Silver Drachm of Rhodes (ex Sitichoro hoard, Extremely Fine on an irregular flan) and a Silver Denarius of Gordian III (About Extremely Fine). Lot of 3 coins . ($200-300)

4277 Lot of two silver coins: Alexander III of Macedon, Silver Drachm (Extremely Fine but scraped) and Rome: Hadrian, Silver Denarius (Extremely Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

4280 Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt. Three coins: Ptolemy VI, AE 24 portraying Cleopatra I as Isis, Very Fine / Good; Ptolemy VIII, Silver Tetradrachm of Kition minted in year 50, Choice Very Fine; Cleopatra VII, AE 24 (40 Drachmai), Good to Very Good with a clear portrait. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

4281 Four coins: Two of the Ptolemaic Kingdom (one Tetradrachm in Fine, and an AE 43 in Very Fine); a Drachm of Cappadocia in Fine to Very Fine and a Drachm of Parthia in Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($175-275)

4282 Eight diverse coins of the ancient world (four of Greece, four of Rome) including a late Ptolemaic Tetradrachm and a Denarius of Nerva. Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

4282A Seven Silver Coins, including issues of Parthia and Sasania. Average condition is Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

Roman Republican Coinage

4288 Aes Grave Series, after 268 B.C. (3rd Century B.C.) **AE Sextans** (12.59 grams). Fly; ••. Reverse: Ornamental trident; Vt••. Syd-216; Haeberlin pl. 81. Rare. **Very Fine** for issue . . . . . ($125-175)

4289 Aes Grave Series, 222-187 B.C. **AE As** (288.80 grams). Head of Janus, bearded. Reverse: Prow of ship. Syd-71; Craw-35/1. **Choice Very Fine,** green and red patina . . . . . ($450-650)

4290 Aes Grave Series, 222-187 B.C. **AE As** (259.11 grams). Head of Janus, bearded. Reverse: Prow of ship. Syd-71; Craw-35/1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($450-650)

See Color Plate 1

4291 Anonymous Issue, 167-155 B.C. **Gold 60 Asses** (3.35 grams). Helmeted bust of Mars right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt. Syd-226; Craw-44/2. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($4500—UP)

See Color Plate 1

4292 Anonymous Issue, 167-155 B.C. **Gold 60 Asses** (3.34 grams). Helmeted bust of Mars right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt. Syd-226; Craw-44/2. **Extremely Fine,** some planchet marks mainly on edge . . . . . ($2500—UP)
Ex J. P. Morgan Sale, Lot 33

4293 Anonymous Issue, 222-205 B.C. **Silver Didrachm or Quadrigatus.** Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory right. Syd-64; Craw-30/1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($250-350)

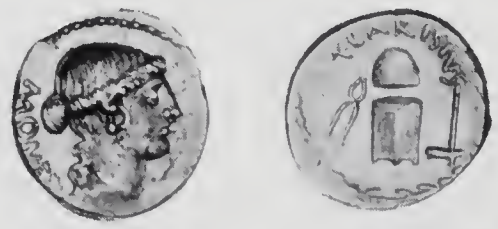
4294 Anonymous Issue, 187-175 B.C. **AE As.** Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Prow right. Syd-143; Craw-56/2. **Nearly Extremely Fine / About Very Fine,** green patina . . . . . ($150-200)

4295 AEMILIA-8. M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus, moneyers, 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** King Aretas kneeling beside a camel right. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left. Syd-913; Craw-422/1. **Extremely Fine,** nicely toned. Biblical reference coin ($175-275)

4296 ANTONIA-1. Q. Antonius Balbus, 83-82 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Victory in quadriga right. Syd-742b; Craw-364/1d. **Superb Extremely Fine,** beautifully toned. . . . . ($150-250)
Ex Knobloch Sale and ex Superior's October '84 Sale, Lot 1023

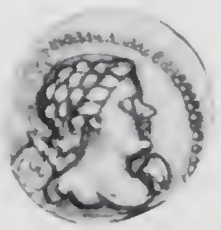
4296A AQUILLIA-2. Mn. Aquillius, moneyer, 71 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Helmeted bust of Virtus right. Reverse: The consul Man. Aquillius raising Sicilia. Syd-798; Craw-401/1. Lustrous, **Nearly Mint State.** . . . . . ($250-350)

4297 BAEBIA-12. M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus, moneyer, 137 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Helmeted head of Roma left. Reverse: Apollo in quadriga right. Syd-489; Craw-236/1c. Toned **Extremely Fine** . ($125-175)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1571



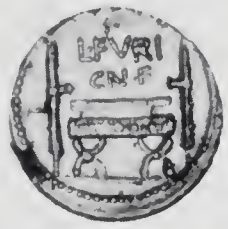
4298 CARISIA-1. T. Carisius, moneyer, circa 46 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Juno Moneta right. Reverse: Cap of Vulcan over anvil between tongs and hammer. Syd-982; Craw-464/2. **Very Fine,** attractive. . . . . ($100-150)

4298A CORNELIA-54. Cn. Lentulus, moneyer, 76-75 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed bust of the Genius of the Roman people right. Reverse: Globe between rudder and sceptre. Syd-752; Craw-393/1a. **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($200-300)



4299 EGNATIA-3. Cn. Egnatius Cn.f.Cn.n. Maxsumus, moneyer, 75 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Bust of Cupid right, bow and quiver on shoulder. Reverse: Jupiter and Libertas standing within distyle temple. Syd-788; Craw-391/2. Very rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($400-600)

4300 FUFIA-1. Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus, 70 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Jugate heads of Honos and Virtus. Reverse: Roma and Italia hand in hand. Syd-797; Craw-403/1. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-275)

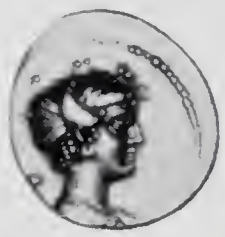


4301 FURIA-23. L. Furius Cn.f. Brocchus, moneyer, 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Bust of Ceres right. Reverse: Curule chair between fasces. Syd-902; Craw-414. **Superb Mint State** . . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2288

4302 LIVINEIA-10. L. Livineius Regulus, moneyer, 42 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of the praetor L. Livineius Regulus right. Reverse: Curule chair. Syd-1109; Craw-494/27. Toned. Superb, **Virtually Mint State.** . . . . . ($350-500)

4303 MUSSIDIA-1. L. Massidius Longus, moneyer, 42 B.C. **Gold Aureus** (7.99 grams). Head of Ceres right wearing wreath of corn. Reverse: Moneyer's name within wreath. Syd-1090 [Rarity-8]; Craw-494/44a. Extremely rare. **Very Fine,** repaired ($1500—UP)

4304 PLAETORIA-3. M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, moneyer, 67 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Turreted bust of Cybele right. Reverse: Curule chair. Syd-808; Craw-409/2. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2292



4305 PLAETORIA-6. M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, circa 69 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Draped female bust right. Reverse: Winged caduceus. Syd-805; Craw-405/3b. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

4306 PLANCIA-1. Cn. Plancius, moneyer, 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Diana Planciana right wearing petasus. Reverse: Cretan goat right, bow and quiver behind. Syd-933; Craw-432/1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

4307 PLAUTIA-13. A. Plautius, moneyer, 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Turreted head of Cybele right. Reverse: Bacchius kneeling right with camel at his side, extending olive-branch. Jewish reference coin, refers to subjugation of Judaea. Syd-932; Craw-431/1. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-275)

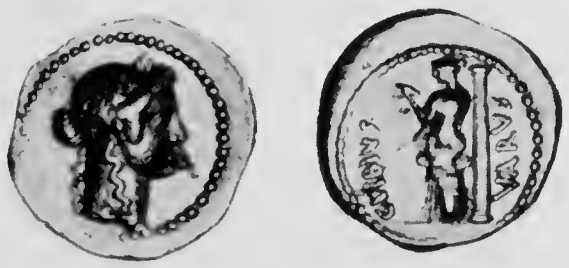
4308 POMPONIA-9. Q. Pomponius Musa, moneyer, 66 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Calliope standing right, playing lyre set on column. Calliope was the Muse of Epic Poetry. Syd-811; Craw-410/2a. **Nearly Extremely Fine** ($375-525)

4309 POMPONIA-9. Q. Pomponius Musa, moneyer, 66 B.C. **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right, lyre-key behind. Reverse: Calliope standing right, playing lyre. Syd-811; Craw-410/2a. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive . . . . . ($200-300)

4310 POMPONIA-14. Q. Pomponius Musa, moneyer, 66 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Melpomene standing, holding club. Melpomene was the Muse of Tragedy. Syd-816; Craw-410/4. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

4311 SERVILIA-15. C Servilius C.f., moneyer, circa 57 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Flora right, wearing wreath of flowers, lituus behind. Reverse: Two warriors face to face, swords upright. Syd-890; Craw-423/1. **Extremely Fine,** beautifully toned . . . . ($250-350)

4312 SESTIA-1. Q. Caepio Brutus, L. Sestius moneyers, 43-42 B.C. **Gold Aureus** (7.97 grams). Veiled bust of Libertas right. Reverse: Tripod; axe to left, simpulum to right. Syd-1289 [Rarity-8]; Craw-502/1. Extremely rare. **Fine,** numerous flan marks and defects ($2000—UP)



4313 VIBIA-27. C. Vibius Varus, moneyer, 42 B.C. **Gold Aureus** (7.98 grams). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Venus standing left; behind, column. Syd-1137; Craw-494/34. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine,** obverse flan flaw . . . . . ($1250-1750)

Roman Republican Coin Lots

4314 Two Republican **Silver Denarii,** one a helmeted Roma issue (AURELIA-19, About Extremely Fine) with the other being a serrated issue (AURELIA-21, Choice Very Fine). Lot of 2 coins ($125-175)

4315 **Three Silver Coins,** including a Victoriatus and two Denarii (one helmeted Roma issue, BAEBIA-12, and also CALPURNIA-24). Condition averages Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($125-175)

4316 **Two Silver Denarii:** CORNELIA-19 (Very Fine, a little off-center); and MARCIA-12 (Very Fine, scratch on reverse). Lot of 2 coins ($75-125)

4317 **Four Silver Denarii:** FONTEIA-17, FURIA-18, PLAETORIA-5 and ROSCIA-3. Condition averages Choice Very Fine or better. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-275)

4318 **Two Attractive Silver Denarii,** one of the helmeted Roma type (Lustrous Extremely Fine, flan irregularity at edge) and a SCRIBONIA-8A (Choice Very Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . ($125-175)

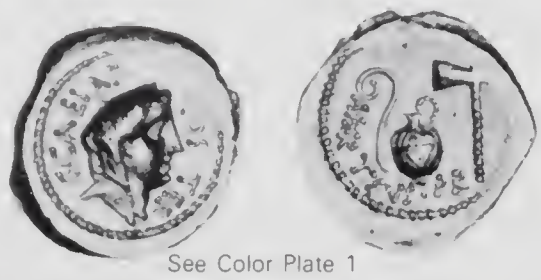
4319 **Three Silver Denarii of the Republic.** All different, condition averages Fine or a bit better. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($75-150)

Roman Imperatorial Coinage

JULIUS CAESAR, Died 44 B.C.

4320 **Gold Aureus** (7.98 grams). Minted 45 B.C. Winged bust of Victory right. Reverse: One handled vase. Syd-1019; Craw-475/1a. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** well struck . . . . . ($3500-4500)

4320A **Gold Aureus** (7.95 grams). Minted 46 B.C. at Rome. Veiled female head (Pietas?) right. Reverse: Lituus, vase and axe. Syd-1017; Craw-466/1. Lustrous **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)
Ex Knobloch Collection



See Color Plate 1

4321 **Gold Aureus** (7.91 grams). Minted 46 B.C. at Rome. Veiled female head (Pietas?) right. Reverse: Lituus, vase and axe. Cohen-2; Syd-1017; Craw-466/1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

4322 **Gold Aureus** (8.02 grams). Minted 45 B.C. at Rome. Winged bust of Victory right. Reverse: One-handled vase. Syd-1019; Craw-475/1a. Rare. **Nice Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

4323 **Silver Denarius**. Minted 49-48 B.C. Pontifical emblems. Reverse: Elephant trampling serpent. Syd-1006; Craw-443/1. **Extremely Fine**, well centered . . . . . ($150-250)

4324 **Silver Denarius**. Minted 49-48 B.C. Pontifical emblems. Reverse: Elephant trampling serpent. Syd-1006; Craw-443/1. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($150-250)

4325 **Silver Denarius**. Minted 47-46 B.C. in Africa. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Aeneas advancing left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Syd-1013; Craw-458/1. **Extremely Fine**, lustrous. . . . . ($250-350)

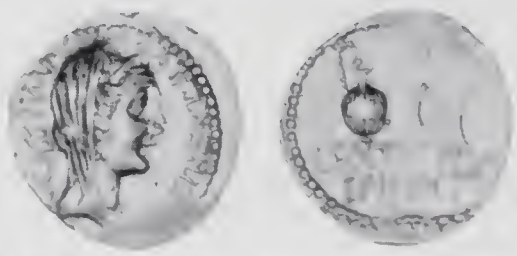
4326 **Silver Denarius**. Minted posthumously by Q. Voconius Vitulus in 40 B.C. Laureate head of Caesar right, lituus behind. Reverse: Calf walking left. Syd-1132; Craw-526/2. **Very Fine/Very Good**, sharp portrait. . . . . ($200-300)

4327 **AE 29**. Minted posthumously (circa 38 B.C.) in Italy. Bare head of Octavian (later to be known as Augustus) right. Reverse: Laureate head of Caesar right. Syd-1335; Craw-535/1. Rare. **Fine**, some flan marks but attractive portraits . . . . . ($125-175)

BRUTUS, ONE OF THE ASSASSINS OF JULIUS CAESAR, DIED 42 B.C.

4327A **Silver Denarius.** Minted 43-42 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo. Reverse: Military trophy. Syd-1296; Craw-506/2. This coin was minted from silver obtained from Polemocratia, widow of the Thracian prince Sadala. Rare. **Superb Mint State** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

CASSIUS, ONE OF THE ASSASSINS OF JULIUS CAESAR DIED 42 B.C.



4328 **Silver Denarius**. Veiled and draped bust of Libertas right. Reverse: Jug and lituus. Syd-1305; Craw-500/5. Very scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**, double struck . . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2297

4329 **Silver Denarius.** Veiled and draped bust of Libertas right. Reverse: Jug and lituus. Syd-1305; Craw-500/5. Very scarce. **Very Fine,** bold. . . . . ($250-350)

POMPEY THE GREAT, DIED 48 B.C.

4330 **Silver Denarius** struck by his son, Sextus Pompey, 42-40 B.C. Head of Pompey the Great right between capis and lituus. Reverse: Neptune standing left, between the brothers Anapias and Amphinomus, with their parents on their shoulders. Syd-1344; Craw-511/3a. **Extremely Fine,** outstanding portrait . . . . . ($1500-2500)

4331 **Silver Denarius** struck by his son, Sextus Pompey, 42-40 B.C. Head of Pompey the Great right between capis and lituus. Reverse: Neptune standing left, between the brothers Anapias and Amphinomus, with their parents on their shoulders. Syd-1344; Craw-511/3a. **Fine to Very Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . ($200-300)

CNAEUS POMPEY, SON OF POMPEY THE GREAT DIED 45 B.C.

4332 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Spain 46-45 B.C. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Hispania presenting palm to Pompey. Syd-1035; Craw-469/1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($275-425)

MARK ANTONY, DIED 30 B.C.

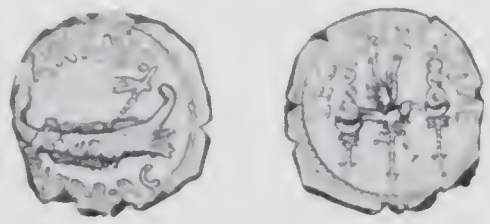
4333 **Gold Aureus** (8.09 grams). Minted 41 B.C. Bare head of Antony right. Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right. Syd-1180; Craw-517/1a. Very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($4000-6000)

4334 **Gold Aureus** (7.97 grams). Minted 41 B.C. Bare head of Antony right. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, stork at her feet. Syd-1173; Craw-516/1. **Very Fine,** previously mounted; excellent portrait, of the utmost rarity . . . . . ($3000—UP)
Ex Ryan Collection

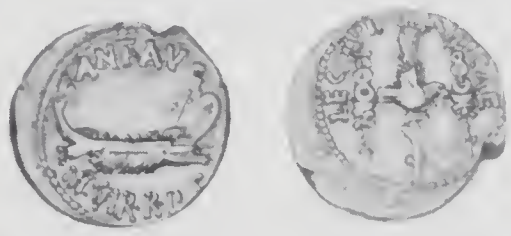
4335 **Silver Denarius.** Minted circa 41 B.C. Bare head of Antony right. Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right. Syd-1181; Craw-517/2. **Choice Very Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . ($250-400)

4336 **Silver Denarius.** Minted circa 41 B.C. Bare head of Antony right, lituus behind. Reverse: Pietas standing left, holding lighted censer and cornucopia. Syd-1172; Craw-516/2. **Fine+,** small banker's mark on reverse, good portrait . . . . . ($150-250)

4337 **Silver Denarius.** Minted 32 B.C. Bare head of Antony right; behind, Armenian tiara. Reverse: Draped bust of Cleopatra right. Syd-1210; Craw-543/1. **Very Fine,** reverse porosity; struck off-center and cleaned . . . . . ($400-600)



4338 **Silver Denarius**. "Legionary Coinage" of 32-31 B.C. Galley right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards; LEG XII ANTIQVAE. Syd-1231; Craw-544/9. Rare. **About Extremely Fine,** two small banker's marks on reverse . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1582



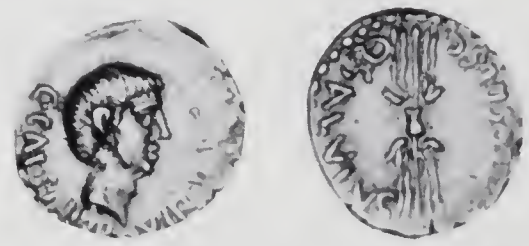
4339 **Silver Denarius** "Legionary Coinage" of 32-31 B.C. Galley right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards; LEG XVII CLASSICAE. Syd-1238; Craw-544/10. Rare. **Very Fine** ($125-225)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1583

4340 **Silver Cistophorus** (equivalent in value to three Silver Denarii). Head of Antony right bound with ivy, within wreath. Reverse: Head of Octavia right on cista mystica between two interlaced snakes. Cohen-2; Syd-1197. **Fine to Very Fine,** nice portraits ($150-250)

Roman Imperial Coinage

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14

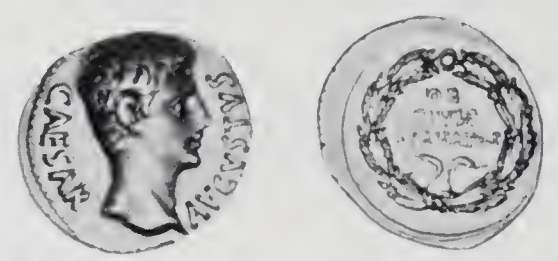
4341 **Gold Aureus** (7.75 grams). Minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them. RIC-206. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1585



4342 **Silver Denarius** (as Octavian). Minted by the moneyer Q. Salvius in 40 B.C. Bare head right of Octavian. Reverse: Thunderbolt. Syd-1326; Craw-523/1(b). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

4343 **Silver Denarius** (as Octavian). Minted Circa 32-29 B.C. Bust of Pax right with cornucopia behind, olive-spray in front. Reverse: Octavian standing right in act of *adlocutio.* RIC-253. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

4344 **Silver Denarius** (as Octavian). Minted 29-27 B.C. Bare head right of Octavian. Reverse: Temple surrounded by a balustrade. RIC-266. This architectural reverse most probably represents the Curia Julia which bore the golden statue of Victory atop the pediment. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-275)



4345 **Silver Denarius.** Minted in Spain, Circa 19 B.C. Bare head right of Augustus. Reverse: Legend within oak-wreath. RIC-77a. **About Extremely Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . ($250-350)

4346 **Silver Denarius.** Minted by the moneyer P. Petronius Turpilianus in 18 B.C. Head of Liber right, wreathed in ivy. Reverse: Kneeling Parthian right. RIC-287 [as scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($125-175)

4347 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Lugdunum, 8-7 B.C. Laureate head right of Augustus. Reverse: Caius Caesar galloping right; behind, eagle between two standards. RIC-199. **About Extremely Fine** ($200-300)

4348 **AE Dupondius** Rome mint, struck 7 B.C. Moneyer: M. Maecilius Tullus. CAESAR AVGVST PONT MAX TRIBVNIC POT, laureate head of August left crowned from behind by Victory, globe at tip of neck/M MAECILIVS TVLLVS III VIR AAAFF around large SC. RIC-194; BMC-217; Cohen-450. Very rare. Lovely dark green patina. The coinage of 7 B.C., celebrating the young Tiberius' successful campaigns in Germany, was issued under the auspices of the Senate, as the SC and moneyer's name and title indicate. The obverse type of Augustus crowned from behind by Victory and the occasion for the minting of this series have caused it to be termed 'triumphal' coinage. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

4349 **AE Dupondius.** Minted at Rome, 16 B.C. Legend within wreath. Reverse: Legend around large SC. RIC-375. **Bold Extremely Fine,** obverse double-struck; lovely even patina . . . . . ($175-275)

4350 **AE As.** Minted at Lugdunum, Circa 15-10 B.C. Laureate head right of Augustus. Reverse: Front elevation of the altar of Lyons (Lugdunum), Victories on columns flanking altar. RIC-230. **Extremely Fine / Choice Very Fine,** lovely red-green patina . ($500-850)

4351 **AE Radiate As.** Minted posthumously at Rome by Tiberius, circa A.D. 34-37. Radiate head left of Augustus. Reverse: Eagle standing on globe, wings half-spread. RIC (Tiberius)-82 [as scarce]. **Extremely Fine,** dark green patina. Some of the obverse lettering is missing. . . . . ($300-450)

4352 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.93 grams). Minted at Antioch in year 28 of the Actian Era, 4/3 B.C. Laureate head right of Augustus. Reverse: City-goddess seated right on rock, river-god swimming at her feet. Sear-106 variant; Oxford-734 variant. **Extremely Fine** ($500-750)

4353 **Silver Cistophorus.** Minted at Ephesus, Circa 24-20 B.C. Bare head right of Augustus. Reverse: Six bunched corn-ears. RIC-481. **Very Fine,** attractive portrait . . . . . ($300-500)

4354 **Silver Cistophorus.** Minted at Pergamum, 27-26 B.C. Bare head right of Augustus. Reverse: Six ears of corn bound together. RIC-494 [as rare]. **Choice Very Fine,** artistic portrait . . . . . ($400-600)

4355 **Silver Cistophorus**. Minted at Pergamum, 19-18 B.C. Bare head right of Augustus. Reverse: Hexastyle temple. RIC-506. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($450-650)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2304

4356 **Two Silver Denarii.** Both minted at Lugdunum, circa 7-6 B.C. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them. RIC-208. Average condition is **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-225)

LIVIA, WIFE OF AUGUSTUS, DIED A.D. 29

4357 **AE Dupondius**. Minted by Tiberius (son of Livia) at Rome, A.D. 22-23. Bust right of Salus. Reverse: Legend around SC. RIC (Tiberius)-47 [as scarce]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-225)

AGRIPPA, DIED 12 B.C.

4358 **AE As**. Minted posthumously by Titus. Laureate head left of Agrippa. Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding dolphin and trident. RIC (Titus)-209. **Very Fine / Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

See Color Plate 1

4359 **Gold Aureus** (7.70 grams). Minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head right of Tiberius. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-29. The "Tribute Penny" in gold. **Lustrous Extremely Fine,** natural flan mark on cheek made at time of striking . . . . . ($1750-2750)

4360 **Gold Aureus** (7.43 grams). Minted at Lugdunum (now Lyons, France). Laureate head right of Tiberius. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-25 [R2]. The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible, in gold. **Very Fine,** bold portrait . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4361 **Gold Aureus** (7.68 grams). Minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-27 [R2]. **Choice Very Fine,** but porous . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4362 **Gold Aureus** (7.79 grams). Minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head right of Tiberius. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-29 [Rare]. **Choice Very Fine,** some edge marks; attractive portrait. . . . . ($1000-1500)

4363 **Gold Aureus** (7.41 grams). Minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-29. **Very Good to Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

4364 **Gold Quinarius** (3.83 grams). Minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 30-1. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Victory seated right on globe. RIC-16 [R4]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4365 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Lugdunum (now Lyons, France). Laureate head right of Tiberius. Reverse: Female (Livia?) seated right. RIC-30. The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. **Choice Very Fine,** exceptional portrait . . . . . ($300-450)

4366 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head right of Tiberius. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-30. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4366A **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-30. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . **($150-250)**

4366B **AE As.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 35-36. Laureate bust of Tiberius left. Reverse: Winged caduceus dividing SC. Cohen-22; RIC-59. **Extremely Fine,** glossy dark green patina . . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's June '84 Sale, Lot 1594

DRUSUS, DIED A.D. 23

See Color Plate 1

4367 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 22-23, under Tiberius. Two crossed cornucopiae surmounted by the head of Drusus' children (twin sons); between, winged caduceus. Reverse: Legend around large SC. RIC (Tiberius)-42. **Extremely Fine,** a remarkable well-detailed sestertius of the finest style . . . . . ($2500—UP)

NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS, DIED 9 B.C.

See Color Plate 1

4368 **Gold Aureus** (7.58 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 41-45 under Claudius. Laureate head left of Drusus, father of Claudius. Reverse: Triumphal arch surmounted by equestrian statue right. RIC-69 [as rare]. **Choice Very Fine,** some flan knocks on edge ($2500-3500)

4369 **Gold Aureus** (7.43 grams). Minted at Rome, posthumously A.D. 41-54 under Claudius. Laureate head left of Nero Claudius Drusus. Reverse: Shields, spears and trumpets crossed, in front of upright vexillum with flag still. RIC-73 [as rare]. **About Very Fine,** possibly mounted previously accounting for marks in legend and bend in flan. . . . . ($750-1250)
Ex Knobloch Sale, Lot 134

GERMANICUS, DIED A.D. 19

4370 Struck by Claudius. **AE As**. Bare head of Germanicus facing right. Reverse: Legend around large SC. Cohen-9; RIC (Claudius)-106. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41

4371 **Silver Denarius**. Minted at Rome, A.D. 37-38. Laureate head right of Caligula. Reverse: Draped bust of Agrippina Senior, mother of Caligula. RIC-14 [as rare]. **Very Fine**, a large flan; flan marks affecting portraits . . . . . ($300-500)

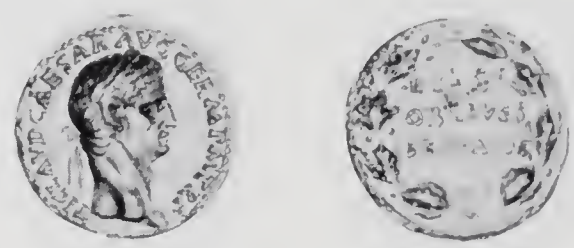
See Color Plate 1

4372 **AE Sestertius**. Minted at Rome, A.D. 40-41. Pietas seated left. Reverse: Caligula sacrificing in front of hexastyle temple. RIC-51 [as rare]. **Superb Extremely Fine**, remarkable detail . . . . . ($4500-6500)

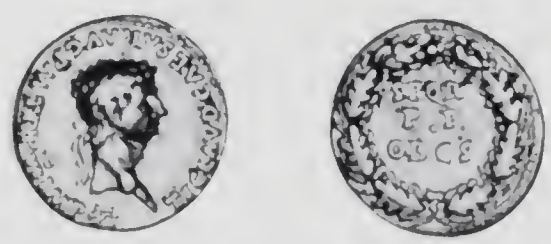
4373 **AE As**. Minted at Rome, A.D. 37-38. Bare head of Caligula left. Reverse: Vesta seated left. RIC-38. **Choice Very Fine** ($150-250)

4373A **AE As**. Minted at Rome, A.D. 37-38. Bare head of Caligula left. Reverse: Vesta seated left. RIC-38. **Very Fine/Fine** . . ($125-175)

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54



4374 **Gold Aureus** (7.64 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 41-42. Laureate head right of Claudius. Reverse: Legend in three lines within oak-wreath. RIC-15 [R2]. **Nearly Mint State**, a little reverse knocking; wonderful portrait. . . . . ($4500-6500)



4374A **Gold Aureus** (7.72 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 46-47. Laureate head right of Claudius. Reverse: Inscription within oak-wreath. RIC-40 [R2]. **About Very Fine**, scratches . . . . . ($600-900)

4375 **Gold Aureus** (7.76 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Laureate head right of Claudius. Reverse: Bare-headed and draped bust left of Nero, as a boy when under the guidance of Seneca. RIC-82 [as R2]. **Fine+**, nice portraits . . . . . ($600-900)

4376 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, Circa A.D. 41-50. Laureate head right of Claudius. Reverse: Legend within oak-wreath. RIC-96. **About Very Fine** overall, with an attractive portrait . . . . . ($175-275)

4377 **AE As.** Bare head left of Claudius. Reverse: Libertas standing right, holding pileus. RIC-113. **Very Fine,** some pitting; excellent portrait. . . . . ($75-125)

4378 **AE As.** Minted at Rome. Bare head left of Claudius. Reverse: Minerva advancing right, hurling javelin and holding shield. RIC-116. **Choice Very Fine,** reverse somewhat porous but well-detailed portrait. . . . . ($75-125)

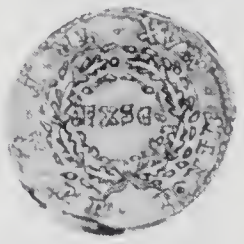
ANTONIA, MOTHER OF CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

See Color Plate 1

4379 **Gold Aureus** (7.67 grams). Minted at Rome. Bust of Antonia right, wreathed with corn-ears. Reverse: Antonia as Constantia standing facing, holding torch and cornucopia. RIC-80. **Choice Very Fine. Very rare** . . . . . ($4000-6500)
Ex Knobloch Collection
Ex Superior's Munoz Part 3 Sale, June 1981, Lot 1711

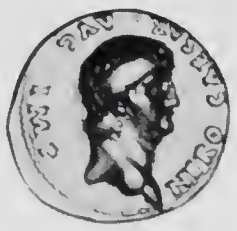
4380 **AE Dupondius.** Minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Antonia. Reverse: Claudius standing left, holding simpulum. RIC (Claudius)-92. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

NERO, A.D. 54-68



See Color Plate 1

4381 **Gold Aureus** (7.47 grams). Minted A.D. 58-9. Bare head right of Nero. Reverse: Legend around oak-wreath enclosing EX SC. RIC-16 [R2]. **Choice Very Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . ($1250-1750)



4382 **Gold Aureus** (7.46 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 61-62. Bare head right of Nero. Reverse: Virtus standing left, foot on pile of arms. RIC-31 [as R2]. **Fine+**, small nick at edge . . . . . ($500-800)

See Color Plate 1

4383 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 grams). Minted at Rome, Circa A.D. 64-65. Laureate head right of Nero. Reverse: Nero, radiate and togate, standing facing, holding branch and Victory on globe. RIC-46 [as Rare]. Most probably commemorates the Victory in Armenia by Corbulo, A.D. 63. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous . . . . . ($2500—UP)

4384 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 grams). Minted at Rome, Circa A.D. 65-66. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Salus seated left. RIC-59. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

4385 **Gold Aureus** (7.23 grams). Minted at Rome, Circa A.D. 66-67. Laureate head right of Nero. Reverse: Jupiter seated left holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC-63. **Very Fine,** edge marks($700-1000)

4386 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 50-54 under Claudius. Draped and bare-headed bust of Nero right. Reverse: Legend in four lines on shield with vertical spear behind. RIC-79 [Claudius, as rare]. **Very Fine,** wonderful portrait . . . . . ($300-500)

See Color Plate 1

4387 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Nero. Reverse: Triumphal arch. RIC-147. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely green patina. . . . . ($700-1000)

4388 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Lugdunum, Circa A.D. 65. Laureate head right. Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass holding Victory and parazonium. RIC-398. **About Extremely Fine,** green patina. . . . . ($700-1000)

Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2330

4389 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, Circa A.D. 65. Laureate head right of Nero wearing aegis. Reverse: Roma seated left. RIC-273. **Very Fine,** excellent portrait . . . . . ($500-750)

4390 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, Circa A.D. 64. Laureate head right of Nero wearing aegis. Reverse: Nero galloping left, accompanied by soldier galloping beside him. RIC-163 [as scarce]. **Choice Very Fine,** dark green patina . . . . . ($700-1000)

4391 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Lugdunum, Circa A.D. 65. Laureate head of Nero left, globe at truncation. Reverse: Nero galloping right, accompanied by soldier galloping beside him. RIC-437. **Very Fine,** porous . . . . . ($200-300)

4392 **AE Dupondius.** Minted at Rome, Circa A.D. 65. Radiate head right of Nero. Reverse: Roma seated left. RIC-293. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely green patina with slight porosity . . . . . ($250-375)

4393 **Orichalcum Dupondius.** Minted at Lugdunum, Circa A.D. 67. Laureate head left with globe at truncation. Reverse: Victory advancing left. RIC-604 [as rare]. This is one of the rare, unmarked value dupondii with laureate head (most dupondii have radiate portraits). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** tooled; green patina. . . . . ($175-275)

4394 **Radiate As** of Orichalcum. Minted at Rome. Radiate head right of Nero. Reverse: Apollo advancing right, playing lyre. RIC-211 [as scarce]. **Choice Very Fine,** high relief portrait . . . . . ($300-400)

4395 **AE As.** Minted at Rome, Circa A.D. 65. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Temple of Janus with closed doors. RIC-304. **About Extremely Fine,** some scattered porosity . . . . . ($200-300)

4395A **Copper As.** Minted at Lugdunum, Circa A.D. 66. Bare head of Nero right. Reverse: Victory flying left, holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC-543. **Very Fine,** A pleasing uncleaned specimen ($100-150)

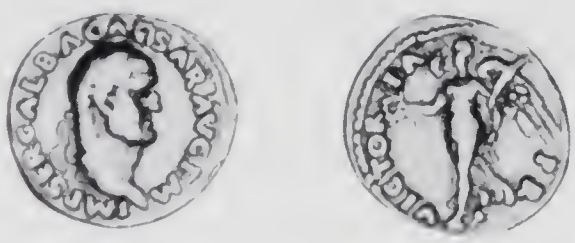
4396 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.99 grams). Minted at Antioch, A.D. 62-63. Laureate head right of Nero. Reverse: Eagle standing to right on thunderbolt. BMC-195. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** excellent portrait . . . . . ($150-250)

4397 **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.17 grams). Minted at Antioch, A.D. 59/60. Laureate bust of Nero to right. Reverse: Eagle. BMC-189. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-200)

GALBA, A.D. 68-69

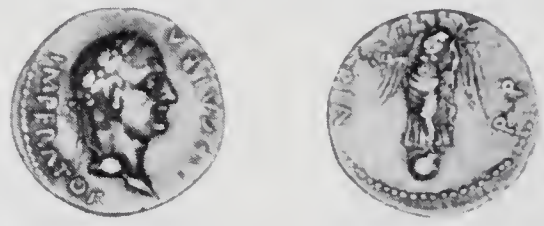
4398 **Gold Aureus** (7.39 grams). Struck in Gaul (Narbo?). Laureate head right of Galba. Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding branch and cornucopia. RIC-119 [R4]. **Fine+** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4399 **Gold Aureus** (7.00 grams). Minted at Rome. Laureate and draped bust right of Galba. Reverse: Female sacrificing left over lighted altar. RIC-208 [R3]. **Very Good,** even wear . . . . . ($500-750)



4400 **Gold Aureus** (6.98 grams). Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Galba. Reverse: Victory standing left on globe, holding wreath and palm. RIC-233 [R3]. **Fine** . . . . . ($750-1250)

4400A **Gold Aureus** (7.16 grams). Minted under Trajan (restitution issue) at Rome, Circa A.D. 107. Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: Libertas standing left holding pileus and rod. RIC-824 [R3]. **Nearly Extremely Fine,** excellent high relief portrait. Very rare and seldom offered . . . . . ($7500—UP)



4401 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Gaul. Laureate head right of Galba. Reverse: Victory standing left on globe. RIC-111 [as R2]. **Very Fine,** some reverse scratches; excellent portrait of Galba ($300-500)

4402 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Galba. Reverse: Libertas standing to left, holding pileus and vertical rod. RIC-309. **Choice Very Fine,** green and brown patina ($750-1250)

4403 **AE As.** Minted at Rome. Bare head right of Galba. Reverse: Libertas standing to left, holding pileus and long rod. RIC-372 [as scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

OTHO, A.D. 69

4404 **Gold Aureus** (7.16 grams). Minted at Rome. Bare-headed and draped bust right of Otho. Reverse: Securitas standing left. RIC-7 [R2]. **Nice Fine,** some faint file marks on edge . . . . . ($2000—UP)

4405 **Silver Denarius**. Minted at Rome. Bare head right of Otho. Reverse: Emperor on horseback. RIC-22. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

4406 **Gold Aureus** (6.86 grams). Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Vitellius. Reverse: Lucius Vitellius (father of emperor) seated left on curule chair. RIC-94 [R2]. **Very Good to Very Fine** . ($800-1200)

4407 **Gold Aureus** (7.14 grams). Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Vitellius. Reverse: Facing busts of son and daughter of emperor. RIC-100 [R2]. **Fine,** some flan marks. Very rare . . ($1500-2500)

4408 **Gold Aureus** (7.20 grams). Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Vitellius. Reverse: Vesta seated right holding patera and sceptre. RIC-106 [R2]. **Fine,** knock on cheek . . . . . ($800-1200)

4409 **Gold Aureus** (6.97 grams). Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Vitellius. Reverse: Tripod with dolphin above and raven beneath. RIC-108 [R2]. **Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)

4410 **Silver Denarius**. Minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head right of Vitellius, globe at truncation. Reverse: Victory advancing left holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC-63 [as R2]. **Very Fine** . . ($250-400)

4411 **Silver Denarius**. Minted at Rome. Bare head right of Vitellius. Reverse: Clasped hands. RIC-67. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

4412 **Silver Denarius**. Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Vitellius. Reverse: Facing busts of son and daughter of Vitellius. RIC-103. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine,** excellent portraits . . . . . ($750-1250)

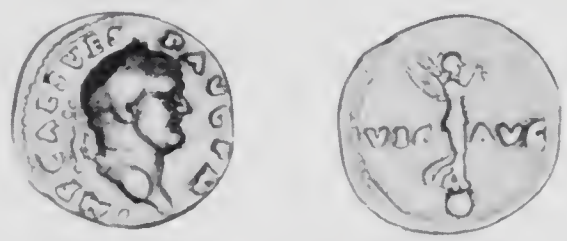
4413 **Silver Denarius**. Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Vitellius. Reverse: Libertas standing to right, holding pileus and long rod. RIC-105. **Choice Very Fine/Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

4414 **AE As**. Minted at Spain (Tarraco?). Laureate head left of Vitellius. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC-46. **About Extremely Fine**, with an excellent portrait. . . . . ($350-500)

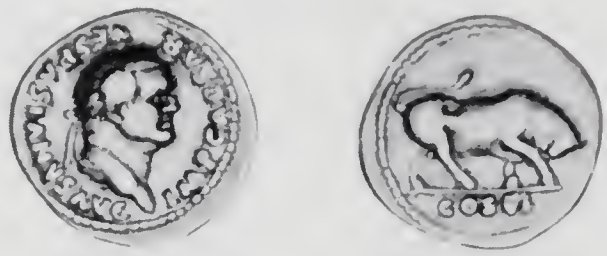
Ex Superior's Snider Sale, June 1984, Lot 1619

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

4415 **Gold Aureus** (7.16 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Neptune standing left holding dolphin and trident; foot on prow. Cohen-89; RIC-8. **Fine**. . . . . ($500-800)



4416 **Gold Aureus** (7.06 grams). Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Victory standing right on globe, holding wreath and palm. RIC-41. **Fine** . . . . . ($500-800)



4417 **Gold Aureus** (7.20 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 75. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Bull butting right. RIC-87. **About Very Fine**, edge slightly smoothed . . . . . ($700-1000)

4417A **Gold Aureus** (7.44 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 76. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Cow walking right. RIC-96. Beautiful portrait. Lustrous, **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($7500—UP)

See Color Plate 2

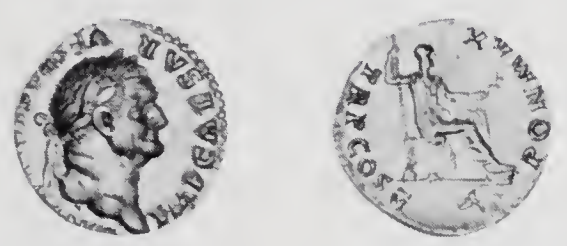
4418 **Gold Aureus** (7.27 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 77-78. Laureate head left of Vespasian. Reverse: Emperor standing left, being crowned by Victory. RIC-106. **Superb Extremely Fine**, outstanding portrait. . . . . ($2500—UP)

4419 **Gold Aureus** (7.16 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 70. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Neptune standing left, foot on prow. Cohen-92; RIC-279. **Very Good** . . . . . ($350-500)

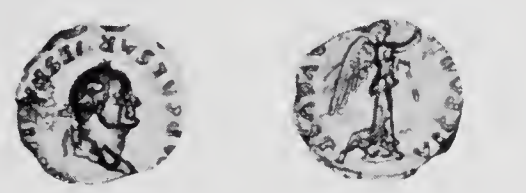
4420 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 70-72. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Simpulum, aspergillum, jug and lituus. RIC-30. **Extremely Fine,** bold portrait . . . . . ($300-500)

4421 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 73. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Clasped hands holding caduceus, corn-ears and poppies. RIC-55. **Choice Very Fine,** nice portrait . . . ($100-150)

4422 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 73. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Vespasian seated right, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-65. **Choice Very Fine,** weakly struck reverse but excellent portrait . . . . . ($100-150)



4423 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 74. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Vespasian seated right, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-77. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)



4424 **Silver Quinarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 75-79. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Victory advancing right. RIC-129(a). **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($400-600)

See Color Plate 1

4425 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Jewess seated right under palm tree; behind, Vespasian standing right. IVDAEA CAPTA. RIC-427 [scarce]. Commemorates the Roman Victory in the First Revolt of the Jews. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely green patina . . . . . ($2000-3000)

4426 **AE Dupondius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 74. Radiate head left of Vespasian. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-555. **Extremely Fine,** little patination; fantastic portrait. . . . . ($250-400)

4427 **AE As.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Pax standing left leaning on cippus, holding winged caduceus and branch. RIC-493 variant (see reverse of RIC-543). **Extremely Fine / Choice Very Fine,** wonderful portrait ($300-450)

4428 **AE As.** Minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 71. Laureate head right of Vespasian, globe below neck. Reverse: Victory holding wreath, advancing left. RIC-502. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

4429 **AE As.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 77-78. Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Victory left holding inscribed shield. RIC-757; Cohen-468. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

TITUS, A.D. 79-81

4430 **Gold Aureus** (7.10 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 75, as Caesar under Vespasian. Laureate head right of Titus. Reverse: Bull butting right. RIC-181. **Fine+** . . . . . ($600-900)

4431 **Gold Aureus** (7.30 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 76 as Caesar under Vespasian. Laureate head right of Titus. Reverse: Cow walking left. RIC-190. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)

4432 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome while Caesar, A.D. 72. Laureate head right of Titus. Reverse: Pax standing left holding branch and cornucopia. RIC-609; Cohen-150. **Choice Very Fine,** "Tiber Patina," excellent portrait . . . . . ($400-600)

4433 **AE Dupondius.** Minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 80-1. Radiate head right of Titus. Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass, holding wreath and parazonium. RIC-183 [as scarce]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

JULIA TITI, DAUGHTER OF TITUS, A.D. 79-81

4434 **AE Dupondius.** Minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Julia. Reverse: Vesta seated left, holding palladium. RIC (Titus)-180 [as rare]. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** excellent portrait . . . . . ($250-400)
Ex Sambon, Brand Collections

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96

4435 **Gold Aureus** (7.13 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 81. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Minerva advancing right, brandishing javelin and holding a shield. RIC-22. **Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

See Color Plate 2

4436 **Gold Aureus** (7.32 grams). Minted at Rome while Caesar under Titus, A.D. 80. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Altar garlanded and lighted. RIC (Titus)-50. **Virtually Mint State,** wonderful portrait; an exceptional aureus. . . . . ($5000—UP)
Ex J.P. Morgan Sale, Lot 68

4437 **Gold Aureus** (7.30 grams). Minted at Rome while Caesar under Titus, A.D. 80. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Altar garlanded and lighted. RIC (Titus)-50. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1750-2750)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Rare Coin Sale, Lot 299

See Color Plate 2

4438 **Gold Aureus** (7.58 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 88 (first issue). Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Minerva standing left, holding spear. RIC-110. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** bold high relief portrait . . . . . ($2000—UP)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1595

See Color Plate 2

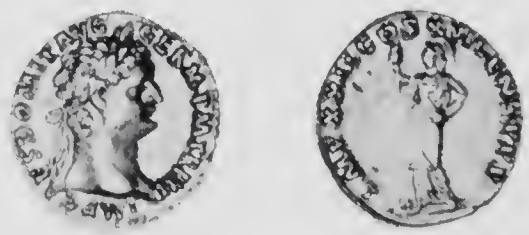
4439 **Gold Aureus** (7.73 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 95-96. Bare head right of Domitian. Reverse: Germania seated right, in attitude of mourning. RIC-202 variant (head bare). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

See Color Plate 2

4440 **Gold Aureus** (7.27 grams). Minted at Rome as Caesar under Vespasian, A.D. 74. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Spes standing left. Rare. RIC-233. **About Extremely Fine,** excellent portrait. . . . . ($3500-4500)
Ex Leu Auktion 2 (1972), Lot 382

4440A **Gold Aureus** (7.13 grams). Minted at Rome as Caesar under Vespasian, A.D. 76. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Cornucopia. RIC-237. Lustrous, **Nearly Mint State.** . . . . . ($5000-7500)
Ex Leu SA 7 (1973), Lot 361

4441 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 grams). Minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 79. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Ceres standing left. RIC-248. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely compact portrait style. . . . . ($2000-3000)



4442 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 92-93. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Minerva standing left. RIC-174. **Superb Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . . ($300-500)

See Color Plate 1

4443 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 90-91. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Jupiter seated left holding Victory. RIC-388. **Choice Extremely Fine,** wonderful green patina . . . . . (\$4500—UP)

4444 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 90-91. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Jupiter seated left, holding Victory and sceptre. RIC-388. **About Extremely Fine,** brown patina (\$1000—UP)

4444A **AE As.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 72, as Caesar under Vespasian. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Spes walking left. RIC (Vespasian)-699. **Very Fine** . . . . . **(\$100-150)**
Ex Superior's June 1984 Sale, Lot 1633

4445 **AE As.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 84. Laureate head right of Domitian wearing aegis. Reverse: Altar. RIC-242D. **Choice Very Fine,** nice portrait . . . . . (\$100-150)

4446 **Silver Tetradrachm.** Minted at Tarsus. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: City-goddess seated right on rock, holding palm branch; river-god Kydnos swimming right at her feet. BMC-144. **Choice Very Fine,** and rare . . . . . (\$400-600)

4446A **AE 27.** Minted at Flaviopolis in Cilicia, A.D. 90/91. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Facing busts of Castor and Pollux with stars on foreheads. BMC-1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-250)

NERVA, A.D. 96-98

4447 **Gold Aureus** (7.12 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 97. Laureate head right of Nerva. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. RIC-25. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

4448 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.98 grams). Minted at Antioch in Syria in year one (A.D. 96-97). Laureate head right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, palm branch to right. BMC-267. **About Extremely Fine,** excellent bold portrait . . . . . ($300-500)

4449 **Silver Tetradrachm**. Minted at Antioch in Syria in year one (A.D. 96-97). Laureate head right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, palm branch to right. BMC-267. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

4450 **Gold Aureus** (7.67 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 98-99. Laureate head right of Trajan. Reverse: Germania seated left on shields, holding olive-branch. RIC-15. Lustrous **Extremely Fine,** struck a little softly . . . . . ($2500—UP)

4450A **Gold Aureus** (7.22 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 107. Laureate bust right of Trajan. Reverse: Jupiter seated left holding figure of Victory. RIC-113; Hill-477; Strack-136. Edge nicks, otherwise **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000-5000)
Ex Leu SA 10 (1974), Lot 133

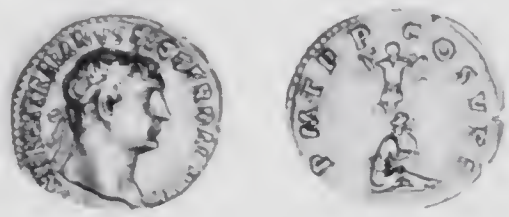
4451 **Gold Aureus** (7.23 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate bust right of Trajan. Reverse: Octastyle temple, adorned with five statues. RIC-145 [as R2]. **About Very Fine,** a few light edge bumps. . . . . ($800-1200)

See Color Plate 2

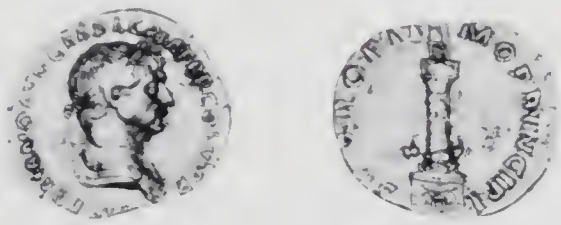
4452 **Gold Aureus** (7.31 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 112-114. Laureate bust right of Trajan. Reverse: Trajan's forum: Facade of building with six columns, four of which are extended to the roof; entrance in center; between columns, four niches containing statues; on roof, chariot with six horses facing, on each side of which stand three figures. RIC-257 [as rare]. The Forum Traianum was designed, according to Dion, by Apollodorus of Damascus, the same person who built the Danube Bridge. **About Extremely Fine,** a few minor flan marks at edge . . . . . ($2500—UP)
Ex Superior's Munoz Part 3 Sale, June 1981, Lot 1740

4453 **Gold Aureus** (7.08 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 112-114. Laureate bust right of Trajan. Reverse: Trajan's column surmounted with statute of the Emperor; at base, two eagles. RIC-292 [as scarce]. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4454 **Gold Aureus** (7.23 grams). Laureate, draped cuirassed bust right of Trajan. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards. RIC-296. **About Very Fine,** some scattered nicks and scratches ($600-900)



4455 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head right of Trajan. Reverse: Captive seated right; above trophy. RIC-88. Commemorates the victory over the Dacians. Rare. **Extremely Fine,** a few light reverse marks . . . . . ($225-375)



4455A **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 112-114. Laureate bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Trajan's column surmounted with statue of the Emperor; at base, two eagles. RIC-292. **About Extremely Fine,** porous . . . . . ($100-150)

4456 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 114-117. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Mars walking right carrying spear and trophy. RIC-340. **Superb Extremely Fine,** beautiful multicolor toning. . . . . ($200-300)

4457 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 98-99. Laureate head of Trajan. Reverse: Pax seated left. RIC-401. **Very Fine,** even dark red-brown patina . . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2347

4458 **AE Sestertius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head right of Trajan wearing aegis. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and cornucopia; right foot placed on Dacian captive. RIC-503. **Extremely Fine,** attractive glossy chocolate brown patina; striking crack at edge . . . . . ($500-800)

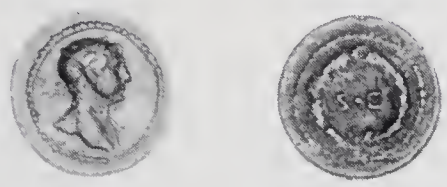
4459 **AE Dupondius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 112-114. Radiate head right of Trajan. Reverse: Personification of Arabia standing, camel at feet. RIC-613. **Extremely Fine,** green patina . . . . . ($400-600)

4460 **AE Dupondius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 114-117. Radiate bust right of Trajan. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-674. **Extremely Fine,** great detail; mottled light green patina . . . . . ($250-350)

4461 **AE As.** Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Trajan. Reverse: Victory flying left, holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC-417. **Superb Extremely Fine,** glossy green patina . . . . . ($750-1000)

4462 **AE As**. Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Winged Victory advancing left with inscribed shield. C-628; RIC-417. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-250)

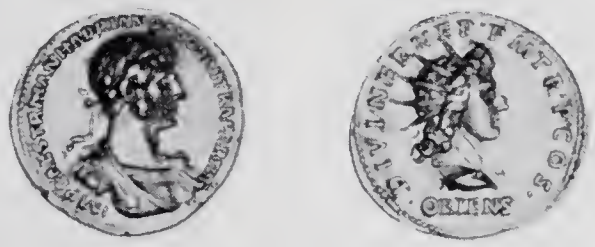
4462A Two **Choice Very Fine AE Asses,** both having Victory reverses. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)



4462B **AE Uncia** (14mm). Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: SC within wreath. BMC-1075. **Very Fine** . . . . . **($125-175)**

4463 **Silver Tridrachm**. Minted at Caesarea. Laureate head right of Trajan. Reverse: Military standards. cf. Syd-225. **Very Fine** ($100-150)

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138



See Color Plate 2

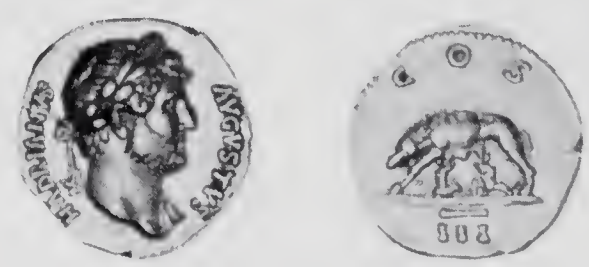
4464 **Gold Aureus** (7.36 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 117. Laureate and cuirassed bust right of Hadrian. Reverse: Radiate and draped bust right of Sol. RIC-16; Hill-41. Very rare. Portrait of fine style. **Extremely Fine** . ($3000—UP)

4464A **Gold Aureus** (7.21 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Rome seated right on cuirass and arms. RIC-78A. **Extremely Fine,** excellent well-detailed portrait . . . . . ($3000—UP)

4465 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Hadrian on horse pacing right, raising right hand. RIC-186. **Very Fine,** lovely portrait . ($1000-1500)

See Color Plate 2

4466 **Gold Aureus** (7.36 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate and draped bust right of Hadrian. Reverse: Hadrian on horse galloping left, raising right hand; left hand holding spear. RIC-188. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

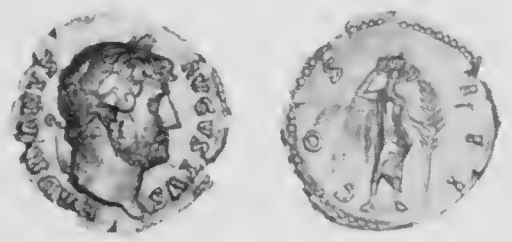


4464A **Gold Aureus** (7.21 grams). Minted at Rome. A.D. 119-122. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Roma seated right on cuirass and arms. RIC-78A. **Extremely Fine,** excellent well-detailed portrait . . . . . ($3000—UP)

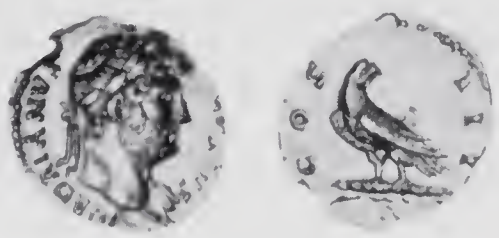
4467 **Silver Denarius**. Minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate bust right of Hadrian. Reverse: Hadrian standing left. RIC-110(c). **Superb, Virtually Mint State;** very bold and well-detailed . . . . . ($300-450)

4468 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Hadrian seated left on platform, making distribution to citizen. RIC-129. Rare. **About Very Fine** ($100-150)

4469 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and rod. RIC-175. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)



4470 **Silver Denarius.** Minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Victory standing right. RIC-182(c). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)



4471 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Eagle standing on thunderbolt. RIC-190(d). Bold **Extremely Fine,** wonderful portrait . . . . . ($300-450)

4472 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Bare head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Salus standing right, feeding snake coiled around altar. RIC-267. **Extremely Fine,** artistic portrait . . . . ($200-300)

4473 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Personification of Africa reclining left, holding scorpion and cornucopia. RIC-299. **Extremely Fine** . ($200-300)

4473A **AE Sestertius**. Minted at Rome, circa A.D. 119. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-563(b). **Extremely Fine,** reddish brown and green patina; excellent portrait . . . . . ($400-600)

4474 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 119-121. Laureate bust right of Hadrian. Reverse: Hadrian standing left, extending right hand to raise kneeling woman holding globe. RIC-594b (as Rare). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-550)

Ex Knobloch Sale

4475 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate head right. Reverse: Neptune standing left, foot on prow, holding trident and acrostolium. RIC-635. **About Extremely Fine,** bold portrait of lovely style . . . . . ($600-800)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2355

4476 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and cornucopia. RIC-636. **About Extremely Fine,** nice green patina. . . . . ($500-800)

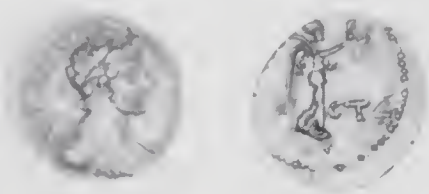
4477 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Bare headed bust right of Hadrian. Reverse: Hadrian clasping hand of Felicitas who holds caduceus. RIC-755 [as Scarce]. **Nearly Extremely Fine,** finest style portrait; light porosity . . . . . ($700-1000)
Ex Virgil Brand Collection

4478 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Jupiter seated left holding thunderbolt. RIC-763 [as Rare]. **Choice Very Fine / Very Fine,** well detailed portrait . ($250-400)

4479 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Winged Nemesis advancing right, holding branch; right hand in apotropaic attitude. RIC-779 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

4480 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Bare head right of Hadrian. Reverse: Personification of Africa reclining left, holding scorpion and cornucopia. RIC-841 [as Scarce]. **Nearly Extremely Fine** ($350-500)

4481 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate bust right of Hadrian. Reverse: Personification of Greece kneeling, clasping hand of Hadrian; RESTITVTORI ACHAIAE SC. RIC-939 [as Rare]. **Extremely Fine,** attractive green-red patina . . . . . ($300-500)



4482 **Silver Hemidrachm** (2.04 grams). Minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia, A.D. 120/21. Laureate bust right of Hadrian. Reverse: Nike advancing right, holding wreath and palm; "year 4" in field. BMC-142; Syd-256. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

SABINA, WIFE OF HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

4483 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Sabina. Reverse: Pudicitia seated left. RIC-1032 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

See Color Plate 2

4484 **Gold Aureus** (7.07 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 145-161. Laureate head right of Antoninus Pius. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory. RIC-147. Superb, **Virtually Mint State;** boldly struck and well-detailed . . . . . ($3000—UP)

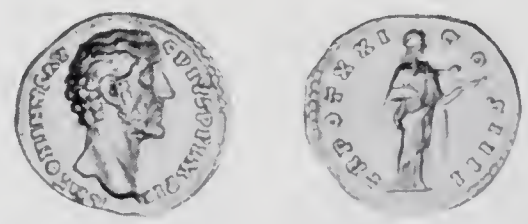
See Color Plate 2

4485 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 145-161. Bare headed and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear; at side, shield. RIC-147. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

4486 **Gold Aureus** (7.19 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 156-157. Bare head right of Antoninus Pius. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath. RIC-255(b). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

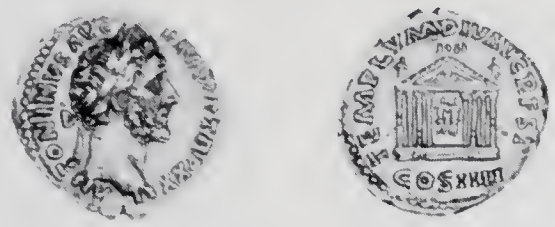
See Color Plate 2

4487 **Gold Aureus** (7.24 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 156-157. Laureate head left of Antoninus Pius. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-266 var (head facing left). **Extremely Fine,** lustrous . . . . . ($2000—UP)

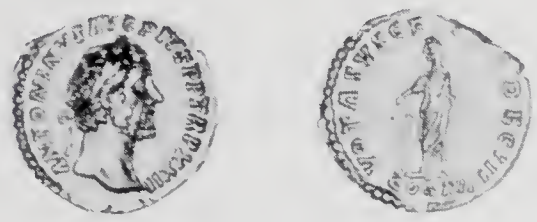


4488 **Gold Aureus** (7.24 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 157-158. Bare head right of Antoninus Pius. Reverse: Salus standing right, feeding snake from patera. RIC-279(a). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4488A **Gold Aureus** (7.18 grams). Laureate head right of Antoninus Pius. Reverse: Roma seated left holding palladium and spear. Cohen-1150; RIC-159. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)



4488B **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 158-159. Laureate head right of Antoninus Pius. Reverse: Octastyle temple. RIC-290 [as Scarce]. Toned **Extremely Fine**; exceptionally well-detailed . . ($150-225)



4489 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome, A.D. 158-159. Laureate head right. Reverse: Emperor sacrificing left over tripod. RIC-294(a). **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($150-200)

4490 **Three Silver Denarii: all Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($200-300)

4491 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 140-144. Laureate head right of Antoninus Pius. Reverse: Salus standing left, feeding snake coiled around altar and holding sceptre. RIC-635. **Choice Very Fine,** obverse damage at neck; reddish green patina . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 340

4492 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 145-161. Laureate head right of emperor. Reverse: Antoninus in slow quadriga left. RIC-767(a). **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-650)

4492A **AE Sestertius.** Minted posthumously at Rome. Bare head of Emperor right. Reverse: Funeral pyre surmounted by Antoninus in quadriga. RIC (M. Aurelius)-1266. **Choice Very Fine** with attractive green patina; tooled . . . . . ($150-250)

4493 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 148-149. Laureate head right of Antoninus Pius. Reverse: Elephant walking right. RIC-862(a). **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

FAUSTINA SENIOR, WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS, DIED A.D. 141

4494 **Gold Aureus** (7.34 grams). Minted posthumously at Rome. Draped bust right of Faustina. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding patera and rudder. RIC-349(a). **Extremely Fine,** nice high relief portrait. . . . . ($2000—UP)

See Color Plate 2

4495 **Gold Aureus** (7.16 grams). Minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Faustina Senior. Reverse: Ceres standing, holding torch and sceptre. RIC-356. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

4496 **Gold Aureus** (7.35 grams). Minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Faustina. Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding torch and sceptre. RIC-356. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4497 **Gold Aureus** (7.25 grams). Minted at Rome posthumously. Draped bust of Faustina right. Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding corn-ears and torch. RIC-378. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

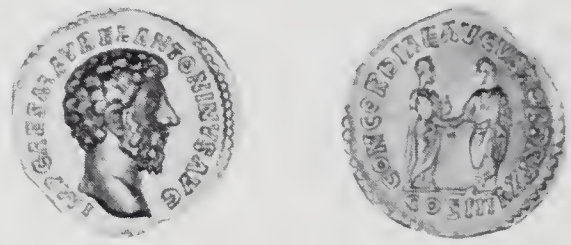
4498 **Three Silver Denarii, Extremely Fine** or better. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

4499 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome posthumously. Draped bust right of Faustina Senior. Reverse: Juno(?) standing left, raising right hand and holding sceptre. RIC-1102. **Nearly Extremely Fine,** nice green-red patina . . . . . ($250-400)

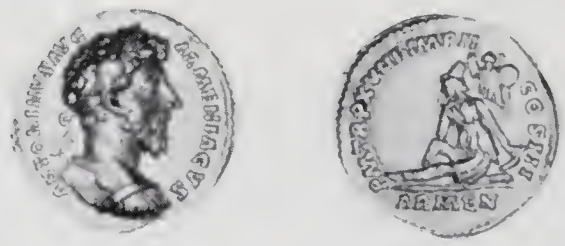
4499A **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome (posthumously). Draped bust right of Faustina Senior. Reverse: Juno (?) standing left, raising right hand and holding sceptre. RIC-1102. **About Extremely Fine,** nice thick flan, glossy dark brown patina . . . . . ($250-400)

4499B **AE As** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina Senior right. Reverse: Ceres seated left holding corn-ears. RIC-1170. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

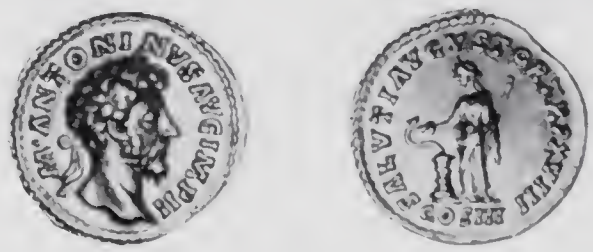
MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180



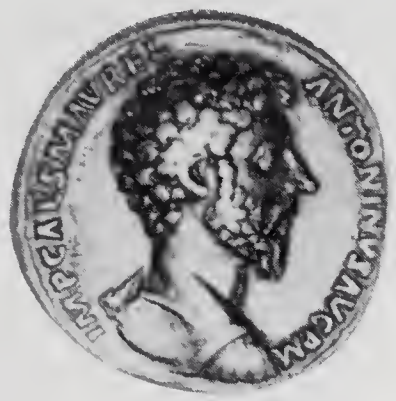
4500 **Gold Aureus** (7.11 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 161. Bare head right of Aurelius. Reverse: Marcus Aurelius and L. Verus facing each other, clasping hands. RIC-8. **Superb Extremely Fine,** beautiful high relief portrait . . . . . ($2000-3000)



4500A **Gold Aureus** (7.31 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate and cuirassed bust right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Armenia seated left in mournful attitude; before her, vexillum and shield, her left hand rests on bow. RIC-82 (as Denarius). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

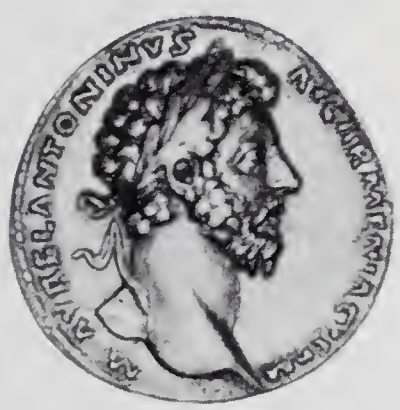


4501 **Gold Aureus** (7.15 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate head right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Salus sacrificing left. RIC-98 var [this specimen displays head laureate]. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500-2500)



4502 **AE Sestertius**. Minted at Rome, A.D. 161. Cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing with clasped hands, Marcus holding a scroll. Records the accession of the co-emperors in A.D. 161. Marcus Aurelius voluntarily associated his adoptive brother Verus in the government with him. RIC-796; Cohen-45. **Very Fine+** . . . . . ($350-500)
Ex NFA VI Sale, Lot 728

4502A **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Bare headed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Minerva standing left holding branch, shield and spear. cf. RIC-844. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)



4503 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate head right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Mars standing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-861. **Choice Very Fine,** brown patina with areas of green. . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Vierordt and Sydenham Collections

4504 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 173-174. Laureate and cuirassed bust right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Jupiter seated left, holding Victory and sceptre. RIC-1097. **Extremely Fine,** green patina. . . . . ($750-1250)

4505 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 174-175. Laureate head right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Mars running left, holding Victory and trophy. RIC-1126. **Extremely Fine,** brown patina . . . ($750-1250)

4506 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 176-177. Laureate head right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Trophy, at base of which are seated German woman (on left) and German captive man (on right). RIC-1179. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-650)

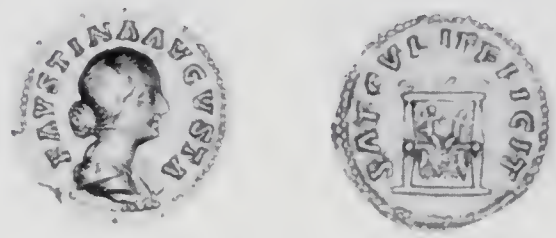
4507 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 147-148 while Caesar under Antoninus Pius. Bare head right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Fides standing right, holding corn-ears and basket of fruits. RIC-1270. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** on thick, medallic flan; a most unusual bronze . . . . . ($500—UP)

4508 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome, A.D. 175-176. Radiate head right of Marcus Aurelius, the "Philosopher Emperor." Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. RIC-1173. **Superb Extremely Fine,** even dark green patina; a most remarkable bronze! . . . . . ($500—UP)

4509 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 174-175. Laureate head right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Personification of the river Tiber reclining left, resting hand on ship and holding reed. RIC-1142 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-225)

4509A **Four AE's,** comprising three Sestertii (one as Caesar) and one As. Condition averages **Nice Very Fine** or better. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($300-450)

FAUSTINA JUNIOR, WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS, DIED A.D. 175



4510 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust right. Reverse: Commodus and Antoninus (children) seated on throne. RIC-711. **Superb Extremely Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . ($200-300)

4511 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Commodus and Antoninus (children) seated on throne. RIC-712. **Superb Mint State** . . . . . ($250-350)

4512 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Faustina. Reverse: Fecunditas standing to left, holding two children in arms, two children at feet. RIC-1635. **Choice Very Fine,** green patina. . . . . ($250-350)

4513 **AE As** minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Faustina. Reverse: Diana standing right, holding lighted torch. RIC-1632. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($275-425)

LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169

4514 **Gold Aureus** (7.29 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 163/164. Bare head right of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Victory standing right, with shield set on palm. RIC-522. Rare. **Superb Extremely Fine,** lustrous; finest style portrait ($4000—UP)
Ex Ratto Auction 1925, Lot 1403

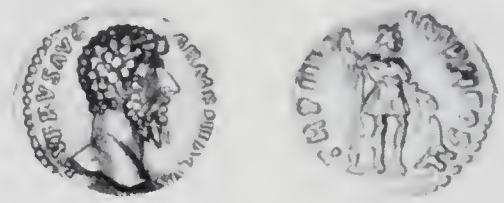
See Color Plate 2

4514A **Gold Aureus** (7.31 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate bust right of Lucius Verus. Reverse: Winged Victory inscribing VIC AVG on shield. RIC-524. **Gem Mint State,** lustrous; bold portrait of finest style . . . . . ($5000—UP)
Ex M&M AG X, June 1951, Lot 64

See Color Plate 2

4514B **Gold Aureus** (7.26 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate bust right of Lucius Verus. Reverse: Victory inscribing VIC AVG on shield set on palm. RIC-524. **Extremely Fine,** traces of possible mounting at 12 o'clock; medallic portrait . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4515 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 161-162. Bare head right of Lucius Verus. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopia. RIC-482. **Superb Extremely Fine,** excellent detail.
. . . . . ($200-300)



4516 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Bare head right of Lucius Verus. Reverse: Mars standing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-515. **Superb Extremely Fine,** artistic portrait . . . ($300-500)

4517 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 162-163. Bare head right of Lucius Verus. Reverse: Fortuna enthroned left. RIC-1345. **Extremely Fine / Very Fine+** . . . . . ($600-900)
Ex Mazzini Collection (No. 94, plate 122)

4518 **AE Sestertius** minted at Roma, Summer-December A.D. 166. Laureate head right of Lucius Verus. Reverse: Victory holding palm and shield inscribed VIC PAR atop palm-tree. RIC-1456. Commemorates the victory over the Parthians. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($400-600)

4519 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome, A.D. 161-162. Radiate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Lucius Verus and Marcus Aurelius standing, clasping hands. RIC-1313. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . ($225-375)

4520 **AE As** minted at Rome, March-December A.D. 161. Laureate head right of Lucius Verus. Reverse: Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing, clasping hands. RIC-1291. **Extremely Fine,** green patina. . . . . ($500-750)

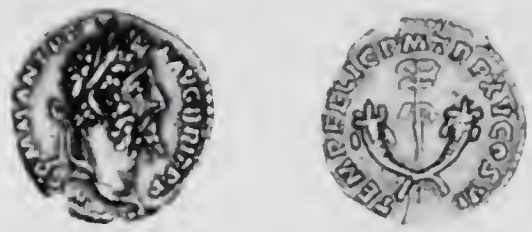
LUCILLA, WIFE OF LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169

4521 **AE Sestertius.** Draped bust right of Lucilla. Reverse: Vesta standing left by altar, holding simpulum and palladium. RIC-1779. **Very Fine,** nice portrait . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2368

COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192

4522 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 178. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Castor standing left, holding horse by bridle. RIC-648 [Rarity-2]. **Virtually Mint State;** lustrous gem, with magnificent portrait. . . . . ($6500—UP)

4522A **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 185. Laureate head right of Commodus. Reverse: Commodus standing left on platform, holding sceptre and haranguing three soldiers. RIC-130. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)



4522B **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 190. Laureate head right of Commodus. Reverse: Winged caduceus between crossed cornucopiae. RIC-209 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($75-125)

4523 **AE Sestertius** minted A.D. 178. Laureate head of a youthful Commodus facing right. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding cap and sceptre. Some of the reverse legend is not entirely on the flan; nevertheless, lovely glossy dark green patina. RIC-1588. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Rare Coin Sale, Lot 364

4524 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 178. Laureate head right of Commodus. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and rod. RIC-1588. **Choice Very Fine,** brown patina . . . . . ($300-450)

4524A **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 183. Laureate head right of Commodus. Reverse: Annona standing left, holding statuette (of Concordia ?) and cornucopia; to left, modius and corn-ears; to right, ship on which are two figures and a Victory. RIC-350. Scarce. **Nice Very Fine,** green patina . . . . . ($150-250)

4525 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 188-189. Laureate head right of Commodus. Reverse: Minerva standing left, holding Victory and spear; behind, trophy. RIC-528. **Choice Very Fine / Very Fine,** handsome portrait . . . . . ($300-500)

4525A **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 190-191. Laureate head of Commodus right. Reverse: Hercules standing left sacrificing over altar and holding cornucopia; on left, tree on which hangs lion-skin. RIC-581 [as Rare]. **Fine+,** small flan . . . . . ($100-150)

4526 **AE Sestertius** minted A.D. 190-191. Laureate head right of Commodus. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear. RIC-583. **About Extremely Fine,** brown patina; small flan as usual. . . . . ($250-400)

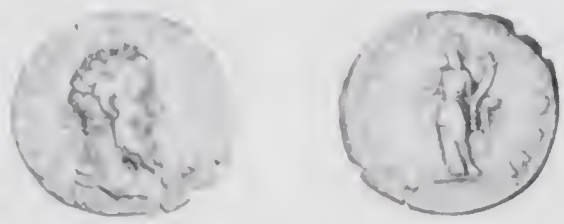
4526A **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 190-191. Laureate head right of Commodus. Reverse: Roma seated left holding Victory and spear. RIC-583. **Extremely Fine,** Glossy chocolate brown patina; small irregular flan . . . . . ($200-300)

4527 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 192. Laureate bust right of Commodus. Reverse: Commodus standing left, crowned by Victory, clasping right hands with Serapis over altar; by Serapis, stands Isis right, holding sistrum. RIC-614a [as Rare]. **Fine to Very Fine;** extensive tooling . . . . . ($150-250)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Rare Coin Sale, Lot 366

4527A **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 192. Head right in lion's scalp. Reverse: Club and inscription within wreath. RIC-644 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine,** mottled reddish brown and green patina ($200-300)

4528 **AE Medallion** (38mm) minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 177. Youthful bust to right, laureate, draped and cuirassed. Reverse: Marcus Aurelius and Commodus, each holding branch of olive, driving quadriga to left by Virtus; above, Victory flying to left, carrying a trophy. Boston MFA-35; Gnecchi II, p. 67, no. 140. **Very Fine / Very Good** . . . . . ($750-1250)

PERTINAX, A.D. 193



4529 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Pertinax. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. RIC-1. Rare. **Fine**, nice portrait for the grade . . . . . ($275-425)

DIDIUS JULIANUS, A.D. 193

4530 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate head right of Didius Julianus. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopia. RIC-15 [as Rare]. **Fine+**, nice pleasing portrait. . . . . ($400-600)

CLODIUS ALBINUS, A.D. 195-197

4531 **Silver Denarius** minted as Caesar, A.D. 193-195, under Septimius Severus. Bare head right of Albinus. Reverse: Minerva standing left, holding olive-branch, spear and shield. RIC-7. **Very Fine** ($100-150)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

See Color Plate 2

4532 **Gold Aureus** (7.18 grams). Minted at Rome, A.D. 193-194. Laureate head right of Septimius Severus. Reverse: Virtus standing left, holding Victory and spear reversed. Cohen-751; RIC-24. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

4533 **Silver Denarius** minted posthumously at Rome. Bare head right of Severus. Reverse: Eagle standing on globe. RIC (Caracalla)-191c. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4534 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 195. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, foot on prow, holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-692(a). **Choice Very Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

4535 **AE as** minted at Rome, A.D. 208. Laureate head right of Severus. Reverse: Bridge with towers and arch. RIC-786(c). Very rare. **Fine+**, tooled . . . . . ($175-325)

4536 **Silver Tetradrachm** minted at Laodicea ad Mare, A.D. 202-211. Laureate and draped bust right of Emperor. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to left. Bellinger-52. **Virtually Mint State,** bold, forceful portrait. . . . . ($400-600)

4537 Four **Silver Denarii** of this ruler, born in Africa. Condition averages **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

JULIA DOMNA, WIFE OF SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, DIED A.D. 217

4538 **Three Silver Denarii** of Julia Domna. All different reverses, condition ranges from **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($125-175)

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217

4539 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 205. Laureate bust right of Caracalla. Reverse: Mars standing left, holding branch and spear. RIC-80(b). **Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . . ($100-150)

4540 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 214. Laureate head of Caracalla. Reverse: Caracalla standing left, holding branch and baton. RIC-246. **Superb Extremely Fine,** wonderful detail and nicely toned . . . . . ($200-300)

4541 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 213. Laureate head of Caracalla. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and rod. RIC-498(b). Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

4542 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 216. Laureate bust right of Caracalla. Reverse: Jupiter seated left holding Victory and sceptre; eagle at feet. RIC-559. **Extremely Fine,** green patina; a lovely coin. . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Mazzini Collection (plate XXXII, No. 345v.)

4543 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.05 grams). Minted at Laodicea ad Mare A.D. 209-212. Radiate head right of Caracalla. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to left, holding wreath; between legs, star. Bellinger-67. **Superb Mint State** . . . . . ($200-300)

4544 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.64 grams). Minted at Antioch A.D. 214-217. Laureate head right. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to right holding wreath. Bellinger-18. **Superb, Virtually Mint State** . . ($200-300)

4545 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.41 grams). Minted at Orthosia A.D. 215-217. Laureate head right of Caracalla. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to right holding wreath; between legs, figure wearing calathus flanked by two horned animals facing. Bellinger-254. **Superb, Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($200-300)

4546 **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.11 grams). Attributed to Ake Mint (Seyrig) or Orthosia (Bellinger). Laureate head right of Caracalla. Reverse: Eagle with head to right. Bellinger-254. Rare. **Mint State** ($200-300)

4547 **AE 36** minted at Stratoniceia in Caria. Busts vis a vis of Caracalla and Geta (eradicated); two countermarks. Reverse: Hekate sacrificing left and holding torch. SNG von Aulock-2688. It is interesting to note that Caracalla ordered his brother's portrait (Geta) removed from this coinage. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

GETA, A.D. 209-212

4548 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 200-202 while Caesar. Bare headed draped bust right of Geta. Reverse: Nobilitas standing right, holding sceptre and palladium. RIC-13a [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-225)

4549 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome as Caesar. Bare headed and draped bust right of Geta. Reverse: Securitas seated left. RIC-20(b). **Toned Extremely Fine,** large flan . . . . . ($125-225)

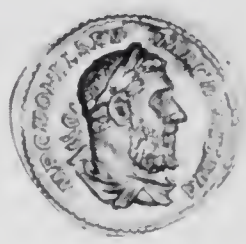
4550 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 211. Laureate head right of Geta. Reverse: Fortuna reclining right, leaning on wheel and holding cornucopia. RIC-77. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4551 **Silver Tetradrachm (13.44 grams)** minted at Laodicea ad Mare in Syria. Bare-headed bust right of Geta wearing slight drapery. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to left holding wreath. cf. Bellinger-62. Superb **Virtually Mint State** with a wonderful portrait. . . . . ($400-650)
Ex Lucerne Sale, 1969

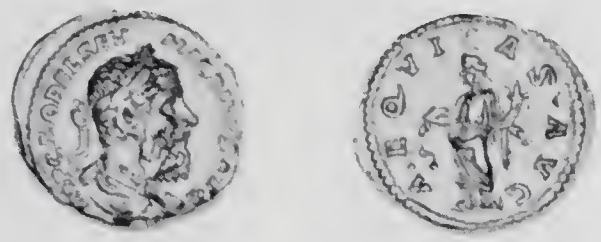
4552 **Silver Tetradrachm (14.90 grams)** minted at Laodicea ad Mare. Laureate bust right of Geta. Reverse: Eagle standing with head turned left; star between legs. Bellinger-71 (plate VI, No. 6)-same obverse die. **Mint State** . . . . . ($300-450)

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218

4553 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, December of A.D. 217. Laureate bust right of Macrinus. Reverse: Macrinus seated left on curule chair holding globe and short sceptre. RIC-27 [as scarce]. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2375



4554 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopia. RIC-53 [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine,** bold portrait . . . . . ($200-300)



4555 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate bust right of Macrinus. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. RIC-53. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4556 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Macrinus. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding rod and cornucopia; globe at feet. RIC-80. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4557 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust right of Macrinus. Reverse: Salus seated left feeding snake. RIC-86. **Extremely Fine,** beautifully toned . . . . . ($200-300)

4558 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 217. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Felicitas standing holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-139. **Extremely Fine**, magnificent portrait. Rare. A major rarity in this condition. . . . . ($3500—UP)

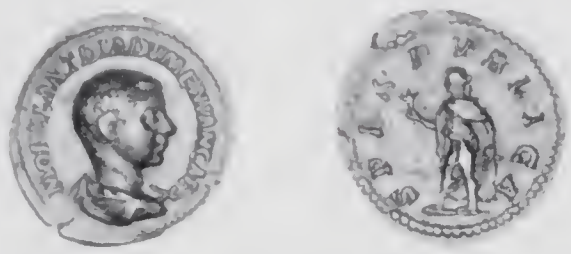
4559 **AE As** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Macrinus. Reverse: Jupiter standing left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC-154. Rare. **Extremely Fine,** green patina . . . . . ($500-750)

4560 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.05 grams) minted at Edessa. Laureate bust right of Macrinus. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to right holding wreath; shrine with pediment between legs. Bellinger-147 variant. Superb, **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($250-400)

4561 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.02 grams) minted at Laodicea ad Mare. Laureate head right of Macrinus. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to left holding wreath; between legs, star. Bellinger-73. Superb, **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($250-400)

4562 **AE 25** minted at Berytus in Phoenicia. Laureate head right of Macrinus. Reverse: Poseidon within hexastyle temple. Sear-2961 variant. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

DIADUMENIAN, A.D. 217-218



4563 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare-headed and draped bust right. Reverse: Spes advancing left. RIC-116. **Very Fine** . . ($200-300)

4564 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.84 grams). Minted at Hierapolis. Radiate and draped bust right of Diadumenian. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to right; lion walking right underneath. Bellinger-108. Very rare. Lustrous, **Virtually as struck** . . . . . ($500-750)

4565 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.68 grams). Minted at Hierapolis. Radiate bust right. Reverse: Eagle standing; between legs, lion right. Bellinger-108. **Superb, Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($500-750)

JULIA PAULA, WIFE OF ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222

4566 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Julia Paula right. Reverse Concordia seated left holding patera and cornucopia. RIC-216 [as Rare]. **Extremely Fine**, excellent portrait. Very scarce. . . . . ($250-375)

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235

4567 **Gold Aureus** (6.11 grams) minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Severus Alexander. Reverse: Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopia. RIC-149 [as Rare]. **Choice Very Fine** ($1250-1750)

See Color Plate 2

4568 **Gold Aureus** (6.79 grams) minted at Rome, A.D. 231-235. Laureate head of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopia. RIC-242 [as R2]. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

4569 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Severus Alexander. Reverse: Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC-141. Toned **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

4570 **Seven Silver Denarii in Extremely Fine** condition. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . ($225-375)

4571 **Six Silver Denarii in Extremely Fine**, or better. Also included is a Very Fine Sestertius of Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($225-375)

4572 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 223. Laureate bust right of Severus Alexander. Reverse: Securitas seated left holding sceptre; altar to right. RIC-407. **Extremely Fine / Choice Very Fine,** brown patina . . . . . ($200-300)

4573 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 225. Laureate bust right of Alexander. Reverse: Emperor standing left holding globe and inverted spear. RIC-439. **Extremely Fine**, attractive brown patina ($300-500)

4574 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 230. Laureate head right of Severus Alexander. Reverse: Sol standing to left, holding whip. RIC-500. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

4575 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 233. Laureate bust right of Severus Alexander. Reverse: Sol walking left, holding whip. RIC-535. **Extremely Fine**, mottled green patina . . . . . ($200-300)

4576 **AE As** minted as Caesar, A.D. 221-222. Bare-headed, draped bust right of Severus Alexander as Caesar. Reverse: Alexander in quadriga right, holding branch and eagle-tipped sceptre. RIC-385 [R2]. Minted under Elagabalus, the coinage of Severus Alexander as Caesar is is seldom encountered. **Choice Very Fine,** green patina ($300-500)

4577 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 231-235. Laureate bust right of Severus Alexander. Reverse: Mars advancing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-637. **Nearly Extremely Fine**, a lovely coin . . . . ($200-300)

4578 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 231-235. Laureate head right of Severus Alexander. Reverse: Providentia standing, holding two corn-ears over modius and cornucopia. RIC-644. **Extremely Fine** . . ($200-300)

4579 **Two AE's,** one Sestertius (Sol reverse, About Extremely Fine) and one As (Victory reverse, Choice Very Fine). Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

JULIA MAESA, GRANDMOTHER OF ELAGABALUS AND SEVERUS ALEXANDER, DIED A.D. 225

4580 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome. Diademed and draped bust right of Julia Maesa resting on crescent. Reverse: Pietas sacrificing left over altar. RIC-264. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . ($150-250)

4581 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Julia Maesa. Reverse: Pudicitia seated left. RIC-268. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

JULIA MAMAEA, MOTHER OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER DIED A.D. 235

4582 **Two Silver Denarii**: Fecunditas reverse and Vesta reverse. Both are **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-200)

4583 **AE As** minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Julia Mamaea. Reverse: Venus seated left, holding statuette and sceptre. RIC-702. **Choice Very Fine,** green patina . . . . . ($125-175)

MAXIMINUS I, A.D. 235-238

4584 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Maximinus. Reverse: Emperor standing between two standards. RIC-1. **Superb,** beautifully toned . . . . . ($125-175)

4585 **Three Silver Denarii in Extremely Fine** condition. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

4586 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome, circa March A.D. 235 - circa January A.D. 236. Radiate bust right of Maximinus. Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath. RIC-68. **Extremely Fine,** with slight doubling; wonderful detail with mottled green patina . . ($150-250)

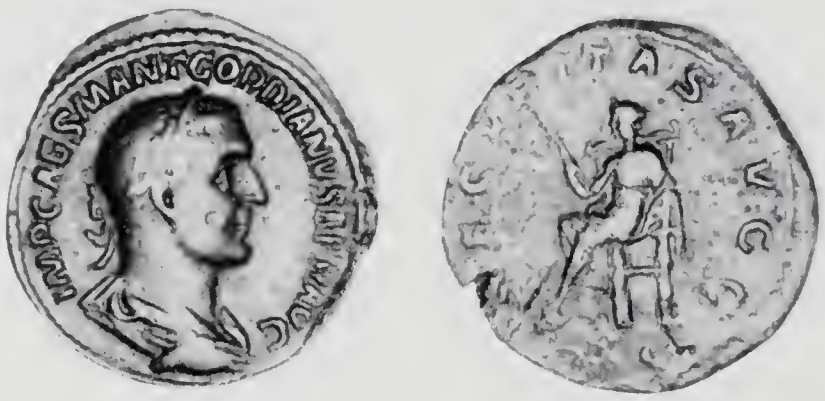
PAULINA, WIFE OF MAXIMINUS, A.D. 235-238

4587 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Veiled and draped bust right of Paulina. Reverse: Peacock standing facing, tail in splendor. RIC-1. **Choice Very Fine,** excellent portrait. Rare . . . . . ($300-500)

MAXIMUS CAESAR, A.D. 235-238

4588 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 235-236. Bare-headed and draped bust right of Maximus. Reverse: Sacrificial implements. RIC-1. Superb, **Nearly Mint State,** rare . . . . . ($600-900)

GORDIAN I, AFRICANUS, A.D. 238



4589 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Gordian. Reverse: Securitas seated left, holding short sceptre. RIC-11. **Very Fine/Fine.** Nice pleasing portrait, greenish brown patina. Very Rare. . . . . ($500-800)

BALBINUS, A.D. 238

4590 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing left. RIC-5. **Choice Very Fine,** reverse depression. . . . . ($150-250)

4591 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Concordia seated left holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC-22. **Very Fine**, dark green patina . . . . . ($300-400)

4592 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Balbinus. Reverse: Concordia seated left. RIC-22. **Fine to Very Fine** ($100-150)

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238

4593 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Pupienus. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-4 [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine**, bold and well-detailed portrait ($250-350)

4594 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Pax seated left. RIC-4 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine / Fine**, porosity. . . . . ($125-175)

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244

4595 **Gold Aureus** (4.71 grams) minted at Rome, A.D. 239. Laureate bust right of Gordian. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-24 [as Rare]. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**, a few scratches and lightly polished . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1642

4596 **Gold Aureus** (4.85 grams) minted at Rome, A.D. 241-243. Laureate bust right of Gordian III. Reverse: Sol standing left, holding globe. RIC-98. **Nearly Extremely Fine**. Rare . . . . . ($2500-3500)

4597 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 240. Laureate bust right of Gordian. Reverse: Gordian sacrificing left. RIC-271. **Choice Extremely Fine**, glossy chocolate brown patina . . . . . ($200-300)

4598 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Gordian III. Reverse: Securitas seated left. RIC-311(a). **Extremely Fine**, glossy green patina . . . . . ($200-300)

4599 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate and draped bust right of Gordian. Reverse: Pax running left, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-319(a). **Extremely Fine**, pleasing reddish dark green patina. . . . . ($100-150)

4600 Three coins, a Silver Antoniniani (About Extremely Fine) and two AE Sestertii (both Choice Very Fine). Lot of 3 coins ($150-250)

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249

4601 **Three AE Sestertii in Very Fine to Extremely Fine** condition with different reverses. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-225)

4602 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome. Radiate bust right of Philip I. Reverse: Elephant guided by driver left. RIC-167(c). Issued in commemoration of the 1,000th anniversary of Rome. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

4603 **Billon Tetradrachm** minted at Antioch. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Philip I left, aegis on chest. Reverse: Eagle with head right. BMC-515. **Nearly Mint State,** reverse doubled . . . . . ($200-300)

OTACILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249

4604 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome, circa A.D. 245. Draped bust right of Otacilia Severa. Reverse: Pudicitia seated left. RIC-209a. **Extremely Fine,** lovely patina . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Garrett, No. 878 and Ex Baron Delbeke Collection

4605 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome A.D. 244-249. Draped bust right of Otacilia Severa resting on crescent. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopia. RIC-203(a). **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

4606 **AE As** minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Otacilia Severa. Reverse: Pietas standing left, raising right hand and holding box of perfume. RIC-208(b). **Extremely Fine,** nice green red patina. . . . . ($250-350)

4607 Two coins, a Silver Antoninianus (reverse: Pietas, Superb Extremely Fine) and AE Sestertius (reverse: Pudicitia, Very Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

PHILIP II, A.D. 247-249

4608 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 244-247. Bareheaded and draped bust right of Philip II as Caesar. Reverse: Philip II standing left, holding globe and spear. RIC-256. **Extremely Fine,** very sharp . . . . . ($300-500)

4609 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome, as Caesar, A.D. 244-247. Bare-headed and draped bust right. Reverse: Philip II standing left holding military standard and spear. RIC-258. **Extremely Fine**, even green patina . . . . . ($250-350)

4610 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Philip II (as Augustus). Reverse: Philip I and Philip II seated left on curule chair. RIC-267. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251

4611 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome. Radiate bust right. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding purse and cornucopia. RIC-28(b). **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($100-150)

4612 **AE Double Sestertius** minted at Rome. Radiate bust right of Trajan Decius. Reverse: Victory advancing left holding wreath. RIC-126(b). **Choice Extremely Fine**. Outstanding! Beautiful dark green patina. . . . . ($2000—UP)

4613 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Trajan Decius. Reverse: Dacia standing to left holding staff. RIC-112. **Extremely Fine / Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA, WIFE OF TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251

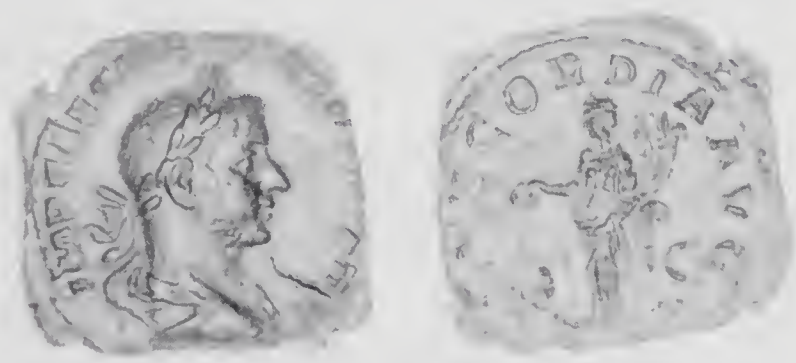
4614 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome. Draped bust right of Empress. Reverse: Pudicitia seated left. RIC-59(b). **Virtually Mint State.** . . . . . ($100-150)

TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A.D. 251-253

4615 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Juno seated within circular temple of two columns. RIC-110a. **Extremely Fine**, typical small, squarish flan . . . . . ($200-300)

4616 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Pietas standing to left. RIC-116a. **Nearly Extremely Fine**, brown patina. . . . . ($250-350)

VOLUSIAN, A.D. 251-253



4617 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust right of Volusian. Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC-249. **Extremely Fine**, typical irregular squarish flan, striking crack . . . . . ($200-350)

CLAUDIUS II, GOTHICUS, A.D. 268-270

See Color Plate 2

4618 **Gold Medallion (36.60 grams) of Eight Aurei**, minted at Milan A. D. 268. Laureate and cuirassed bust right wearing aegis. Reverse: Concordia standing, holding two standards surmounted by legionary eagles. cf. RIC-1 (Medallion of six Aurei weight); Lafaurie, *Trésor d'un navire romain trouvé en Mediterranée* (RN. 1958, plate VIII, Nos. 7-12. Found in the Mediterranean Sea off Corsica. **Fine to Very Fine** with usual scuffing; edge defect (clipped) . . . . . ($15,000—UP)

SEVERINA, WIFE OF AURELIAN, A.D. 270-275

4619 **AE As** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Severina right. Reverse: Juno standing left, holding patera and sceptre; at feet, peacock. RIC-7 [as Scarce]. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4620 **AE Antoninianus** minted at Rome. Diademed bust right of Severina resting on crescent. Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding two standards. RIC-4. **Extremely Fine**, bold strike and excellent patina. . . . . ($75-125)

4621 **AE Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Severina right. Reverse: Venus standing left holding sceptre. RIC-6. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

PROBUS, A.D. 276-282

See Color Plate 2

4622 **Gold Aureus** (6.54 grams) minted at Ticinum. Laureate and cuirassed bust left of Probus. Reverse: Sol standing, raising right hand; left hand holds globe. RIC-309 [as Rare]; Montagu-693 (same dies). Very rare. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

4623 **AE Quinarius** minted at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust left holding spear. Reverse: The four seasons playing. RIC-262 variant (different style bust). Very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

CARINUS, A.D. 283-285

4624 **Gold Aureus** (3.97 grams) minted at Siscia. Laureate bust right of Carinus. Reverse: Abundantia standing left, emptying cornucopia. RIC-308 [R2]. **Choice Very Fine**, burnished. Very rare . . . . . ($5000-7500)
Ex Superior's Munoz Part 3 Sale, June 1981, Lot 1880

MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 286-305

See Color Plate 2

4625 **Silver Argentus** minted at Treveri circa A.D. 295-297. Laureate head of Maximianus right. Reverse: The four princes sacrificing over tripod before gate in six turreted enclosure. RIC-109(b) [as Rare]. **Superb Extremely Fine**, beautifully toned . . . . . ($500-750)

4626 **AE Follis** minted at London circa A.D. 297. Laureate head right of Maximianus. Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopia. RIC-1(b) [as Rare]. Important and rare with "LON" mint mark. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

4627 **AE Follis** minted at Aquileia, A.D. 305-306 after first abdication. Laureate bust right, wearing imperial mantle and holding branch and mappa. Reverse: Quies and Providentia standing, facing each other. RIC-64(b). **Extremely Fine**, dark green patina . . . . . ($100-150)

CONSTANTIUS I, A.D. 305-306

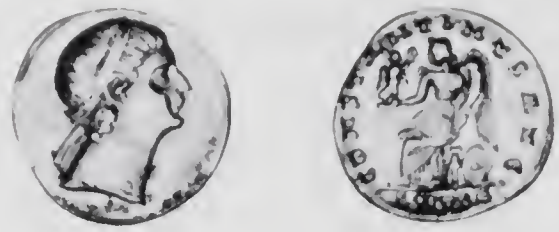
See Color Plate 2

4628 **Gold Aureus** (5.44 grams) minted at Rome, circa 298-299 while Caesar. Laureate head right of Constantius. Reverse: Camp-gate with three forward turrets; behind, two small turrets between two towers. RIC-8a [as R3]. **About Extremely Fine** with some planchet knocks and edge marks . . . . . ($2500-3500)

CONSTANTINE I, A.D. 307-337

See Color Plate 2

4629 **Gold Aureus** (4.70 grams) minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 306-307. Laureate head right of Constantine the Great. Reverse: Mars advancing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-140 [R5; then thought to be unique]. Superb, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($7000—UP)



4630 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 grams) minted at Thessalonica, A.D. 324. Diademed head right. Reverse: Victory seated left on throne, holding Victory. RIC-131. Lustrous **Extremely Fine**, some scattered marks. Very rare . . . . . ($2000-3500)

See Color Plate 2

4631 **Gold Solidus** (4.37 grams) minted at Nicomedia, A.D. 335. Diademed bust right of Constantine. Reverse: Victory inscribing VOTXXX on shield supported by Genius. RIC-178. Lustrous, **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($3000-4500)

4632 **Base Silver Unit** (Argenteus) minted at Trier, circa A.D. 318-319. Helmeted and cuirassed bust left holding spear. Reverse: Two Victories holding shield incribed VOT PR. RIC-208A [Rarity 3]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

MAXIMINUS II, A.D. 309-313

4633 **AE Follis** minted at Aquileia, A.D. 306-307 while Caesar. Laureate head right. Reverse: Maximinus on horseback spearing fallen enemy. RIC-82(a) [as Rare]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-225)

CONSTANTINE II, CAESAR, A.D. 317-337

See Color Plate 2

4634 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams) minted at Thessalonica, A.D. 326. Diademed head of Constantine II right, looking upwards. Reverse: Victory advancing left holding wreath and palm branch. RIC-147. Extremely rare. Superb, **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

DELMATIUS, CAESAR, A.D. 335-337

4635 **AE ¾** minted at Siscia, A.D. 337. Laureate bust right of Delmatius. Reverse: Two soldiers standing either side of standard. RIC-266 [R3]. **Superb Extremely Fine**, on a nice large, round flan; exceptional. . . . . ($175-250)

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361

4636 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 grams) minted at Arles, A.D. 355-360. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Roma and Constantinopolis enthroned holding shield. Cohen-112; RIC-233 [R3]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-650)

4637 **Gold Solidus** (4.57 grams) minted at Thessalonica. Diademed bust right of Constantius within laurel wreath. Reverse: Shield inscribed VOT XX MVLT XXX being held by two Victories; all within laurel wreath. RIC-69 [R3]. The slightly over-weight character of this piece suggests the possibility of a multiple medallion of 1¼ Solidi (cf. RIC-67, 68). **About Extremely Fine**, some knocks and flan marks. Rare and unusual . . . . . ($750-1250)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '79, Lot 1968

VETRANIO, A.D. 350

4638 **AE Centenionalis** minted at Thessalonica. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Vetranio standing left. RIC-132 [as Scarce]. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

4639 **AE Centenionalis** minted at Siscia. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Vetranio standing left, holding labarum. RIC-283 [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine**, porous . . . . . ($200-300)

JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363

4640 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Arles, third officina. Diademed bust right of Julian. Reverse: VOT X MVLT XX within laurel wreath; TCONST beneath. RIC-312 [R2]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

4641 **AE 1** minted at Cyzicus. Diademed bust of Julian the Hellene right. Reverse: Bull standing right, two stars above. RIC-127. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

JOVIAN, A.D. 363-364

4642 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Antioch. Diademed bust right of Jovian. Reverse: Legend within laurel wreath. Cohen-33; RIC-227. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-450)

VALENS, A.D. 364-378

4643 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 grams). Diademed bust right of Valens. Reverse: Victory seated right on cuirass inscribing shield; "OB" in field. cf. Robertson (Hunter Collection) 57 [Constantinople]. "OB" probably stands for "obryziacum" (pure gold); another theory is that the letters are meant to be numerical equivalents for 72, as seventy-two solidi were struck to the Roman pound. **Nearly Mint State,** cleaned. Fabulous artistic style . . . . . ($500—UP)

4644 **Gold Solidus** (4.25 grams) minted at Antioch, A.D. 364-367. Diademed bust of emperor right. Reverse: Valens standing, holding labarum and Victory on globe. RIC-2(d). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

4645 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Trier. Diademed bust right of Valens. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and sceptre. RIC-27(e); Cohen-109. **Superb Extremely Fine,** on a fully round flan ($175-250)

VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392

4646 **Gold Solidus** (4.35 grams). Minted at Treveri. Diademed bust right of Valentinian. Reverse: Two emperors enthroned; Victory above. RIC-90(a) [as Rare]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1670

4647 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Diademed bust right of Valentinian II. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated. RIC-45(b). **Extremely Fine** with some marks, mostly near the edge; a lovely bust . . . . . ($250-400)

THEODOSIUS I, A.D. 379-395

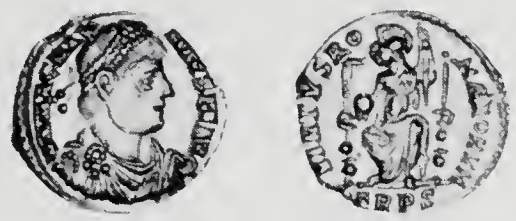
4648 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Diademed bust right of Theodosius. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated, head to right. RIC-45(d) [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine,** a lovely coin. . . . . ($400-600)

4649 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Aquileia, A.D. 379-383. Diademed bust right of Theodosius. Reverse: Roma seated left. RIC-28(d). **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . . . . ($125-175)

MAGNUS MAXIMUS, A.D. 383-388

See Color Plate 2

4650 **Silver Miliarense** minted at Treveri. Diademed and draped bust right of Magnus Maximus. Reverse: Emperor standing, holding labarum. RIC-82. Reverse struck a bit softly, otherwise **Extremely Fine** and Very Rare . . . . . ($3750-5250)



4651 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Magnus Maximus. Reverse: Roma seated left. RIC-84(b). **Mint State,** lustrous . . . . . ($300-400)

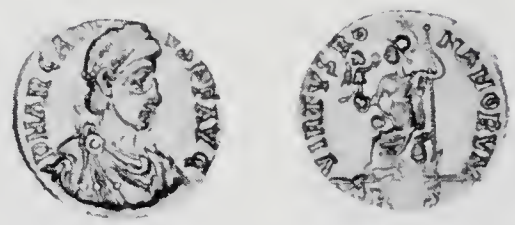
4652 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Treveri. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Roma seated left. RIC-84(b). Full flan, **About Extremely Fine;** toned. . . . . ($125-200)

ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408

4653 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 grams). Minted at Milan. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing right, holding labarum and Victory on globe; foot on captive. RIC-35(b) [as Scarce]. Lustrous, **Superb Extremely Fine;** flan crack at edge from striking . . . . . ($300-500)

4654 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 grams). Minted at Milan. Diademed bust right of Arcadius. Reverse: Arcadius standing right, foot on captive. RIC-35(b) [as Scarce]; Ratto-12. **About Extremely Fine,** light flan marks . . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1673

4655 **Gold Solidus** (4.32 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated. Ratto-47. **Very Fine,** light scratching in reverse field. . . . . ($250-350)



4656 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Treveri. Diademed bust right of Arcadius. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear. RIC-106(b). **About Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . . ($125-175)

HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423

4657 **Gold Solidus** (4.50 grams). Minted at Rome. Diademed bust right of Honorius right. Reverse: Emperor standing right, foot on captive; R-M in field. Cohen-44. Lustrous, **Virtually Mint State** and well struck; exceptional . . . . . ($600-900)

4658 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 grams). Minted at Ravenna. Diademed bust right of Honorius. Reverse: Emperor standing right, foot on captive. Cohen-44. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-650)

4659 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 grams). Minted at Milan. Diademed bust right of Honorius. Reverse: Emperor standing right, foot on captive; M-D in field. RIC-35(c) [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine,** mounting marks at edge . . . . . ($225-325)

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450

4660 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Emperor dragging captive; star in right field. Ratto-164. Very scarce reverse type. Superb, lustrous and **Virtually Mint State** . . . . ($600-900)

4661 **Gold Solidus** (4.44 grams). Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Roma seated left. Ratto-170 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine,** lustrous . . . . . ($300-500)

4662 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-174. **Lustrous Mint State;** exceptionally well-detailed . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Superior's August '83 Sale, Lot 604

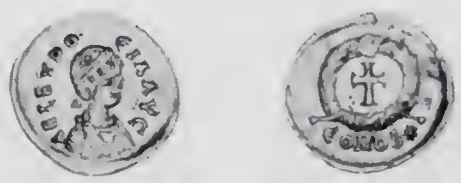
4663 **Gold Solidus** (4.27 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-165 variant. **Very Fine,** light graffito in obverse field . . . . . ($225-350)

4664 **Gold Tremissis** (1.45 grams). Diademed bust right of Theodosius. Reverse: Victory advancing right, star in lower right field. Ratto-186. **Superb Extremely Fine,** exceptional for issue . . . . . ($300-450)

4665 **Lot of six Gold Solidi of the late Roman Empire minted under the following emperors:** Valentinian II, Theodosius I, Marcian, Leo I, Zeno and Anastasius. Condition ranges **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** a worthwhile group. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($1250-1750)

4666 **Two Gold Solidi:** one of Theodosius I (Choice Very Fine, but previously mounted); and one of Theodosius II (Lustrous Extremely Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

EUDOCIA, WIFE OF THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450



4667 **Gold Tremissis** (1.44 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Diademed bust right of Eudocia. Reverse: Cross within wreath. Goodacre-6. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** obverse graffito; flan marks, especially on reverse . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Superior's Session of the Chicago International Coin Fair Sale, May 1980, Lot 2522

4668 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Constantinople. Diademed and draped bust right of Eudocia. Reverse: Cross within wreath. Goodacre-7. Very Rare. A few reverse marks, otherwise **Choice Very Fine** ($500-800)

CONSTANTINE III, A.D. 407-411

See Color Plate 2

4669 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 grams). Minted at Arles. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing right, holding labarum and Victory on globe; foot on captive. Cohen-5. Very Rare. **Superb Extremely Fine,** light scratches on obverse ($2500-3500)

4670 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Lugdunum. Diademed bust right of Constantine. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear. Cohen-7. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine,** typical small flan . . . . . ($400-650)

VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455

4671 **Gold Solidus** (4.34 grams). Minted at Ravenna. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing, holding cross and Nike. Cohen-19. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

4672 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 grams). Minted at Ravenna. Diademed bust right of Valentinian. Reverse: Valentinian standing, holding long cross and Victory; foot on serpent. Cohen-19. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine,** light obverse scratch . . . . . ($300-500)

MARCIAN, A.D. 450-457

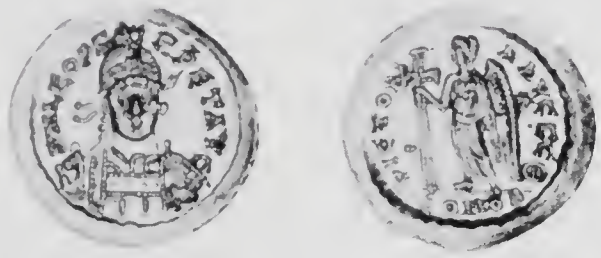
4673 **Gold Solidus** (4.37 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; star in right field. Ratto-214. Lustrous. **Superb and Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Superior's June 1984 Auction, Lot 1754

4674 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; star in right field. Ratto-216. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

4675 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; star in right field. Ratto-213. **Lustrous Extremely Fine,** flan slightly buckled; well delineated facial detail . . . . . ($350-500)

LEO I, A.D. 457-474

4676 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding cross. Ratto-241. **Mint State** . ($350-500)



4677 **Gold Solidus** (4.39 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-249. **Lustrous Mint State,** tiny reverse crater in field. . . . . ($350-500)

4678 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding cross; star in right field. Ratto-249. **Lustrous Extremely Fine,** a few flan faults . . . . . ($300-450)

4679 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-240. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

4680 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding cross; star in right field. Ratto-240. **Extremely Fine,** light reverse scratches . . . . . ($275-375)

4681 **Gold Solidus** (4.31 grams). Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory holding long cross; star in right field. Contantinople mint, Officina ''A.'' Ratto-240. **About Extremely Fine,** edge marks . . . . . ($250-350)

AELIA VERINA, WIFE OF LEO I, A.D. 457-474

See Color Plate 2

4682 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Diademed and draped bust right of Verina; above, hand of God holding wreath. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; star in right field. Goodacre-1; Tolstoi-55; Ratto-270. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine** ($6500—UP)

ANTHEMIUS, A.D. 467-472

4683 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 grams). Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Reverse: Anthemius and Leo I standing, holding globus cruciger between them; each holds spear. Hunter-2. Very Rare. **Virtually Mint State** and exceptionally well detailed for issue . . ($2500-3500)

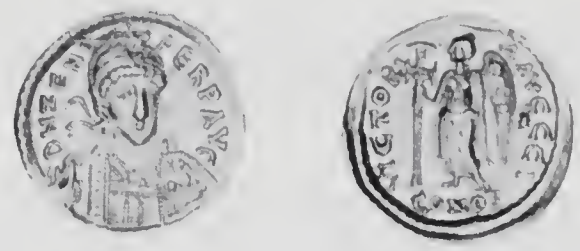
JULIUS NEPOS, A.D. 474-475

4684 **Gold Tremissis** (1.36 grams). Diademed bust of emperor right. Reverse: Cross within wreath. Cohen-16. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1250)

ZENO, A.D. 474-491

4685 **Gold Solidus** (4.38 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-287. Fully lustrous, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($300-450)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 609

4686 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-284. Fully lustrous, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($300-450)



4687 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding cross; star in right field. Ratto-284. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

4688 **Gold Solidus** (4.39 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; star in right field. Ratto-281. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

4689 **Gold Solidus** (4.44 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-282. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

Roman Coin Lots

4690 **Three AE's**: Germanicus As (porous Very Fine); Nero Sestertius (Decursio reverse, Very Good); and Commodus As (as Hercules, Fine). Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($90-150)

4691 **Twelve Silver Denarii**, including issues struck by Hadrian, Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius and Commodus. Condition ranges from **Mostly Very Fine** with some better. Lot of 12 coins . . . . ($150-250)

4692 **Two Silver Denarii**, one minted by Hadrian (About Extremely Fine, rather harshly cleaned) and one by Commodus in honor of Marcus Aurelius (a "Divvs" issue, reverse: eagle; Very Fine condition). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-125)

4693 **Four Choice Very Fine Denarii** of Trajan (2 pieces), Hadrian and Faustina Senior. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

4694 **Six Silver Denarii**, including coins minted by Antoninus Pius, Septimius Severus, Caracalla and Maximinus I. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

4695 **Lot of three coins**: two of Faustina the Elder (Silver Denarius in Extremely Fine; AE Sestertius in Choice Very Fine); and one of Faustina Junior (AE As in Very Fine to Extremely Fine). Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-400)

4696 **Two silver coins form this lot**, including a Denarius of Marcus Aurelius (Choice Very Fine, ragged edge) and an Antoninianus of Philip I (Choice Very Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($60-90)

4697 Four attractive coins: three Choice Very Fine (or better) Silver Denarii portraying Septimius Severus, Geta and Maximinus I, plus a Choice Very Fine AE of Julian II minted at Arles. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($225-375)

4698 **Lot of six silver coins**, including Denarii of Commodus, Julia Domna, Severus Alexander. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine** with some better. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

4699 **Five AE's**, including Asses of Hadrian and Antoninus Pius; Sestertii of Septimius Severus, Otacilia Severa and Trajan Decius. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($300-500)

4700 **Three Silver Denarii**, two of Geta as Caesar, one of Elagabalus. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . ($125-175)

4701 **Lot of six Antoniniani** portraying Gordian III, Philip I, Valerian I, Gallienus, Postumus and Probus. Coins are **Choice Very Fine** or better. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-225)

4702 **Four attractive Extremely Fine coins** of Trajan Decius (Antoninianus), Tacitus (Antoninianus), Numerian (Antoninianus) and Galerius (Follis). Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

4703 **Lot of two coins**, one an Antoninianus of Trebonianus Gallus (Extremely Fine / Very Fine) and an AE Follis of Anastasius (Choice Very Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

4704 **Four attractive Choice Very Fine Bronzes** of Severina (Denarius), Severus II as Caesar, Helena and Arcadius. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($125-225)

4705 **Collection of eight AE's**; most notable among them are Sestertii of Marcus Aurelius as Caesar and Philip I. Condition is **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($175-325)

4705A **Four AE Follies** of Diocletian (2 pieces), Maxentius and Constantine I (reduced size). Coins average **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

4706 **Lot of nine Bronzes, most are late Roman AE's** of such rulers as Constans, Helena and Jovian. Condition averages **Very Fine**. Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

4707 **Lot of seven AE's**, mainly of late A.D. 4th Century. Condition is **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($125-225)

4708 **Three Silver Siliquae** of Julian II, Gratian and Honorius. Condition averages **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

4709 **Three Gold Solidi**: two of Constantius II (one Poor, one Good to Very Good); Valens (Very Good to Fine, possibly mounted). Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-450)

Byzantine and Related Coinages

ANASTASIUS I, A.D. 491-518

4710 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams). Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; star in right field. Constantinople mint, Officina "A." Ratto-309 variant; D.O.-3(a). **Lustrous Extremely Fine** ($275-425)

4711 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams). Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; star in left field. Constantinople mint, Officina "B." Ratto-315. **Lustrous Extremely Fine**, struck from rusty dies . . . ($200-275)

JUSTINIAN I, A.D. 527-565

4712 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 grams). Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in right field. Constantinople mint, Officina "I." Ratto-444; D.O.-3i. Scarce. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

4713 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 grams). Bust facing of emperor wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long cross; star in right field. Constantinople mint, Officina "A." Ratto-451; D.O.-9(a). Lustrous, **Nearly Mint State** ($275-375)

4714 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 grams). Busts facing of emperor wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross; star in right field. Constantinople mint, Officina "Z." Ratto-462 variant; D.O.-9g. **About Extremely Fine** ($225-325)

4715 **Gold Solidus** (4.05 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing, facing; star in right field. Ratto-454 variant. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

4716 **Two Gold Solidi, different varieties.** Average grade is **Fine,** one has obverse graffito. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

4717 **Silver Half Siliqua** (1.06 grams). Minted at Carthage. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Ratto-474. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

OSTROGOTHIC COINAGE

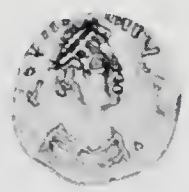
THEODORIC, A.D. 493-526

4718 **Gold Solidus** (4.37 grams). Minted in the name of Anastasius. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory holding long cross left; star in right field. BMC-61; Grierson and Blackburn-112. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

4719 **Gold Tremissis** (1.44 grams). Diademed bust right, legend with name of Anastasius. Reverse: Victory advancing right, star in lower right field; in exergue, "ONOB." BMC- . Unpublished variety. Lustrous Superb, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($275-425)

4720 **Gold Tremissis** (1.44 grams). Minted at Ravenna. Diademed bust and legend of Anastasius right. Reverse: Victory standing, holding wreath and globus cruciger. BMC-11. **Fine to Very Fine** ($125-225)

MEROVINGIAN COINAGE
A.D. 6TH CENTURY



4721 **Gold Tremissis** (1.43 grams). Diademed bust right. Reverse: Victory advancing right with star in right field. cf. Prow plate #1; cf. Belfort-5141. Imitative of a Justin I Tremissis, this is an unpublished variety; all Merovingian gold is very rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-650)

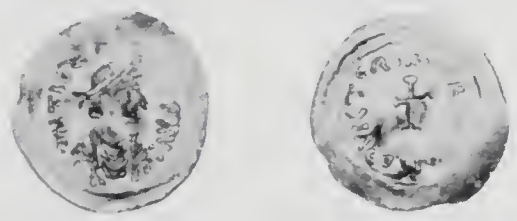
JUSTIN II, A.D. 565-578

4722 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 grams). Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globe surmounted by Victory. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated. Constantinople mint, Officina "A." D.O.-4a. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

MAURICE TIBERIUS, A.D. 582-602

4723 **Gold Solidus** (4.34 grams). Bust facing of Maurice, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing, facing. Constantinople mint, Officina "S." D.O.-5f. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . ($175-250)

4724 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 grams). Facing bust of emperor. Reverse: Angel standing facing; "T" in right field. Constantinople mint. Ratto- ; D.O.-6d. Rare variant. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** . . . . ($275-375)



4725 **Gold Tremissis** (1.47 grams). Diademed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. Reverse: Cross potent. Constantinople mint. D.O.-15. **Fine+**. . . . . ($50-100)

4726 **Two Gold Solidi:** both nice **Very Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-400)
Ex 1983 ANA Auction, Lot 1532

PHOCAS, A.D. 602-610

4727 **Gold Solidus** (4.35 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing crown with pendilia, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. Ratto-1195 var; D.O.-1. **Choice Very Fine** for this scarce type. . . . . ($200-300)

4728 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 grams). Emperor facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. Constantinople mint, Officina "I." Ratto-1187; D.O.-10(j). **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($200-300)

4729 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 grams). Emperor facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. Constantinople mint, Officina "A." Ratto-1189; D.O.-5(a). **Extremely Fine**, lustrous . . . . . ($250-350)

4730 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 grams). Emperor facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. Constantinople mint, Officina "E." D.O.-10e. This issue was minted at the end of the disastrous reign of Phocas, c. A.D. 607-610. **Lustrous Mint State** . . . . . ($250-350)

HERACLIUS, A.D. 610-641

4731 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 grams). Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "Z." D.O.-26g. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($200-300)

4732 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 grams). Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "Θ." D.O.-26l. **Lustrous Mint State** ($275-375)

4733 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 grams). Standing figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "B." Ratto-1488; D.O.-43a. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-325)

4734 **Gold Solidus** (4.44 grams). Standing figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps; monogram in left field. Constantinople mint, Officina "S." D.O.-43e. **Superb Nearly Mint State** with particularly well detailed obverse. . . . . ($275-375)

4735 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 grams). Standing figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps; monogram in left field. Constantinople mint, Officina "Z." Ratto-1490 var; D.O.-43(f). Lustrous, **Virtually Mint State.** . . . . . ($250-350)

4736 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 grams). Standing figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps; monogram in left field, "E" in right field. Constantinople mint, Officina "Δ." D.O.-44c. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

4737 **Gold Solidus** (4.29 grams). Standing figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "Z." Ratto-1492 var; D.O.-44(e). Edge shaved, otherwise **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

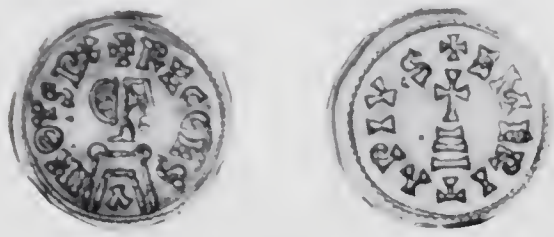
4738 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 grams). Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Many scholars now believe this issue was minted at Jerusalem rather than Cyprus. D.O.-187B. Flan wavy and scratched, otherwise **Nearly Mint State;** bold . . . . . ($500-750)

VISIGOTHIC SPAIN

CHINTILA, A.D. 636-639

4739 **Gold Tremissis** (1.33 grams). Minted at Ispali (ancient Hispalis - modern Sevilla). Facing bust, star in right field. Reverse: Facing bust. cf. Miles-291. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)

RECCESVINTH, A.D. 649-672



4740 **Gold Tremissis** (1.47 grams). Minted at Emerita (modern Mérida). Bust right. Reverse: Cross on three steps. Miles-376(a). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-1000)

AVARS OF HUNGARY
A.D. 7TH-8TH CENTURIES

4741 **Gold Solidus** (4.52 grams). Imitative of Byzantine Solidus minted by Heraclius. Facing busts resembling Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. This coin published by Elfmer in Demaretion I (1935), figure 14, page 135. Superb, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

CONSTANS II, A.D. 641-668

4742 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Bust facing of emperor, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Ratto-1507 variant; D.O.-1. Superb, **Nearly Mint State.** . . . . . ($250-350)

4743 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 grams). Facing bust of Constans with slight beard, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "I." D.O.-1j. **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-275)

4744 **Gold Solidus** (4.49 grams). Bust of Constans facing. Reverse: Tiberius, Constantine IV and Heraclius standing. Constantinople mint, Officina "Γ." D.O.-42 (officina not listed). Very Scarce type. **Extremely Fine,** weakly struck areas . . . . . ($275-425)

CONSTANTINE IV, A.D. 668-685

4745 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 grams). Bust facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Heraclius and Tiberius standing, flanking cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "Γ." Ratto-1643 variant (different officina); D.O.-1(c) var (different officina). Rare type. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-650)

JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, A.D. 685-695

4746 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 grams). Bust of Christ facing, with cross behind head. Reverse: Justinian holding cross potent set on two steps. Constantinople mint. Ratto-1682; D.O.-7(e). The first coin type minted to portray Christ. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

4747 **Gold Solidus** (4.23 grams). Bust of Christ facing, with cross behind head. Reverse: Justinian holding cross potent set on two steps. Constantinople mint. Ratto-1682; D.O.-7(g). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-900)

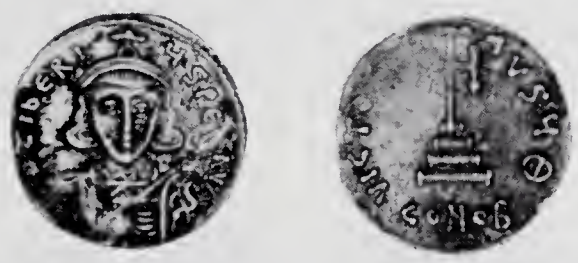
TIBERIUS III, A.D. 698-705

4748 **Gold Solidus** (4.38 grams). Bearded bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "A." Ratto-1698 variant; D.O.-1a. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350—UP)

Ex Foreign Prince Collection, December 1922
Ex Goodacre Collection

4749 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 grams). Bust facing with short beard, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "B." Ratto-1698 variant; D.O.-1(b). **Extremely Fine,** a bit dirty . . . . . ($350-500)

4750 **Gold Solidus** (4.37 grams). Bust facing with short beard, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "E." Ratto-1698; D.O.-1(d). Lustrous, **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($500—UP)



4751 **Gold Solidus** (4.49 grams). Bust facing with short beard, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Constantinople mint, Officina "Θ." Ratto-1699 variant; D.O.-1(h). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** burial deposits on both sides . . . ($250-350)

JUSTINIAN II, SECOND REIGN, A.D. 705-711

See Color Plate 2

4752 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 grams). Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Justinian facing, holding cross potent on three steps and patriarchal cross on globe. Constantinople mint. Ratto-1685; D.O.-1. **Lustrous Mint State,** very bold for issue . . . . . ($1500—UP)

4753 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 grams). Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Half-length figures of Justinian and Tiberius, holding cross potent on two steps between them. Constantinople mint. Ratto-1705; D.O.-2(b). **Extremely Fine,** somewhat off-center and dirty . . . . ($400-650)

4754 **Gold Tremissis** (1.34 grams). Minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, with curly hair and close beard. Reverse: Half-length figures of Justinian and Tiberius facing, holding cross potent. Ratto-1708 variant; D.O.-6a. **Lustrous Extremely Fine,** highly detailed. . . . . ($750—UP)

Ex Goodacre Collection

LOMBARDIC COINAGE

LIUTPRAND, A.D. 712-744

4755 **Gold Tremissis** (1.21 grams). Diademed bust right. Reverse: Saint Michael standing left, holding long cross. BMC-3 variant; Grierson and Blackburn-322. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

LEO III, "THE ISAURIAN," A.D. 717-741

4756 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 grams). Bust facing of Leo with short beard. Reverse: Bust facing of Constantine V, beardless. Ratto-1734; D.O.-7. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

CONSTANTINE VI AND IRENE, A.D. 780-797

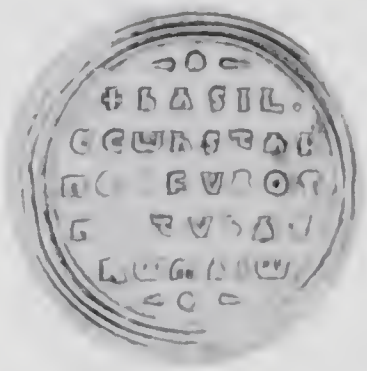
4757 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 grams) minted at Constantinople. Facing busts of Constantine and mother Irene. Reverse: Leo III, Constantine V and Leo IV seated facing. Ratto-1774. Very rare. **Very Fine,** somewhat double-struck; excellent portrait of Irene ($600-900)
Ex Sotheby Sale, April 1919 and Ex Goodacre Collection

THEOPHILUS, A.D. 829-842

4758 **Gold Solidus** (3.80 grams). Facing bust of Theophilus holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Theophilus holding cross potent. Sicilian mint. D.O.-24. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

BASIL II, BULGAROKTONOS, A.D. 976-1025

4759 **Gold Starnenon Nomisma** (4.34 grams). Bust of Christ facing, holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Facing busts of Basil and Constantine holding plain cross between them. Ratto-1944. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1714



4760 **Large Diameter Silver Miliaresion**. Facing busts of Basil and Constantine VIII on either side of cross crosslet. Reverse: Inscription in five lines. Sear-1811; Ratto-1946; D.O.-20c. Rare, **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

ROMANUS III, "ARGYRUS," A.D. 1028-1034

4761 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.40 grams). Christ enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels. Reverse: The Virgin crowning Romanus. Constantinople mint. Ratto-1972. **Extremely Fine** . . ($200-300)

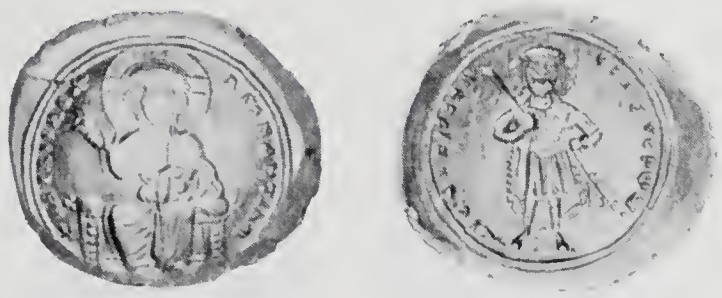
CONSTANTINE IX, MONOMACHUS, A.D. 1042-1055

4762 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.34 grams). Christ enthroned, facing. Reverse: Bust facing of emperor, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Constantinople mint. Ratto-1988; D.O.-2(a). Lustrous **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

4763 **Gold Tetarteron** (3.99 grams) minted at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ. Reverse: Bearded bust of emperor facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Ratto-1986; D.O.-6. **About Extremely Fine.** Rare. . . . . ($500-750)
Ex Goodacre Collection

ISAAC I, COMNENUS, A.D. 1057-1059

4764 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.36 grams) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned. Reverse: Facing figure of Isaac standing, holding sword over right shoulder and scabbard. Ratto-2007; D.O.-2. Rare, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Goodacre Collection



4765 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.33 grams). Christ enthroned facing, raising right hand in benediction. Reverse: Isaac wearing crown and military attire, holding drawn sword. Constantinople mint. Rarro-2007. Ragged edges, attractive **Very Fine** . . . ($300-450)

CONSTANTINE X, DUCAS, A.D. 1059-1067

4766 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.40 grams) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned, facing. Reverse: Constantine holding labarum and globus cruciger. Ratto-2010. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous; a few light scratches . . . . . ($225-325)

4767 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.27 grams). Christ enthroned. Reverse: Constantine standing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Constantinople mint. Ratto-2010. **About Very Fine,** Cleaned and lightly scratched at periphery . . . . . ($85-135)

4768 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.34 grams). Christ seated, facing, on throne. Reverse: The Virgin crowning Constantine. Constantinople mint. Ratto-2011. Lustrous **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

4769 **Two Gold Stamenon Nomismata,** both average Fine in condition, one exhibits scratching on both obverse and reverse. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

ROMANUS IV, DIOGENES, A.D. 1068-1071

4770 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.41 grams). Christ facing crowning Romanus and wife Eudocia. Reverse: Constantine, Michael and Andronicus standing. Constantinople mint. Ratto-2026 variant; BMC-1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

CRUSADER COINAGE

BALDWIN I, A.D. 1100-1131

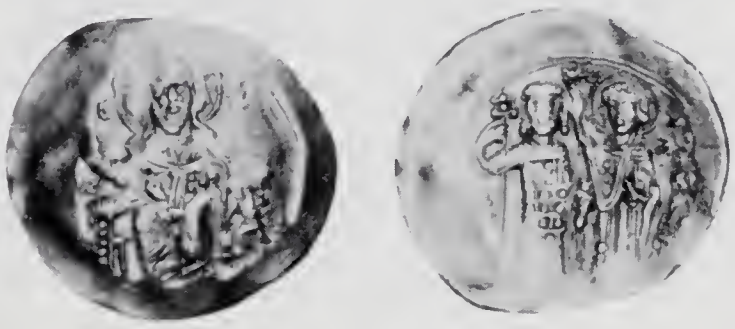
4771 **Gold Bezant, A.D.** (3.99 grams). Legend. Reverse: Legend. F-1. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-225)

ALEXIUS III, ANGELUS-COMNENUS, A.D. 1195-1203

4772 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.17 grams). Christ standing on dais, raising right hand in benediction. Reverse: Alexius and Saint Constantine holding long patriarchal cross between them. Hendy, plate 22, No. 1. Scarce. **About Extremely Fine** for issue, flattened . . . . . ($250-350)

THE EMPIRE OF NICAEA

JOHN III, DUCAS-VATATZES, A.D. 1222-1254



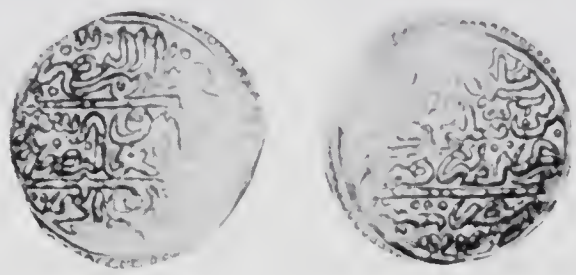
4773 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.23 grams). Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: Virgin crowning emperor. Magnesia mint. Ratto-2283. **Fine to Very Fine,** light scratching . . . . . ($100-150)

MICHAEL VIII, PALAEOLOGUS, A.D. 1261-1282

4774 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.12 grams). Facing bust of the Virgin orans within circular and enclosing representation of the walls of Constantinople. Reverse: Emperor being crowned by Christ; behind, the Archangel Michael. Constantinople mint. Ratto-2216. **Very Fine** for this issue, graffiti on obverse and reverse . . . . . ($100-150)

ARAB EMPIRE

SULEIMAN THE MAGNIFICENT, A.D. 1520-1566



4775 **Gold Dinar** (3.24 grams). Arabic legends. F-1. **Very Fine** ($100-150)

4776 **Gold Dinar** (3.35 grams). Arabic legends. F-1. **Very Fine** ($100-150)

Large Lots of Byzantine Gold

BYZANTINE GOLD COLLECTION

4777 **Collection of ten Gold Solidi averaging Extremely Fine** condition with some better issues; also some flan defects. Over 500 years of coinage is spanned by this interesting lot portraying such emperors as Theodosius II, Phocas, Heraclius and Romanus III. A very choice, high quality offering. Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($2000-2500)

4778 **Lot of five Gold Solidi** struck by Theodosius II, Leo I (2 pieces), Justin I and Constans II. Average condition is **Extremely Fine** and all are lustrous; some have graffiti. A worthwhile, high quality group. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($850-1250)

4779 **Three Gold Solidi:** Maurice Tiberius (Overall Very Fine), Phocas (Very Fine, obverse scratches and marks) and Heraclius (father and son obverse; Very Fine with flan marks and snip at edge). Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($275-425)

4780 **Three Gold Coins:** Justinian I (Tremissis, Fine; flan wavy); Constans II (Solidus, Very Fine; edge smoothed and file marks); Basil II and Constantine VIII (Stamenon Nomisma, Very Good to Fine; faces smooth). Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-325)

End of First Session

Second Session

Monday Evening, June 8, 1987
promptly at 6:30 P.M. in the Auction Gallery
Lots 5001 - 5521

The Edwards Metcalf Collection of Platinum

The origin may be uncertain on some of the platinum lots described in this catalogue. Some examples may be restruck in a clandestine manner, while others may be struck in a completely official capacity. Questions concerning any individual lot may be directed to us prior to the sale. All platinum sold as is.

ANDORRA

5001 **Platinum 25 Dinars, 1960.** Type of KM-1. 15 grams. Charlemagne. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Choice Proof** ($225-325)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5523
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6457-59

5002 **Platinum 25 Dinars, 1963.** Type of KM-M3. 15.4 grams. Bishop Benlloch of Urgel. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($225-325)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5524
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6457-59

5003 **Platinum 25 Dinars, 1964.** Type of KM-M5. 15.4 grams. Napoleon. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Choice Proof** ($225-325)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5525
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6457-59

5004 **Platinum 25 Dinars, 1965.** Type of KM-M7. 15.4 grams. House of Council of Justice. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($225-325)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5526
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6457-59

5005 **Platinum 50 Dinars, 1960.** Type of KM-M2. 40.10 grams. Charlemagne. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($550-750)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5527
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6457-59

5006 **Platinum 50 Dinars, 1963.** Type of KM-M4. 30.8 grams. Bishop Benlloch of Urgel. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($450-650)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5528
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6457-59

5007 **Platinum 50 Dinars, 1964.** Type of KM-M6. 30.8 grams. Napoleon. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Choice Proof** ($450-650)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5529
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6457-59

5008 **Platinum 50 Dinars, 1965.** Type of KM-M7. 31.05 grams. House of Council of Justice. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($450-650)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5530
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6457-59

ANGUILLA

5009 **Platinum 1500 Dollars, 1968.** KM-28. 62.68 grams. First anniversary of independence. Ronald Webster. Very Rare. Probably only a few struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($900-1200)

5010 **Platinum 1500 Dollars, 1968.** KM-28. 62.40 grams. First anniversary of independence. Ronald Webster. Very Rare. Probably only a few struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($900-1100)

ARABIA

5011 **Platinum Dinar, A.H. 1352 (1933-1934).** Type of Dav-501. 31.69 grams, plain edge. Struck as a Pattern Proof in Switzerland in 1967. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($450-650)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5533-35
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6461

5012 **Platinum Dinar, A.H. 1352 (1933-1934).** Type of Dav-501. 31.69 grams, plain edge. Struck as a Pattern Proof in Switzerland in 1967. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($450-650)

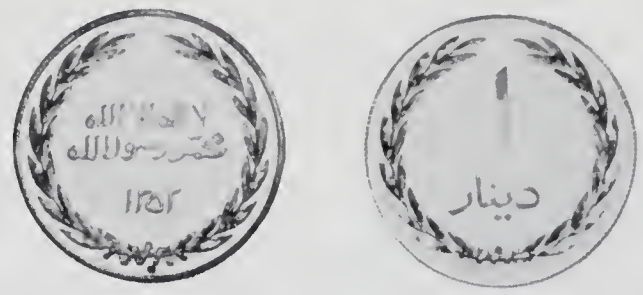
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5533-35
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6461

5013 **Platinum Dinar, A.H. 1352 (1933-1934).** Type of Dav-501. 31.69 grams, plain edge. Struck as a Pattern Proof in Switzerland in 1967. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($450-650)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5533-35
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6461

5014 **Platinum Dinar, A.H. 1352 (1933-1934).** Type of Dav-501. 22.5mm, 7.9 grams, reduced size, reeded edge. Struck as a Pattern Proof in Switzerland in 1967. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5536-37
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6462



5015 **Platinum Dinar, A.H. 1352 (1933-1934).** Type of Dav-501. 22.5mm, 7.9 grams, reduced size, reeded edge. Struck as a Pattern Proof in Switzerland in 1967. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5536-37
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6462

5016 **Platinum Dinar, A.H. 1352 (1933-34).** Type of Dav-501. 22.5mm, 7.9 grams, reduced size, reeded edge. Struck as a Pattern Proof in Switzerland in 1967. Extremely Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5536-37
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6462

AUSTRALIA

5017 Edward VIII. **Platinum Crown, 1936.** 53.7 grams, 38mm, plain edge. An unofficial private issue and medallic in nature. Struck in high relief. Edward VIII bust left. Reverse: Kangaroo. Very Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($800-1200)

Ex Moskovitz Collection, February 1977, Lot 539
(Realized $1050)

5018 Edward VIII. **Platinum Crown, 1936.** 53.7 grams, 38mm, plain edge. An unofficial private issue and medallic in nature. Struck in high relief. Edward VIII bust left. Reverse: Kangaroo. Very Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($800-1200)

AUSTRIA

5019 **Platinum Medal, 1967.** 35 grams, 37mm. Ornate lion. Reverse: Eagle. Probably very few struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-700)

The origin may be uncertain on some of the platinum lots described in this catalogue. Some examples may be restruck in a clandestine manner, while others may be struck in a completely official capacity.

Questions concerning any individual lot may be directed to us prior to the sale.

5020 **Platinum Medal, 1968.** 65mm, 107.98 grams, .999 fine, reeded edge. 50th Anniversary of Republic. Reverse: Eagle. Lightly toned. Possibly unique. **Proof** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5615

5021 **Platinum Medal, 1968.** 33mm, 23.9 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. 100 Schilling size. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($350-500)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5616

5022 **Platinum Medal, 1968.** 33mm, 23.81 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. 100 Schilling size. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($350-500)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5616

5023 **Platinum Medal, 1968.** 33mm, 23.9 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. 100 Schilling size. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($350-500)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5616

5024 **Platinum Medal, 1968.** 33mm, 23.84 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. 100 Schilling size. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($350-500)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5616

5025 **Platinum Medal, 1968.** 21mm, 5.9 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. Size of a 25 Schilling. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($75-100)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5616

5026 **Platinum Medal, 1968.** 21mm, 5.9 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. Size of a 25 Schilling. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($75-100)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5616

5027 **Platinum Medal, 1968.** 21mm, 5.9 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. Size of a 25 Schilling. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 3 medals ($225-300)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5616

AUSTRIA - NETHERLANDS

5028 Joseph II. **Platinum Restrike Souverain d'Or, 1780.** 4.9 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($75-100)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5618

5029 Joseph II. **Platinum Restrike Souverain d'Or, 1780.** 4.9 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($75-100)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5618

5030 Joseph II. **Platinum Restrike Souverain d'Or, 1780.** 4.9 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-300)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5618

5031 Joseph II. **Platinum Restrike ½ Souverain d'Or, 1780.** 1.75 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($30-50)

5032 Joseph II. **Platinum Restrike ½ Souverain d'Or, 1780.** 1.75 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. Only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($30-50)

5033 Joseph II. **Platinum Restrike ½ Souverain d'Or, 1780.** 1.75 grams, stamped PT .999. Plain edge. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($90-150)

BHUTAN

5034 **Platinum Sertum, 2 & 5 Sertums, 1966.** KM-33a-35a. Set 2.4 ounces. Commemorative Coinage 1926-1966. Only 72 sets struct. In original case of issue. Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins ($1100-1400)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5642

5035 **Platinum Sertum, 2 & 5 Sertums, 1966.** KM-33a-35a. Set 2.4 ounces. Commemorative Coinage 1926-1966. Only 72 sets struct. In original case of issue. Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins ($1100-1400)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5642

BOLIVIA

5036 Charles III, 1759-1788. **Platinum 8 Escudos, 1782 Potosi.** F-1. 26.95 grams. Slight traces of slitting. Contemporary piece struck in the Choco region. Softly struck. Very Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($400-600)

5037 Charles III, 1759-1788. **Platinum 8 Escudos, 1782-PR-Potosi.** CR-22; F-1. 26.9 grams. Appears to have been struck over another coin. Obverse softly struck. A few minor rim nicks. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

5038 Charles III, 1759-1788. **Platinum-gilt 8 Escudos, 1782-PR-Potosi.** CR-22; F-1. 26.85 grams. Softly struck obverse with obverse scratches. Very Scarce. **Very Good** . . . . . ($400-600)

BRAZIL

5039 Mary I and Peter III, 1777-1786. **Platinum 6400 Reis, 1778R (Rio).** CR-53.2; F-76. 14.6 grams. Many scratches on obverse. Origin is uncertain. **Very Good** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Moskovitz Collection, February 1977, Lot 562
(Realized $400)

CANADA

5040 **Platinum Medal, 1834-1934.** 25mm, 15.20 grams, plain edge. Toronto city scene. Exhibition for Centennial. Reverse: Laureate female head right, within wreath; star above. Supposedly 4 or 5 struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($225-325)
Ex Howard Gibbs Sale, Schulman, November 1960, Lot 568

5041 **Platinum Medal, 1834-1934.** 25mm, 15.20 grams, plain edge. Toronto city scene. Exhibition for Centennial. Reverse: Laureate female head right, within wreath; star above. Supposedly 4 or 5 struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($225-325)

COLOMBIA

5042 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **Platinum 8 Escudos, 1801-P.JF (Popayan).** CR-58a; F-52. 26.5 grams. Centers softly struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2400

5043 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **Platinum-gilt 8 Escudos, 1801-P.JF (Popayan).** CR-58.2; F-52. 26.85 grams. Not the usual style, probably a contemporary piece. Obverse scrape marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

5044 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **Platinum 8 Escudos, 1805 (Popayan).** F-52. 27.02 grams. Reflective surfaces. Very Scarce. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-1000)

DENMARK

5045 Frederick VI, 1808-1839. **Platinum Frederick d'Or, 1830.** Similar to F-287. 7.7 grams. Without FR-D'OR, platina below shield. Light flaws in strike. Only one known. Extremely Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

Ex Farouk #1483

Ex Atomic Collection, Schulman, June 1961, Lot 1039

EUROPEAN COMMONWEALTH

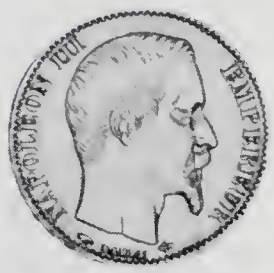
5046 **Platinum Essai Pattern Crown, 1982.** 41mm, 55.12 grams, reeded edge. Woman seated facing right, within wreath; Europa below. Reverse: ECU and date in center, shields of European countries around. Struck in Paris. In case of issue. Probably only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1200)

5047 **Platinum Essai Pattern Crown, 1983.** 41mm, 54.80 grams, reeded edge. Woman seated facing right, within wreath; Europa below. Reverse: ECU and date in center, shields of European countries around. Struck in Paris. In case of issue. Probably only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1200)

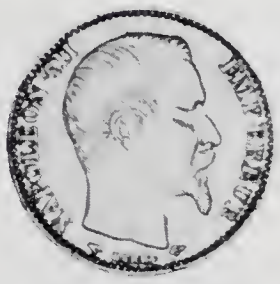
5048 **Platinum Essai Pattern Crown, 1984.** 41mm, 55.04 grams, reeded edge. Woman seated facing right, within wreath; Europa below. Reverse: ECU and date in center, shields of European countries around. Struck in Paris. In case of issue. Probably only a few struck. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1200)

5049 **Platinum Medal, 1985**. 41mm, 55.07 grams, reeded edge, by P. Rodier. Laureate female bust left, within wreath; essai and PL stamped in field, Europa below. Reverse: ECU 1985 in center, shields of European countries around. Struck in Paris. Probably extremely rare with only a few struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1200)

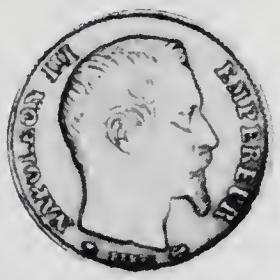
FRANCE



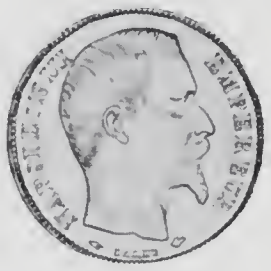
5050 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1858A**. F-310. 6.36 grams. Light scratches. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** ($150—UP)



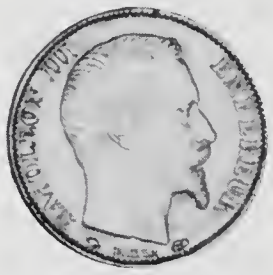
5051 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1858A**. Y-35.1; F-310. 6.1 grams. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)



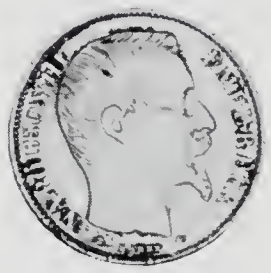
5052 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1860A**. Y-35.1; F-310. 6.4 grams. A touch of silt on obverse. Lightly polished. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)



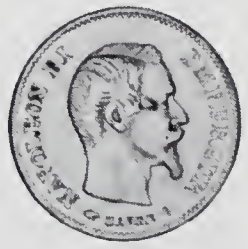
5053 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1862A**. Type of F-310. 6.18 grams. Bare head type. Light scratches. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Bowdoin, Schulman Sale, December 1971, Lot 867



5054 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1860BB**. Y-35.2; F-312. 6.25 grams. Light scratches. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150—UP)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5794



5055 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1866BB**. Y-35.2; F-312. 6.25 grams. Light scratches. Scarce. **Very Fine** ($150—UP)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5797-98



5056 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum-gilt 10 Francs, 1855A**. Y-34.3; F-313. 3.2 grams. Gilt wearing through in spots. Very Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5800

5057 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1864A.** Y-40.1; F-321. 6.25 grams. Obverse scratches. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** ($150—UP)

5058 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1865A.** Y-40.1; F-321. 6.15 grams. Many obverse scratches; has been polished. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5795

Ex Bowdoin, Schulman Sale, December 1971, Lot 868

5059 **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1865A.** Y-40.1; F-321. 6.2 grams. Test scratches on both sides. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125—up)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5795

5060 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1866A.** Y-40.1; F-321. 6.2 grams. Test scratches on both sides. **Very Fine** . ($125—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5796

5061 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1867A.** Y-40.1; F-312. 6.3 grams. Obverse abrasion scratches. **Extremely Fine** ($150—UP)

5062 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1867A.** Y-40.1; F-321. 6.1 grams. Scratches on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . ($150—UP)

Ex Moskovitz Quality Sale, February 1977, Lot 667
(Realized $400)

5063 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1868A.** Y-40.1; F-321. 6.4 grams. Light obverse scratches. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

Ex Golden Sale Part III, Schulman, October 1963

5064 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1869A.** Y-40.1; F-321. 6.45 grams. Light obverse scratches. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

5065 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1869A.** Y-40.1; F-321. 6.3 grams. Reverse is slightly porous; some scratches. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2401

5066 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1865BB.** Y-40.2; F-322. 6.15 grams. Small countermark; uneven diamond on high cheek. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Bowdoin, Schulman Sale, December 1971, Lot 870

5067 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1865BB.** Y-40.2; F-322. 6.0 grams. Scratches on both sides. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125—UP)

5068 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1865BB.** Y-40.2; F-322. 6.15 grams. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Bowdoin, Schulman Sale, December 1971, Lot 869

5069 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1869BB.** Y-40.2; F-322. 6.2 grams. Light obverse scratches. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

5070 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Platinum 10 Francs, 1866BB. Y-39.2; F-324. 3.15 grams. Edge bump and marks on both sides. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100—UP)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2402

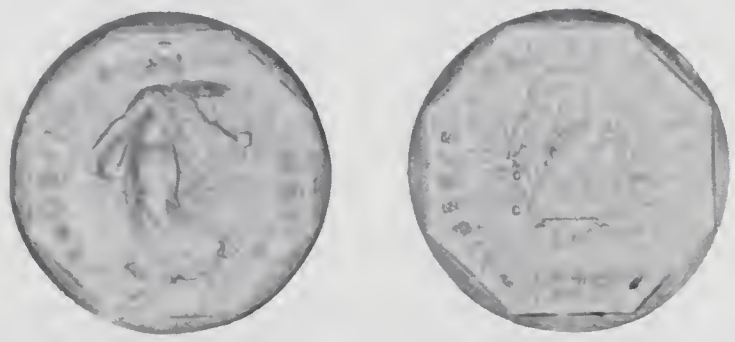
5071 **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1876A.** Y-55; F-330. 6.4 grams. Light scratches on obverse field. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125—UP)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5808
Ex Bowdoin, Schulman Sale, December 1971, Lot 874

5072 **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1878A.** Y-55; F-330. 6.5 grams. Test scratch on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125—UP)
Ex Golden Sale, Schulman-Kreisberg, March 1962

5073 **Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1878A.** Y-55; F-330. 6.45 grams. Test scratch mark on obverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125—UP)
Ex Hans Schulman Sale, June 1964, no envelope provided

5074 **Platinum 5 Francs, Piefort, 1970.** KM-P403 (Y-110a). 47.9 grams. 100 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($700-900)

5075 **Platinum 5 Francs, Piefort, 1971.** KM-P425. 48.2 grams. 100 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($700-900)



5076 **Platinum 2 Francs, Piefort, 1979.** KM-P634 (Y-109). 35.9 grams. 40 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-700)

5077 **Platinum 1 Franc, Piefort, 1981.** KM-P692 (Y-108). 28.2 grams. 20 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

5078 **Platinum 2 Francs, Piefort, 1981.** KM-P696 (Y-109). 36.6 grams. 20 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-700)

5079 **Platinum 5 Francs, Piefort, 1981.** KM-P700 (Y-110a). 46.9 grams. 20 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700-900)

5080 **Platinum 10 Francs, Piefort, 1981.** KM-P704 (A112). 47.2 grams. Only 20 pieces struck. In the original sealed envelope. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

5081 **Platinum ½ Franc, Piefort, 1982.** KM-P-A715 (Y-107). 22.6 grams. Mintage of only 30 pieces. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

5082 **Platinum 1 Franc, Piefort, 1982.** KM-P-A717 (Y-108). 28.2 grams. 30 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

5083 **Platinum 2 Francs, Piefort, 1982.** KM-P-A719 (Y-109). 36.6 grams. 30 pieces struck. In the original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-700)

5084 **Platinum 5 Francs, Piefort, 1982.** KM-P-A721 (Y-110a). 46.9 grams. 30 pieces struck. In the original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700-900)

5085 **Platinum 10 Francs, Piefort, 1982.** KM-P-A723 (Y-A112). 46.9 grams. 30 pieces struck. In the original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700-900)

5086 **Platinum 10 Francs, Piefort, 1982.** KM-P-A725 (Y-113). 46.9 grams. Leon Gambetta Balloon Flight. 40 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

5087 **Platinum 100 Francs, Piefort, 1982.** KM-P-A727 (Y-114). 62.2 grams. Pantheon. 40 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($900-1100)

5088 **Platinum ½ Franc, Piefort, 1983.** KM-P-B732 (Y-707). 22.6 grams. 20 pieces struck. In the original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

5089 **Platinum 1 Franc, Piefort, 1983.** KM-P-B733 (Y-108). 28.2 grams. Only 20 pieces struck. In the original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

5090 **Platinum 2 Francs, Piefort, 1983.** KM-P-G733 (Y-109). 36.5 grams. 20 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-700)

5091 **Platinum 5 Francs, Piefort, 1983.** KM-P-B734 (Y-110a). 46.9 grams. 20 pieces struck. In the original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700-900)

5092 **Platinum 10 Francs, Piefort, 1983.** KM-P-B736 (Y-A112). 46.9 grams. Only 5 pieces struck. In original case of issue. Extremely Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-1000)

5093 **Platinum 10 Francs, Piefort, 1983.** KM-P-B735 (Y-115). 46.9 grams. 200th Anniversary of Montgolfier Balloon. 30 pieces struck. In the original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

5094 **Platinum 10 Francs, Piefort, 1983.** KM-P-B737 (Y-116). 46.9 grams. 200th anniversary of birth of Stendhal. 30 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

5095 **Platinum 100 Francs, Piefort, 1983.** KM-P-B738 (Y-114). 62 grams. Pantheon. 30 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($900-1100)

5096 **Platinum 1 Franc, Piefort, 1984.** KM-P757 (Y-108). 28.2 grams. Only 5 pieces struck. In original case of issue. Extremely Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-750)

5097 **Platinum 2 Francs, Piefort, 1984.** KM-P761 (Y-109). 36.6 grams. Only 5 pieces struck. In original case of issue. Extremely Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-750)

5098 **Platinum 10 Francs, Piefort, 1984.** KM-P769 (Y-A112). 46.9 grams. Only 5 pieces struck. In original case of issue. Extremely Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-1000)

5099 **Platinum 10 Francs, Piefort, 1984.** KM-P773 (Y-118). 46.9 grams. Only 15 pieces struck. In original case of issue. Very Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

5100 **Platinum 100 Francs, Piefort, 1984.** KM-P779 (Y-114). 62 grams. Only 5 pieces struck. In original case of issue. Extremely Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

5101 **Platinum 100 Francs, Piefort, 1984.** KM-P776 (Y-117). 62 grams. Only 15 pieces struck. In original case of issue. Very Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

5102 Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. **Platinum Medal, 1795**. 50mm, 161.45 grams, by Andrieu and Galle. On the delivery of Princess Maria Therese Charlotte, daughter of Louis XVI. Bust of Louis XVIII right. Reverse: Genius with raised shield leads Princess safely to the Austrian border; Tyche seated to right. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($2500—UP)

5103 Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. **Platinum Medal, 1815**. Bramsen-1683. 50mm, 162.95 grams, by Andrieu and Jeuffrdy. The Restoration of the Monarchy. Winged Victory holding sceptre, leaning on column with arms of Louis XVIII. Right hand holding anchor. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($2500—UP)

5104 Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. **Platinum Medal, 1820**. 50mm, 162.35 grams, by Andrieu and DePaulis. Commemorates bridge over Dordogne. River god reclining right, holding rudder; right hand holds jug where water pours forth; bridge in background. Light contact marks on face. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

5105 Napoleon III. **Platinum Pattern Double Taler, No Date (1861) Mayence.** VG-3588. 47.40 grams. Struck by F. Korn. Struck in Frankfurt in anticipation of French victory. Bust left. Reverse: Legend in oak wreath. Very rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

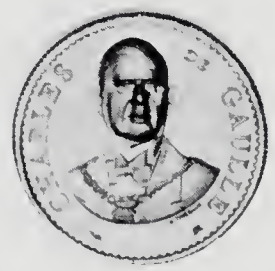
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6727, 6728

Ex Schulman's Sale, January 1963, Lot 3583 (Realized $475)

5106 Napoleon III. **Platinum Pattern Double Taler, No Date (1861) Mayence.** VG-3588. 47.40 grams. Struck by F. Korn. Struck in Frankfurt in anticipation of French victory. Bust left. Reverse: Legend in oak wreath. Very rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

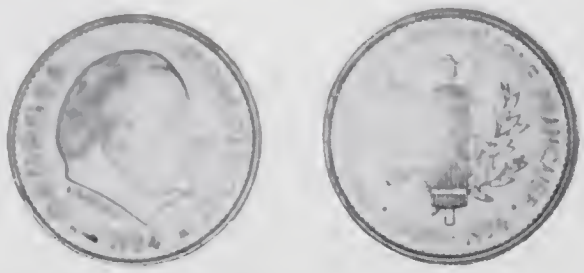
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6727, 6728

5107 **Platinum Medal, 1982**. 21mm. 7.05 grams. Reeded edge. H. Thiebaud. General DeGaulle facing right. Reverse: Map of France. Struck in Paris. In case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** ($100-125)



5108 **Platinum Medal, 1983**. 21mm. 7.15 grams. Reeded edge. H. Thiebaud. Charles DeGaulle facing. Reverse: 25th anniversary 1958-1983. Struck in Paris. In case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5109 **Platinum Medal, 1984**. 21mm. 7.20 grams. Reeded edge. H. Thiebaud. General DeGaulle facing. Reverse: 40th anniversary of the liberation of Paris. Struck in Paris. In case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)



5110 **Platinum Medal, 1984.** 21mm. 7.2 grams. Reeded edge. By E. Rousseau. Georges Pompidou, date. Reverse: Shield. President 1969-1974. Struck in Paris. In case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5111 **Platinum Essai, 1890. VG-4124 (Obverse). 9.46 grams. 19.5mm. Uniface. Plain edge. "Essai de Nickel Projet 1890." Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Farouk, Lot 1488, Ex Sharpero-Schulman Sale, October 1971, Lot 1618

5112 **Platinum Essai, 1891.** VG-4148. 10.26 grams. 22mm. Uniface. Plain edge. "Aluminum-T-M-1891." Obverse shows extensive die cracks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, October 1971, Lot 1619

5113 CITY OF BOMPAS. **Platinum Pattern 5c, No Date.** 17.77 grams. Possibly unique. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 2339
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5816

GARDINER'S ISLAND

5114 **Platinum Pattern Crown, 1965.** 54.12 grams. Bird catching fish. Reverse: Shield. Possibly unique. **Brilliant Proof** . . . ($800-1000)

GERMANY—BAVARIA

5115 Maximilian II, 1848-1864. **Platinum "Geschenkdukat" (1848).** 7.34 grams. 20mm. Given at his coronation (Geschenk-gift). Bust right. Reverse: Crown in laurel wreath. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . ($100-125)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5820, 5821

5116 Maximilian II. **Platinum "Geschenkendukat" (1848).** 7.34 grams. 20mm. Given at his coronation (Genschenk-gift). Bust right. Reverse: Crown in laurel wreath. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . ($100-125)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5820, 5821

5117 Ludwig III. **Platinum Pattern 20 Mark, 1913-G.** Opus-77; Schaaf-202. 16 grams. 22.5mm. By Goetz. Bust left with ruff collar. Reverse: Man with crown on shoulders, eagle below. Possibly unique. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)
Ex Farouk Sale, Lot 1474 (Realized 35 Pounds Sterling)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6759, 6760

5118 Ludwig III. **Platinum Pattern 5 Marks, 1913.** Opus-77; Schaaf-53G1. 56.2 grams. 38mm. By Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle with crown and shield. Struck on slightly rusty dies. It is said that there are only 2 pieces known. Very rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5825
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6756-6758

5119 **Platinum Pattern 3 Mark, 1925.** Schaaf-320a.G2. 28.23 grams. 30mm. By Goetz. Bavarian shield between the value 3M. Reverse: Eagle. Only 3 known. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450—UP)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, February 1961, Lot 2325,
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 721

5120 **Platinum Pattern 3 Mark, 1925.** Schaaf-320a.G2. 28.23 grams. 30mm. By Goetz. Bavarian shield between the value 3M. Reverse: Eagle. 3 known. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450—UP)
Possibly ex Farouk, Lot 1743 (Realized 80 Pounds Sterling)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5827

5121 **Platinum Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Schaaf-331G3. 29.12 grams. 34.5mm. By Goetz. Bavarian shield. Reverse: Eagle. Only 2 known-missing from the Farouk Collection. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450—UP)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5826

GERMANY—PRUSSIA

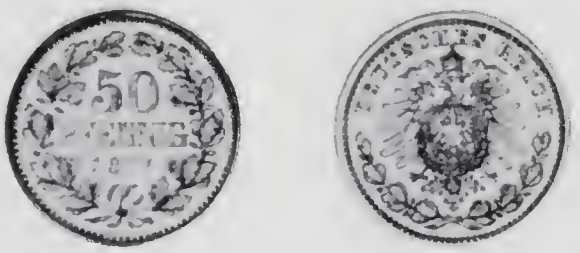
5122 Wilhelm II. **Platinum Pattern 2 Mark, 1913.** Opus-76; Schaaf-111. 24.44 grams. 28mm. By Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Sotheby's Farouk Sale, 1954, Lot 1743
(Realized 80 Pounds Sterling). Described as probably unique
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5845
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6832

5123 Wilhelm II. **Platinum Pattern 5 Mark, 1913-G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-114. 56.57 grams. 38mm. By Goetz. Military bust right. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. Was missing from the Farouk Collection; probably unique. **Uncirculated.** Extremely rare . . . . . ($800-1200)

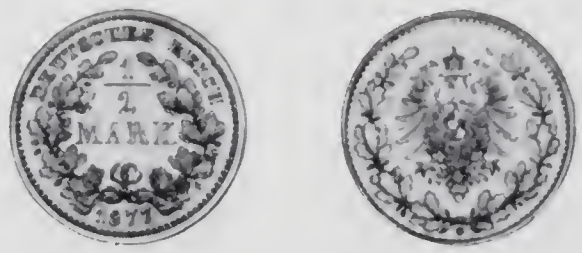
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6839-6841

GERMANY

5124 **Platinum Pattern 6 Kreuzer, 1863.** Unlisted. 9.16 grams. 20mm. 1.5mm thick. 6 Kreuzer design. Reverse: Design similar to ½ Mark, eagle design. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1622



5125 **Platinum Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1877.** Unlisted. 9.35 grams. 20mm. 1.8mm thick. Plain edge. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated** ($300—UP)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1624



5126 **Platinum Pattern ½ Mark, 1877-D.** Unlisted. 9.35 grams. 20mm. 1.8mm thick. Plain edge. A few minor marks appear. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1623

5127 **Platinum Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908.** Schaaf-18.G5. 12.24 grams. 22.5mm. Plain edge. By Karl Goetz. Value and date. Reverse: Crowned arms. Struck on rusty dies. Said to be only 2 known. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 700

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5854
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6909-6910

5128 **Platinum Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908.** Schaaf-18.G5. 12.04 grams. 22.5mm. Plain edge. By Karl Goetz. Value and date. Reverse: Crowned arms. Struck on rusty dies. Said to be only 2 known. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

5129 **Platinum Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G26. 12.1 grams. By Karl Goetz. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Crowned eagle on shield. Said to be only 2 known. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5855
For copper counterpart of obverse, see Lot 6911

5130 **Platinum Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324G3. 13.39 grams. 23.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Tree of plenty. Reverse: Female kneeling holding wheat. Only 2 pieces struck. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250—UP)

Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, February 1961, Lot 2328
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 702

5131 **Platinum Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324G3. 13.39 grams. 23.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Tree of plenty. Reverse: Female kneeling holding wheat. Only 2 pieces struck. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5859

5132 **Platinum Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324G5. 13.28 grams. 23.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Kneeling female with sheaf of wheat. Reverse: Horn of plenty. Only 2 pieces struck. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, February 1961, Lot 2327
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 704

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5860

5133 **Platinum Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324G5. 13.39 grams. 23.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Kneeling female with sheaf of wheat. Reverse: Horn of plenty. Only 2 pieces struck. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5860

5134 **Platinum Pattern 2 Reichsmark, 1926-D.** Schaaf-320G2. 17.65 grams. 26mm. By Karl Goetz. Legend. Reverse: Eagle. Struck on rusty dies. Probably unique. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350—UP)

Ex Farouk Sale, 1954, Lot 1493 (Realized 85 Pounds Sterling)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1625

5135 **Platinum Pattern 5 Marks, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-331G2 (Reverse 2). 40.6 grams. 35.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Spread eagle. Only 2 known. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600—UP)

For silver counterpart, see Lot 6931-6932

5136 **Platinum Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-331G2 (Reverse 2). 41.09 grams. 35.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Spread eagle. Only 2 known. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600—UP)

For silver counterpart, see Lot 6931-6932

5137 **Platinum Pattern 5 Mark, 1926-D.** Schaaf-331G13,G14. 40.61 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Young female left. Reverse: Sailing ship. Only 2 or 3 known. Very rare. Uncirculated . . ($600-800)

Ex Farouk Sale, 1954, Lot 1492 (Realized 80 Pounds Sterling)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5861

5138 **Platinum Medallic 25 Marks, 1925-1932.** 10.15 grams. 23.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Von Hindenburg. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. Supposedly only 5 pieces struck, but only 2 known. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5868

5139 **Platinum Medallic 25 Marks, 1925-1932.** 10.15 grams. 23.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Von Hindenburg. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. Supposedly only 5 pieces struck, but only 2 known. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1626

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5868

5140 **Platinum Medallic 5 Mark, 1927-D.** Opus-386; Schaaf-327a. 43.26 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Hindenburg. Commemorates the 80th birthday of the field marshal. Extremely Rare. Only 2 or 3 known. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5869

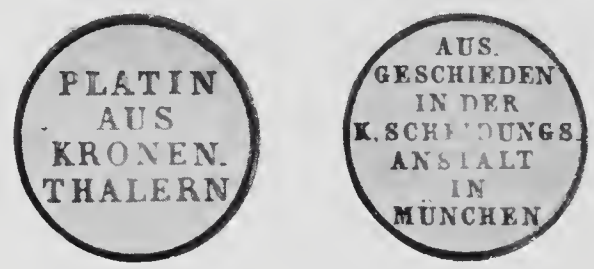
5141 **Platinum Medal, 1928.** Opus-388. 49.6 grams. 36mm. Thick flan. By Karl Goetz. Albrecht Durer. To commemorate the 400th year of his death. Probably only a few struck. **Uncirculated** ($700-900)
Ex a February 4, 1960 auction, no envelope provided
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5870
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6939

5142 **Platinum Medal, 1928.** Opus-388. Albrecht Durer. To commemorate the 400th year of his death. Extremely Rare. Only 4 struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)
Ex Schulman's Golden Sale Part III, October 1963, Lot 397
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5870
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6939

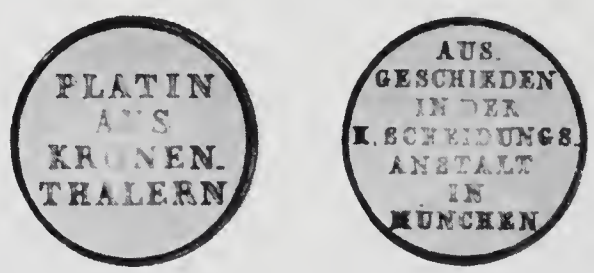
The origin may be uncertain on some of the platinum lots described in this catalogue. Some examples may be restruck in a clandestine manner, while others may be struck in a completely official capacity.

Questions concerning any individual lot may be directed to us prior to the sale.

5143 **Platinum Medal, 1928.** Opus-388. 35.75 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Albrecht Durer. Only 4 pieces struck. **Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($500-700)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, January 1963, Lot 3502
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5870
For silver counterpart, see Lot 6939



5144 **Platinum Token, No Date.** "Platin-aus-Kronen-Thalern." Reverse: "Aus-Geschieden-in-der-k. Scheidungs-Anstalt-in-Munchen." 4.3 grams. 20mm. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($100—UP)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, October 1971, Lot 1620

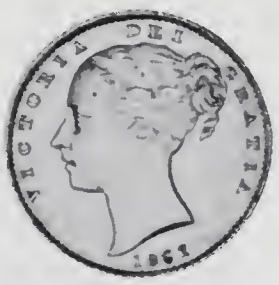


5145 **Platinum Token, No Date.** "Platin-aus-Kronen-Thalern." Reverse: "Aus-Geschieden-in der-K. Scheidungs-Anstalt-in Munchen." 4.28 grams. 20mm. Some light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof** . ($100—UP)

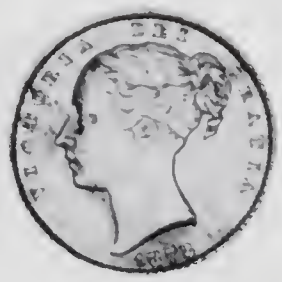
GREAT BRITAIN

5146 George III, 1760-1820. **Platinum 1 Shilling 6 Pence Bank Token, 1812.** CR-39a; ESC-974 (Rarity-7). 15.65 grams. Laureate head. Extremely Rare. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)
Ex Farouk Sale, 1954, Lot 1499
Ex Golden-Schulman Sale, October 1963, Lot 1183 (Realized $1700)
Ex Bowdoin-Schulman Sale, December 1971, Lot 322
Described as Unique

5147 Victoria, 1837-1901. **Platinum-gilt Sovereign, 1861.** F-252. 7.2 grams. Heavily scratched on the obverse; of uncertain origin. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100—UP)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, October 1971, Lot 1627



5148 Victoria, 1837-1901. **Platinum Sovereign, 1862.** F-252. 8 grams. Young head. Reverse: Shield. Origin is uncertain. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Bowdoin-Schulman Sale, December 1971, Lot 875



5149 Victoria, 1837-1901. **Platinum Sovereign, 1872.** F-252. 7.35 grams. Young head. Reverse: Shield. Origin is uncertain. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Schulman's Golden Sale Part III, October 1963, Lot 1192
For gold counterpart, see Lot 5916, 5917

5150 Victoria, 1837-1901. **Platinum Pattern striking for ½ Sovereign, No Date.** 5.25 grams. Uniface striking for ½ Sovereign design. Young head left. Edge test cut; reverse planchet flaws. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

5151 George V, 1910-1936. **Platinum Pattern 8 Pence, 1913.** ESC-1481e (Rarity-4). 8.2 grams. Reeded edge. By Huth. Struck over another coin which can be seen in George's hair. Very Rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

5152 George V, 1910-1936. **Platinum Pattern 8 Pence, 1913.** ESC-1481e (Rarity-4). 8 grams. Reeded edge. By Huth. Very Rare. **Matte Proof** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

5153 Edward VIII. **Platinum Crown, 1936.** 55.0 grams. 38mm. Plain edge. An unoffical private issue and medallic in nature. Struck in high relief. Edward VIII bust left. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($800-1000)

Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 752 (Realized $850)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5958

5154 Edward VIII. **Platinum Crown, 1936.** 55 grams. 38mm. Plain edge. An unofficial private issue and medallic in nature. Struck in high relief. Edward VIII bust left. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($800-1000)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 5958

5155 William Shakespeare. **Platinum Medal, 1564-1964.** A three-piece set in bronze, silver and platinum. 57mm. Platinum 122.6 grams. By P. Vincze. Commemorates Shakespeare's 400th Anniversary. #50 of a limited edition of 50 medals. Cased with certificate. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($1750-2250)

5156 William Shakespeare. **Platinum Medal, 1964.** 54.3 grams. 38mm. By P. Vincze. 400th Anniversary of the birth of William Shakespeare. Serial #10 on edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-1000)

5157 Elizabeth II, 1953- . **Platinum Medal, No Date**. 99.85 grams. 50mm. Crowned bust left, plain field; finely beaded border. Reverse: In small center circle "PLATIN-1000/000-100 gr," No. 282 on edge; surrounded by four ornate symbols - legend around AMOR POPULI PRAESIDIUM REGINATE. Plain edge. **Proof** . . . . . ($1500-1750)

5158 **Platinum Medal, No Date**. 127.4 grams. 65mm. By G. Colley. Maiden voyage of the RMS Queen Elizabeth II. Accompanied by an identical silver specimen. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 medals ($1750-2250)

5159 **Platinum Medal, 1969**. 40mm. 62.18 grams. By Dragon. Serial no. "12." Plain edge. Commmemorates Prince Charles' investiture. Facing bust. Reverse: Coat of Arms. **Brilliant Prooflike Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($900-1100)

5160 **Platinum Medal, 1976**. 52.9 grams. 38.5mm. Commemorates the first scheduled passenger service of the Concorde - January 21, 1976. In box of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5161 **Platinum Medal, 1977**. 38mm. 52.85 grams. Reeded edge. Commemorates the Concorde's flight from London to New York. Statue of Liberty. Reverse: J.F.K. facing; legend. In original case of issue. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5162 **Platinum Medal, 1977.** 38mm. 52.26 grams. Reeded edge. Commemorates the Concorde's flight from Barbados to London. Elizabeth II facing right. Reverse: Concorde flying over island; legend. In original case of issue. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5163 **Platinum Medal, No Date.** 39mm. 52.8 grams. Commemorates the Concorde's first scheduled passenger service from London to Singapore. In original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5164 **Platinum Medal, 1977.** 45mm. 106.2 grams. Struck to commemorate the Centenary of England and Australia. In case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

HAITI

5165 King Henri. **Platinum Dollar or Double Gourde, 1811.** Fonrobert-7496; Guttag-2014B. 56.75 grams. Struck many years later. Probably only a few struck in platinum. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($800-1000)

For silver counterpart, see Lot 7098

HAWAII

5166 Kalakaua I. **Platinum Pattern Eighth Dollar, 1883.** KM-PN12. 7.22 grams. **Uncirculated,** Extremely rare . ($5000—UP)
Purchased from Robert Friedberg, the Coin and Currency Institute, Inc. many years ago.
Possibly from the Farouk Sale, 1954, Lot 1504
(Realized 75 Pound Sterling)
Described as probably unique
(See *Standard Catalogue of World Coins* Vol. II, page 2364 "Unauthorized Patterns")

5167 Kalakaua I. **Platinum Pattern Quarter Dollar, 1884.** KM-PN17. 11.04 grams. Purchased from Robert Friedberg, the Coin and Currency Institute, Inc., many years ago. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

Possibly from the Farouk Sale, 1954, Lot 1503
(Realized 100 Pound Sterling)
and described as probably unique

(See *Standard Catalogue of World Coins* Vol. II, page 2364 "Unauthorized Patterns")

5168 Kalakaua I. **Platinum Pattern Half Dollar, 1884.** KM-PN20. 17.58 grams. Purchased from Robert Friedberg, the Coin and Currency Institute, Inc., many years ago. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($7500—UP)

Possibly from the Farouk Sale, 1954, Lot 1502
(Realized 150 Pound Sterling)
and described as probably unique

(See *Standard Catalogue of World Coins* Vol. II, page 2364 "Unauthorized Patterns")

INDIA

5169 Aga Khan III, 1885-1957. **Platinum Medal.** 21mm. 7.64 grams. Bust left. Probably very few struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** ($100—UP)

5170 Aga Khan III, 1885-1957. **Platinum Medal.** 21mm. 7.81 grams. Bust left. Probably very few struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** ($100—UP)

IRAN

5171 Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah, 1941-1979. **Platinum Medal, S.H. 1346.** 36mm. 39.7 grams. On the 25th year of reign. Probably Extremely Rare. Blazing prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** ($600-800)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6007

ISLE OF MAN

5172 Elizabeth II. **Platinum ½ New Penny, 1975.** KM-19b. 4.31 grams. 600 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($50-75)

5173 Elizabeth II. **Platinum ½ Penny, 1976.** Y-15b. 4.49 grams. 600 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($50-75)

5174 Elizabeth II. **Platinum ½ Penny, 1982.** KM-58d. 4.31 grams. 500 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($50-75)

5175 Elizabeth II. **Platinum New Penny, 1975.** KM-20b. 8.34 grams. 600 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-150)

5176 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Penny, 1982.** KM-59d. 8.21 grams. 500 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-150)

5177 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 2 New Pence, 1975.** KM-21b. 16.62 grams. 600 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($225-275)

5178 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 2 Pence, 1982.** KM-60d. 16.68 grams. 500 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($225-275)

5179 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 5 New Pence, 1975.** KM-22b. 13.21 grams. 600 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($175-225)

5180 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 5 Pence, 1982.** KM-61d. 13.04 grams. 500 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($175-225)

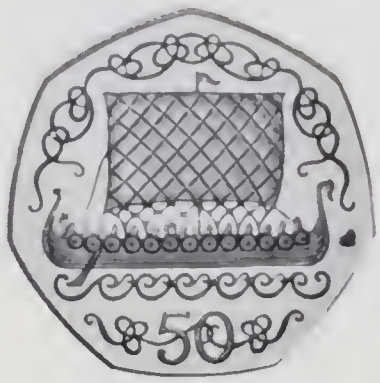
5181 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 10 Pence, 1982.** KM-62d. 25.58 grams. 500 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($350-450)

5182 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 20 Pence, 1982.** KM-90c. 11.36 grams. 500 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($150-200)

5183 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1980.** Y-51c. 30.40 grams. Christmas. 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . ($500-650)

5184 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1980.** KM-69c. 30.66 grams. Millenium of Tynwald. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($500-650)

5185 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1981.** Y-68c. 30.40 grams. Christmas. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-650)



5186 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1982.** KM-70d. 30.66 grams. 500 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($500-650)

5187 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1982.** KM-101c. 30.64 grams. Tourist trophy, Motorcycle races. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($500-650)

5188 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1982.** KM-102c. 30.80 grams. Christmas, 1982. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($500-650)

5189 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1983.** KM-107c. 30.78 grams. Christmas, 1983. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($500-650)

5190 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1983.** KM-108c, 108a. 31.10 grams. Tourist trophy, Motorcycle races. Only 50 pieces struck. Corresponding piece in silver. Very Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins ($500-650)

5191 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1984.** KM-126c. 30.68 grams. Tourist trophy, Motorcycle races. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($500-650)

5192 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 50 Pence, 1984.** KM-127c. 31.10 grams. Christmas, 1984. Scarce. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($500-650)

5193 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1979.** KM-46c. 53.45 grams. Viking longship. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5194 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1979.** KM-47c. 53.40 grams. English cog. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** ($750-900)

5195 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1979.** KM-48c. 53.50 grams. Flemish carrack. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5196 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1979.** KM-49c. 53.80 grams. Royalist soldier and English man-of-war. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5197 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1979.** KM-50c. 53.64 grams. Lifeboat and Sir Hillary portrait. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5198 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1980.** Y-40c. 52.0 grams. Winter Olympics at Lake Placid. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5199 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981.** Y-53d. 52.0 grams. Duke of Edinburgh award scheme. 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5200 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981. Y-54d. 52.0 grams. Duke of Edinburgh award scheme. 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5201 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981.** Y-55d. 52.0 grams. Duke of Edinburgh award scheme. 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5202 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981.** Y-56d. 52.0 grams. Duke of Edinburgh award scheme. 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5203 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981.** Y-58d. 52.0 grams. International Year of the Disabled. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5204 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981.** Y-60d. 52.0 grams. Sir Douglas Bader. 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5205 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981.** Y-61d. 52.0 grams. Sir Francis Chichester. 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . ($750-900)

5206 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981.** Y-62d. 52.0 grams. Wedding of Prince Charles and Lady Diana. Very Rare. **Proof** ($750-900)

5207 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1981.** Y-63d. 52.0 grams. Wedding of Prince Charles and Lady Diana. Very Rare. **Proof** ($750-900)

5208 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1982.** KM-92b. 52.75 grams. Country Shields and the XIIth World Cup in Spain. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5209 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1982.** KM-96b. 52.88 grams. Maritime heritage - Mayflower. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5210 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1982.** KM-97b. 52.25 grams. Maritime heritage - H.M.S. Bounty. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5211 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1982.** KM-98b. 52.70 grams. Maritime heritage - H.M.S. Victory. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5212 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1982.** KM-99b. 52.75 grams. Maritime heritage - P.S. Mona's Queen II. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5213 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1983.** KM-103b. 52.64 grams. Manned Flight - Balloon. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5214 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1983.** KM-104b. 52.60 grams. Manned Flight - Biplane. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5215 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1983.** KM-105b. 52.55 grams. Manned Flight - Jet. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5216 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1983.** KM-106b. 52.48 grams. Manned Flight - Space Shuttle. Only 50 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5217 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-117d. 52.92 grams. .950 fine. 1984 Olympics - Figure Skating. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5218 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-118d. 52.35 grams. 1984 Olympics - Runners. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($750-900)

5219 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-119d. 52.25 grams. 1984 Olympics - Gymnastics. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . ($750-900)

5220 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-120d. 52.45 grams. 1984 Olympics - Equestrain. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . ($750-900)

5221 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-121d. 52.40 grams. Quincentenary of the College of Arms. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5222 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-122d. 52.45 grams. Quincentenary of the College of Arms. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5223 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-123d. 52.55 grams. Quincentenary of the College of Arms. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5224 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-124d. 52.60 grams. Quincentenary of the College of Arms. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5225 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-130d. 52.0 grams. 13th Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5226 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-131d. 52.0 grams. 13th Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5227 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-132d. 52.0 grams. 13th Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5228 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-133d. 52.10 grams. 13th Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($750-900)

5229 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1978.** Y-27b. 9.16 grams. 1,000 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5230 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1978.** Y-27b. 9.30 grams. 1,000 pieces struck. Light marks on the rims. **Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5231 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1978.** Y-27b. 9.20 grams. 1,000 pieces struck. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

5232 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1979.** Y-27b. 9.0 grams. 1,000 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5233 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1980.** Y-27b. 9.0 grams. Only 1,000 pieces struck. Tiny mark on the obverse rim at 11 o'clock. **Proof.** . . . . . ($125-175)

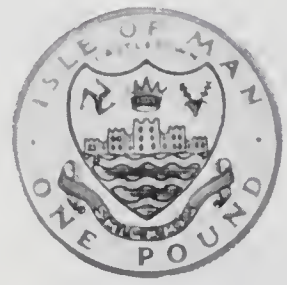
5234 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1982.** Y-27b. 9.0 grams. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5235 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1983.** Y-81d. 9.70 grams. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($125-175)

5236 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1983.** Y-81d. 9.62 grams. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($125-175)

5237 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Piefort Pound, 1984.** Y-83d. 19.21 grams. Probably only a few struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($300—UP)

5238 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1984.** Y-83d. 9.68 grams. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)



5239 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1984.** Y-83d. 9.62 grams. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5240 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1984.** Y-83d. 9.62 grams. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5241 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1985.** Y-84d. 9.65 grams. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5242 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1985.** Y-85d. 9.62 grams. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5243 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Pound, 1986**. Y-85d. 9.62 grams. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5244 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 5 Pounds, 1981**. Y-52c. 45.5 grams. 500 pieces struck. Scarce. **Proof** . . . . . ($650-850)

5245 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 5 Pounds, 1981**. KM-88c. 45.50 grams. .950 Fine. 500 pieces struck. Very Scarce. **Choice Proof** ($650-850)

5246 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 5 Pounds, 1982**. Y-52c. 45.60 grams. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($650-800)

5247 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 5 Pounds, 1983**. Y-52c. 45.90 grams. Very Scarce. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($650-800)

5248 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 5 Pounds, 1984**. Y-134c. 45.48 grams. Very Scarce. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($650-800)

5249 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 5 Pounds, 1985**. Y-150c. 45.91 grams. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($650-800)

5250 Elizabeth II. **Platinum, Sterling and Virenium 1 Pound Set, 1979**. Y-27, 27a, 27b. Platinum piece is 9 grams. In original plush presentation case of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

5251 Elizabeth II. **Platinum, Sterling and Virenium 1 Pound Set, 1979**. Y-27, 27a, 27b. Platinum piece is 9 grams. In original plush presentation case of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

5252 Elizabeth II. **Platinum, Sterling and Virenium 1 Pound Set, 1979**. Y-27, 27a, 27b. Platinum piece is 9 grams. In original plush presentation case of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

5253 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 6-piece set, 1976**. KM-107 (KM-32b-36b, 39b). Total weight is 2.92 ounces. In original case of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($1250-1750)

5254 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Proof 6-piece Set, 1979.** KM-114 (KM-32b-39b) plus Pobjoy Mint Token. Total weight is 2.92 ounces. In original case of issue. 500 sets struck. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . ($1250-1750)

5255 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 7-piece set, 1983.** KM-58d-62d, 90c, 70d. Total weight is 3.31 ounces. Sealed in the original case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($1250-1750)

5256 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 7-piece set, 1984.** KM-11c-116c, 125c. Total weight is 3.31 ounces. Sealed in the original case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($1250-1750)

5257 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 7-piece set, 1985.** KM-142c-148c. Total weight is 3.31 ounces. Sealed in the original case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($1250-1750)

5258 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Noble, 1983.** KM-110. 1 ounce. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($450-600)

5259 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Noble, 1983.** KM-110. 1 ounce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($450-600)

5260 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Noble, 1983.** KM-110. 1 ounce. Some light obverse marks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

5261 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Noble, 1984.** KM-110. 1 ounce. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($450-600)

5262 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Noble, 1984.** KM-110. 31.10 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

5263 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 1/10 Noble, 1984.** KM-137. 3.11 grams. .999 Fine. 5,000 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($40-60)

5264 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 1/10 Noble, 1984.** KM-137. 3.11 grams. 5,000 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($50-75)

The origin may be uncertain on some of the platinum lots described in this catalogue. Some examples may be restruck in a clandestine manner, while others may be struck in a completely official capacity.

Questions concerning any individual lot may be directed to us prior to the sale.

ISRAEL

5265 **Platinum Medal, 1964.** 49.25 grams. 38mm. Shekel of Israel, year 5. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($650-800)

5266 **Platinum Medal, 1964.** 40.8 grams. 38mm. By P. Vincze. Pope Paul VI. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($550-700)

5267 **Platinum Medal, (1973).** One troy ounce. 35mm. Official state medal for Israel's 25th Anniversary. In original case of issue. **Proof.** . . . . . ($450-600)

5268 **Platinum Medal, (1973).** One troy ounce. 35mm. Official state medal for Israel's 25th Anniversary. In the original case of issue. **Proof.** . . . . . ($450-600)

5269 **Platinum Medal, (1973).** One troy ounce. 35mm. Official state medal for Israel's 25th Anniversary. In the original case of issue. **Proof.** . . . . . ($450-600)

5270 **Platinum Medal, (1973).** One troy ounce. 35mm. Official state medal for Israel's 25th Anniversary. In the original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 2 medals . . . . . ($900-1200)

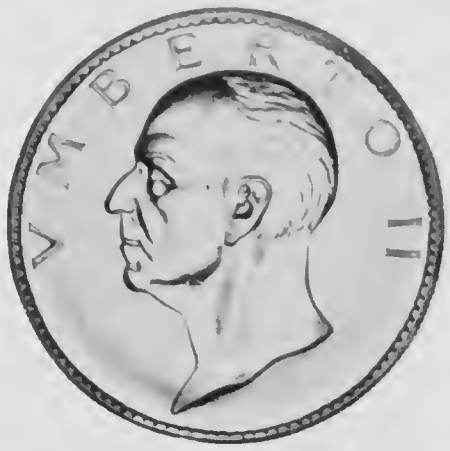
5271 **Platinum Medal, (1973).** One troy ounce. 35mm. Official state medal for Israel's 25th Anniversary. In the original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 2 medals . . . . . ($900-1200)

ITALY

5272 Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878. **Platinum 20 Lire, 1863-T.** KM-10.1; F-11. 6.55 grams. Evidence of overstriking on Isabel II, 100 Reales. Very Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

5273 **Platinum Medal, 1946.** 31.72 grams. Struck for the proposed coinage of Umberto II and dated 1946. In our opinion, this piece was struck in the 1960's. Supposedly only 5 struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6025
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7149



5274 **Platinum Medal, 1946.** 32.09 grams. Struck for the proposed coinage of Umberto II and dated 1946. In our opinion, this piece was struck in the 1960's. Supposedly only 5 struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6025
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7149

5275 **Platinum Medal, 1946.** 32.09 grams. Struck for the proposed coinage of Umberto II and dated 1946. In our opinion, this piece was struck in the 1960's. Supposedly only 5 struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6025
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7149

5276 **Platinum Medal, 1946.** 31.85 grams. Struck for the proposed coinage of Umberto II and dated 1946. In our opinion, this piece was struck in the 1960's. Supposedly only 5 struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6025
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7149

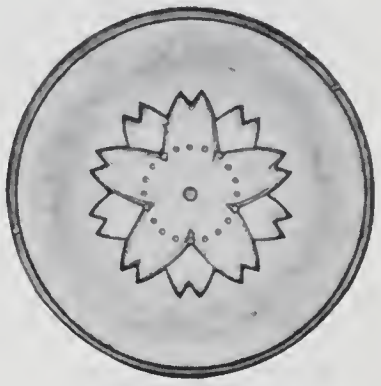
5277 **Platinum Medal, 1946.** 31.71 grams. Struck for the proposed coinage of Umberto II and dated 1946. In our opinion, this piece was struck in the 1960's. Supposedly only 5 struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6025
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7149

5278 **Platinum Centenario Medal, 1961.** 50mm. 70.0 grams. 4 busts right. Reverse: Chariot driven by four horses. Stamped .950 PT. Prooflike. Probably only a few struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . ($1000-1250)

For gold counterpart of the same design, see Lot 6026, 6027

JAPAN



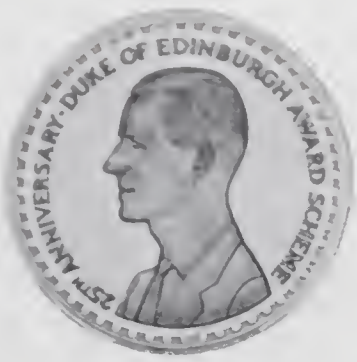
5279 **Platinum 10 Momme, No Date.** 37.4 grams. 30mm. 1,500 pieces struck in 1937, melted down for World War II. 362 stamped on edge. Only a few known specimens. This example is the only one we have ever seen offered. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine** ($1000—UP)

LESOTHO

5280 **Platinum 250 Maloti, 1981.** Type of KM-31. 15.75 grams. Royal wedding of Prince Charles and Lady Diana. Unlisted in platinum and probably Extremely Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($500—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6046

5281 **Platinum 250 Maloti, 1981.** KM-36a. Stamped "Half Ounce." Duke of Edinburgh Youth Award. 200 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($225-300)



5282 **Platinum 250 Maloti, 1981.** KM-36a. Stamped "Half Ounce." Duke of Edinburgh Youth Award. 200 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($225-300)

5283 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 500 Maloti, 1981.** Stamped "One Ounce." 15th Anniversary of Commonwealth Membership. Unlisted and probably extremely rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($500-750)

5284 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 500 Maloti, 1981.** Stamped "One Ounce." 15th Anniversary of Commonwealth Membership. Unlisted and probably extremely rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($500-750)

LIECHTENSTEIN

5285 Joseph John Adam. **Platinum Ducat, 1728.** F-9R. 3.98 grams. Restrike. Probably less than 20 struck. **Uncirculated** . . ($50-75)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6053, 6054

5286 Joseph John Adam. **Platinum Ducat, 1728.** F-9R. Restrike. Probably less than 20 struck. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . ($100-150)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6053, 6054

5287 Joseph Wenzel. **Platinum Ducat, 1758.** F-10R. 3.98 grams. Restrike. Probably less than 20 struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6054

5288 Franz Joseph I. **Platinum Ducat, 1778.** F-11R. 3.96 grams. Restrike. Probably less than 20 struck. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-150)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6055, 6056

5289 **Lot of Platinum Ducats: 1728, 1758, 1778.** F-9-11R. Restrikes. Probably less than 20 struck of each type. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-225)

5290 **Lot of Platinum Ducats: 1728, 1758, 1778.** F-9-11R. Restrikes. Probably less than 20 struck of each type. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-225)

5291 **Lot of Platinum Ducats: 1728, 1758, 1778.** F-9-11R. Restrikes. Probably less than 20 struck of each type. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-225)

5292 Prince John II. **Platinum Taler, 1862A-M.** Y-1b. 33.34 grams. Restrike. Probably less than 10 specimens struck. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($450-600)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6057, 6058

MACAO

5293 **Platinum 5-piece Proof Set, 1982.** Y-16c-20c. 1.54 ounces. Only 375 sets struck. Sealed in original case of issue. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($650-850)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6062

The origin may be uncertain on some of the platinum lots described in this catalogue. Some examples may be restruck in a clandestine manner, while others may be struck in a completely official capacity.

Questions concerning any individual lot may be rior to the sale.

MADAGASCAR

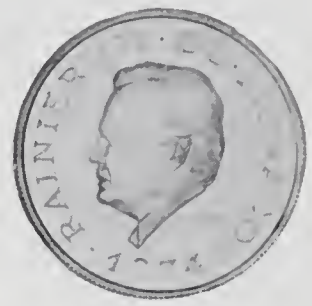
See Color Plate 3

5294 Queen Ranaulo Manjaka III. **Platinum Dollar, 1895**. 49.25 grams. 37mm. Lettered edge. By Huth. Crowned and veiled bust of Queen facing. Reverse: Crown over rose design, heart in center with date divided by R. Extremely Rare. Light hairlines, otherwise **Nice Proof** . . . . . ($2500—UP)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 830 (Realized $3200) and described as unique in platinum
For gold counterpart, see Lot 7187

MEXICO

5295 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **Platinum-gilt 8 Escudos, 1807-Mo-T.H.** F-43. 26.3 grams. Possibly a contemporary counterfeit struck in platinum. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale Part III, June 1981, Lot 821
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6068

MONACO



5296 Rainier III. **Platinum 1000 and 2000 Francs, gold 3000 Francs, silver 100 Francs, 1974.** KM-29, MI-3. 1000 and 2000 Francs platinum total weight 30.2 grams, gold 3000 Francs 28.4 grams. 25th Anniversary of Reign. In original plush presentation box as issued. 10,000 each struck in platinum, 5,000 pieces struck in gold. **Brilliant Proof**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($800-1000)

PANAMA

5297 **Platinum 150 Balboas, 1976**. KM-43. 9.3 grams. Only 13,000 pieces struck. In original cardholder as issued. **Uncirculated** ($125-175)

5298 **Platinum 150 Balboas, 1976.** KM-43. 9.3 grams. Only 13,000 pieces struck. In original cardholders as issued. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($375-550)

5299 **Platinum 150 Balboas, 1976**. Y-43. 9.3 grams. 150th Anniversary of the Pan-American Congress. 13,000 pieces struck. In original cases of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($750-1000)

5300 **Platinum 200 Balboas, 1979**. Y-61. 9.5 grams. Panama Canal Treaties. 2,178 pieces struck. In the original cardholder as issued. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($150-175)

5301 **Platinum 200 Balboas, 1980**. KM-69. 9.33 grams. Champions of Boxing. Only 219 pieces struck. Very Scarce. **Proof** . ($150-200)

POLAND

5302 **Platinum Pattern 5 Zlotych, 1928**. Kienast-399. 43.65 grams. 36mm. Thick flan. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Said to be only 2 struck on thick flans. Extremely Rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)

Ex Schulman's King Umberto Sale, November 1967, Lot 804A

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6254
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7294

5303 **Platinum Pattern 5 Zlotych, 1928**. Kienast-399. 43.65 grams. 36mm. Thick flan. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Said to be only 2 struck on thick flans. Extremely Rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6254
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7294

5304 **Platinum Pattern 5 Zlotych, 1928**. Kienast-399. 36.05 grams. 36mm. Thin flan. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Inscribed "Crowned Queen of Poland." Reverse: Inscribed "Independent state of Poland." Matte Finish. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($500-650)

Ex Schulman's Golden Sale Part III, October 1963, Lot 1335

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6254
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7294

5305 **Platinum Pattern 2 Zlotych, 1928.** Kienast-399. 18.45 grams. 27mm. Slightly larger than the normal flan. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Said to be only 2 struck. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6255

5306 **Platinum Pattern 2 Zlotych, 1928.** Kienast-399. 17 grams. 27mm. Slightly larger than normal flan. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Said to be only 2 struck. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($300-400)

Ex Schulman's Golden Sale Part III, October 1963, Lot 1336

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6255

5307 **Platinum Pattern 2 Zlotych, 1928.** Kienast-399. 13.55 grams. 27mm. Normal thin flan. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Inscribed "Crowned Queen of Poland." Reverse: Inscribed "Independent state of Poland." Madonna and child / Crowned eagle. Probably only a few struck. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6255

RUSSIA

5308 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1828.** F-143; Sev-594. 10.38 grams. Well struck. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($500-750)

5309 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1828.** F-143; Sev-594. 10.36 grams. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($500-750)

5310 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1828.** F-143; Sev-594. 10.34 grams. 20,023 pieces struck. Prooflike surfaces; light hairlines. Well struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

5311 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1828.** F-143; Sev-594. 10.37 grams. 20,023 pieces struck. Obverse die break. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

5312 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1828.** F-143; Sev-594. 10.35 grams. 20,023 pieces struck. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

5313 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1828.** F-143; Sev-594. 10.36 grams. 20,023 pieces struck. Struck on rusty dies; appears to have been polished. Well struck. **Extremely Fine** . ($175-225)

5314 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1829.** F-143; Sev-595. 10.35 grams. 43,449 pieces struck. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($500-750)

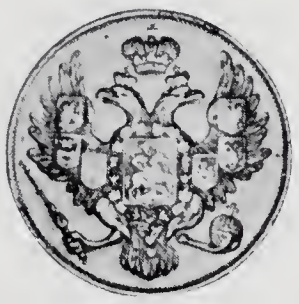
5315 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1829.** F-143; Sev-595. 10.32 grams. 43,449 pieces struck. Die break through the letters AT. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Schulman's Bowdoin Sale, December 1971, Lot 890

5316 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1830.** F-143; Sev-597. 9.94 grams. 106,026 pieces struck. Cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-175)
Ex Glendining & Co. Sale, October 1967, Lot 155

5317 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1830.** F-143; Sev-598. 10.2 grams. 106,026 pieces struck. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)
Ex Stack's Auction, February 1965, Lot 402

5318 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1830.** F-143; Sev-597. 10.1 grams. 106,026 pieces struck. We question the origin and recommend that the coin be examined. **Very Good** . ($125-150)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, May 1966, Lot 2903

5319 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1831**. F-143; Sev-602. 10.34 grams. 86,500 pieces struck. Scratches and marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)
From an old Jacques Schulman Sale, Lot 866



5320 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1831.** F-143; Sev-602. 10.28 grams. 86,500 pieces struck. Nicks and scratches on both sides. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5321 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1831.** F-143; Sev-602. 10.07 grams. 86,500 pieces struck. Some marks on both sides. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)
Ex Glendining & Co. Sale, October 1967, Lot 303

5322 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1832.** F-143; Sev-605. 10.35 grams. 65,767 pieces struck. Light marks in the fields. **Proof-like About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

5323 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1832.** F-143; Sev-605. 10.35 grams. 65,767 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** ($175-225)
Ex Schulman's Beverly Hills Estate Sale, December 1966, Lot 193

5324 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1832.** F-143; Sev-605. 10.37 grams. 65,767 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** ($175-225)

5325 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1832.** F-143; Sev-605. 10.25 grams. 65,767 pieces struck. Outline scratched around eagle. Some marks and nicks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . ($150-175)

5326 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1833.** F-143; Sev-608. 10.34 grams. 84,540 pieces struck. Test mark in obverse field. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

5327 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1833**. F-143; Sev-608. 10.2 grams. 84,540 pieces struck. Small reverse scratch. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-175)

5328 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1835**. F-143; Sev-616. 10.27 grams. 138,504 pieces struck. Light planchet striation marks. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2676

5329 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1836**. F-143; Sev-619. 10.35 grams. 43,752 pieces struck. Well struck. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($500-750)

5330 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1836**. F-143; Sev-619. 10.20 grams. 43,752 pieces struck. Many light rim tests. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-175)
Ex Schulman's Bowdoin Sale, December 1971, Lot 897

5331 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1837**. F-143; Sev-622. 10.29 grams. 46,303 pieces struck. Light handling marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-175)

5332 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1837**. F-143; Sev-622. 10.3 grams. 46,303 pieces struck. Light marks on the rims. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5333 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1837**. F-143; Sev-622. 10.23 grams. 46,303 pieces struck. Softly struck. A few light rim nicks. The origin of this coin is questionable. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5334 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1838**. F-143; Sev-625. 10.3 grams. 48,512 pieces struck. Light handling marks. Struck on rusty dies. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

5335 Nicholas I. Platinum 3 Roubles, 1838. F-143; Sev-625. 10.27 grams. 48,512 pieces struck. Small test scratch on reverse and light marks on the rims. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175.225)

5336 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1839.** F-143; Sev-628. 9.98 grams. Severin indicates 2 were struck other references indicate that 6 pieces were struck. The appearance of the coin differs from the other pieces of the period. It is our opinion that this coin was struck many years later. There is some evidence that this piece was struck over another coin, it is still extremely rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

5337 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1840.** F-143; Sev-631. 10.36 grams. Severin indicates this to be unique; other references indicate 3 pieces struck. It is our opinion that this coin was struck many years later, still an extremely rare date. **Proof.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

5338 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1841.** F-143; Sev-634. 10.3 grams. 16,921 pieces struck. Struck on rusty dies. Light field scratches. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5339 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1842.** F-143; Sev-637. 10.35 grams. 145,578 pieces struck. Several die cracks. **Uncirculated** ($300-400)

5340 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1842.** F-143; Sev-637. 10.31 grams. 145,578 pieces struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, January 1963

5341 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1842.** F-143; Sev-637. 10.27 grams. 145,578 pieces struck. Several rim nicks. **Very Fine** . ($150-175)

5342 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1843.** F-143; Sev-640. 172,335 pieces struck. A few light field scratches. **Very Fine** ($150-175)
Ex Schulman's Bowdoin Sale, December 1971, Lot 900

5343 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1843**. F-143; Sev-640. 10.27 grams. 172,335 pieces struck. A few light edge nicks and scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5344 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1844**. F-143; Sev-644. 10.36 grams. 214,504 pieces struck. A few scratches. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-175)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, January 1963

5345 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1844**. F-143; Sev-643. 10.24 grams. 214,504 pieces struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5346 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1844**. F-143; Sev-643. 10.27 grams. 214,504 pieces struck. Edge nicks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2677

5347 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1845**. F-143; Sev-647. 10.37 grams. Last year of issue. 50,002 pieces struck. One minor edge nick on reverse at 12 o'clock. Prooflike. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($200-250)

5348 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1829**. F-142; Sev-596. 20.63 grams. First year of issue. Only 628 pieces struck. Very rare. Full prooflike surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated** ($1750—UP)

5349 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1829**. F-142; Sev-596. 20.69 grams. First year of issue. Only 628 pieces struck. Minor marks appear in the fields. Full prooflike surfaces. Very rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1750—UP)
Ex Stack's December 1968 Sale, Lot 826

5350 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1830.** F-142; Sev-600. 20.71 grams. 8,610 pieces struck. Light adjustment marks in the center of the reverse. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1250)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2674

5351 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1830.** F-142; Sev-599. 20.69 grams. 8,610 pieces struck. A couple of scratches appear by the date. Prooflike surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1250)
Acquired from a 1951 New York auction for $150!

5352 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1830.** F-142; Sev-599. 20.62 grams. 8,610 pieces struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

5353 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1831.** F-142; Sev-603. 20.69 grams. Total mintage of only 2,784 pieces struck. Very few Proofs were issued. Extremely rare this choice. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

5354 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1831.** F-142; Sev-603. 20.56 grams. 2,784 pieces struck. A couple of reverse marks are noted. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)
Ex Stack's Stadiem-Gardner Sale, February 1965, Lot 403

5355 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1832.** F-142; Sev-606. 20.67 grams. 1,502 pieces struck. Minor nick. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)
Ex an unknown June 20, 1965 auction for $560
(no envelope provided)

5356 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1833.** F-142; Sev-609. 20.67 grams. Only 302 pieces struck. Blazing prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

5357 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1834.** F-142; Sev-613. 27.0 grams. Some abrasions in the field, blazing prooflike surfaces. Only 11 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)
Ex Schulman's Bowdoin Sale, December 1971, Lot 886

5358 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1834.** F-142; Sev-614. 20.66 grams. Only 11 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)
Ex Glendining Sale, November 1969, Lot 457

5359 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1835.** F-142; Sev-617. 20.71 grams. A few minor marks in the fields. Prooflike surfaces. 107 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

5360 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1836.** F-142; Sev-620. 20.71 grams. Hutten-Czapski countermark "C" between eagles heads. Only 11 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($2500—UP)
Ex Schulman's Bowdoin Sale, December 1971, Lot 888

5361 Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1841.** F-142; Sev-635. 20.69 grams. Prooflike surfaces. Only 170 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

5362 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1830.** F-141; Sev-601. 41.27 grams. 119 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2673

5363 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1831.** F-141; Sev-604. 41.33 grams. A few small dig marks in the fields. 1,463 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)
From a June 20, 1965 Auction (Realized $1500)
(No envelope provided)

5364 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1831.** F-141; Sev-604. 41.27 grams. Planchet slightly bent. 1,463 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

5365 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1832.** F-141; Sev-607. 41.39 grams. Prooflike surfaces. 1,102 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

5366 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1833.** F-141; Sev-610. 41.33 grams. Planchet slightly concaved. Only 255 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

5367 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1834.** F-141; Sev-615. 41.41 grams. Small scratch above eagles' head. Blazing prooflike surfaces. Only 11 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($3500—UP)
Purchased in a 1962 New York auction for $1200
(No envelope provided)

5368 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1835.** F-141; Sev-618. 41.4 grams. Countermark "AT." on edge at 12 o'clock. Probably stamped for identification purposes. Reflective surfaces. Only 127 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

5369 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1836.** F-141; Sev-621. 41.78 grams. Only 11 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($3500—UP)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, October 1971, Lot 1631

5370 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1841.** F-141; Sev-636. 41.39 grams. There are signs of milling being scraped on the edge at 6 o'clock. Prooflike surfaces. Only 75 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

5371 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1842.** F-141; Sev-639. 41.32 grams. Tiny edge nick. Only 115 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1250-1500)
Ex Stacks' Stadiem-Gardner Sale, February 1965, Lot 405

5372 Nicholas I. **Platinum 12 Roubles, 1844.** F-141; Sev-646. 41.41 grams. Hutten-Czapski countermark "C" between heads of eagles. Lightly hairlined. Only 4 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($4000—UP)
Ex Schulman's Bowdoin Sale, December 1971, Lot 882

5373 Alexander I, 1801-1825. **Platinum Medal, 1814.** 21.85 grams. 28mm. Radiate eye of God over laureate bust right. Reverse: 5-line inscription within a wreath. Capture of Paris. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Purchased in a Hans Schulman Sale, May 1962 for $400
(no envelope provided)

VERY RARE PLATINUM CORONATION MEDAL

5374 Nicholas I. **Platinum Medal, 1826.** Sev-397. 120.2 grams. 50mm. By Alexiev. Bare head right. Reverse: Radiate eye of God over crowned pedestal. In a custom presentation box. Possibly unique. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

For silver and bronze counterpart, see Lot 7331

5375 Nicholas I. **Platinum Coronation Medal, 1826.** Sev-398. 90.75 grams. 42mm. By Alexiev. Bare head right. Reverse: Radiate eye of God over crowned pedestal. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine** ($1250—UP)

For silver and bronze counterpart, see Lot 7331

5376 Nicholas I. **Platinum Coronation Medal, 1826.** Sev-399A. 11.75 grams. 22mm. 2mm thick. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Crowned inscription. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1630

For silver counterpart, see Lot 7330

5377 Nicholas I. **Platinum Coronation Jeton, 1826.** Sev-399A. 11.5 grams. 22mm. 2mm thick. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Crowned inscription. Scarce. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

For silver counterpart, see Lot 7330

5378 Nicholas I. **Platinum Coronation Jeton, 1826.** Sev-399A. 6.24 grams. 22mm. 1mm thick. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Crowned inscription. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-110)
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7330

5379 Nicholas I. **Platinum Coronation Jeton, 1826.** Sev-399A. 6.2 grams. 22mm. 1mm thick. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Crowned inscription. Brilliant prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . ($80-110)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, February 1960, Lot 3225
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7330

5380 **Platinum 150 Roubles, 1977.** Y-152. .4991 ounces. Olympics. **Proof.** . . . . . ($250-300)

5381 **Platinum 150 Roubles, 1978.** Y-163. .4991 ounces. 1980 Olympics. In the original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($250-300)

5382 **Platinum 150 Roubles, 1979.** Y-176. .4991 ounces. 1980 Olympics. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

5383 **Platinum 150 Roubles, 1979.** Y-175. .4991 ounces. 1980 Olympics. **Proof** . . . . . ($250-300)

5384 **Platinum 150 Roubles, 1980.** Y-187. .4991 ounces. 1980 Olympics. **Proof** . . . . . ($250-300)

5385 **Platinum 150 Roubles Set, 1977-1980.** Y-152-187. Set 2.49 ounces. 1980 Olympics. No case provided. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($1000-1500)

5386 **Platinum 150 Roubles Set, 1977-1980.** Y-152, 163, 175, 176, 187. Set 2.49 ounces. 1980 Olympics complete set. In original presentation case. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($1000-1500)

5387 **Platinum 150 Roubles Set, 1977-1980.** Y-152, 163, 175, 176, 187. Set 2.49 ounces. 1980 Olympics. No case provided. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($1000-1500)

5388 **Platinum 150 Roubles Set, 1977-1980.** Y-152, 163, 175, 176, 187. Set 2.49 ounces. 1980 Olympics. No case provided. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($1000-1500)

The origin may be uncertain on some of the platinum lots described in this catalogue. Some examples may be restruck in a clandestine manner, while others may be struck in a completely official capacity.

Questions concerning any individual lot may be directed to us prior to the sale.

SOUTH AFRICA

5389 **Platinum Architectural Heritage Medal Collection, 1977.** 32mm. 1 ounce stamped. Total 6 ounces. A scene of a National Trust on each medal. In original presentation case. **Proof.** Lot of 6 medals . . . . . ($3000—UP)

SPAIN

5390 Charles III, 1759-1788. **Platinum 8 Escudos, 1786 Madrid-DV.** CR-55.2a; F-137. 27 grams. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . ($500—UP)

5391 Charles III. **Platinum-gilt 8 Escudos, 1786 Madrid-DV.** CR-55.2a; F-137. 27.2 grams. Only half of obverse is gilted. Some light obverse scratches. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

5392 Charles III. **Platinum-gilt 8 Escudos, 1786 Madrid-DV.** C-55.2a; F-137. 27 grams. Struck on rusted dies. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

5393 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **Platinum-gilt 8 Escudos, 1798 Madrid.** F-147. 25.8 grams. Of uncertain origin. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($500—UP)

5394 Charles IV. **Platinum 8 Escudos, 1804 Madrid.** F-147. 26.79 grams. Test mark in left obverse field and edges. This coin differs from the normal style; therefore in our opinion it was struck years later. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

5395 Charles III, 1759-1788. **Platinum-gilt 4 Escudos, 1775 Seville.** F-140. 13.59 grams. Peripheral gilt. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** ($400-600)

5396 Charles III. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1786 Madrid.** F-139. 13.45 grams. Struck on an uneven planchet. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6289

5397 Charles III. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1787 Madrid.** F-139. 13.35 grams. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** ($400-600)
Ex Glendining Sale, June 1970, Lot 413

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6290, 6291

5398 Charles IV, 1788-1888. **Platinum-gilt 2 Escudos, 1789-MF-Madrid.** F-149. 6.4 grams. Small scrape on the reverse. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6297

5399 Charles IV. **Platinum-gilt 2 Escudos, 1790 Madrid.** F-149. 6.68 grams. Die flaws in field. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6298

5400 Charles IV. **Platinum 2 Escudos, 1790 Madrid.** F-149. 6.68 grams. Light scratches. **Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5401 Charles IV. **Platinum 2 Escudos, 1797-PF (Madrid).** F-149. 6.7 grams. Scratches on the obverse field. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

5402 Charles IV. **Platinum-gilt 2 Escudos, 1797-CN (Seville).** F-150. 6.55 grams. Mounting removed from edges; of uncertain origin. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

5403 Charles IV. **Platinum 2 Escudos, 1800-FA (Madrid).** F-149. 6.45 grams. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

5404 Charles IV. **Platinum 2 Escudos, 1801 (Madrid).** F-149. 6.32 grams. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6300

5405 Charles IV. **Platinum 2 Escudos, 1801-FM (Madrid).** F-149. 6.7 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6300

5406 Charles IV. **Platinum 2 Escudos, 1801-FA (Madrid).** F-149. 6.65 grams. Several light rim nicks. Some light marks in the obverse field; of uncertain origin. Well struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

Ex Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1635

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6300

5407 Charles IV. **Platinum 2 Escudos, 1805-FM (Madrid).** F-149. 6.4 grams. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

5408 Charles IV. **Platinum-gilt 2 Escudos, 1806-MF (Madrid).** F-149. 6.4 grams. Small rim cut. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6302

5409 Charles IV. **Platinum 2 Escudos, 1807-MF (Madrid).** F-149. 6.25 grams. Well struck. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

5410 Charles IV. **Platinum-gilt 2 Escudos, 1808 (Madrid).** F-149. 6.70 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5411 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1864 (Madrid).** Type of F-187. 8.2 grams. Light obverse scratches. **Very Fine** ($125-175)
Ex Schulmans' Virgil Brand-Gibbs Sale, November 1964, Lot 1908A

5412 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1866 (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.35 grams. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175—UP)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2405

5413 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1867(68) (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.2 grams. Unusual die cracks. Rare this choice. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

5414 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1867 (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.39 grams. Few marks on the edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5415 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1867 (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.4 grams. Obverse gouge, possibly a test mark. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

5416 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1868(68) (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.1 grams. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Schulman Sale, April 1959, Lot 2544
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6310

5417 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 10 Escudos, 1868(68) (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.3 grams. A few marks on the edges. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Schulman Sale, February 1960, Lot 841A
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6310

5418 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1868 (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.5 grams. No date in stars. A nice well struck example. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6310

5419 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1868(68) (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.1 grams. Some light obverse marks. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175—UP)

5420 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1868 (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.45 grams. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Superior's June 1976 Sale, Lot 2751 (Realized $230)

5421 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 10 Escudos, 1868(68) (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.25 grams. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

5422 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1868(68) (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.24 grams. Light scratches on the obverse. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

5423 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 10 Escudos, 1868(68) (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.3 grams. Test scrapes in obverse field, possible solder removed from edge at 12 o'clock. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5424 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1868 (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.45 grams. Obverse scratch. Struck over another coin. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

5425 Isabella II. **Platinum 10 Escudos, 1868 (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. 8.3 grams. This piece has been rhodium plated. Polished. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1535 (Realized $275)

5426 Isabella II. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1865 (Seville).** Y-46.2; F-188. 3.5 grams. Some minor marks. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($200-250)

5427 Isabella II. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1865 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. 3.4 grams. Light obverse adjustment marks. **Extremely Fine** ($125-175)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6312, 6313, 6314

5428 Isabella II. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1865 (Seville).** Y-46.2; F-188. 3.3 grams. Light obverse scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

5429 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 4 Escudos, 1867 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. 3.35 grams. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, February 1960, Lot 732

5430 Isabella II. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1867 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. 3.4 grams. A few light obverse scratches. **Extremely Fine** ($100-125)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2408

5431 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 4 Escudos, 1868 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. 3.4 grams. light obverse scratches. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1536 (Realized $275)

5432 Isabella II. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1868 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. 3.2 grams. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5433 Isabella II. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1868.** Y-46.1; F-188. 3.3 grams. A few light marks on the rims. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

5434 Isabella II. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1868 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. 3.25 grams. Reverse punch mark and several scratches; a few scratches on obverse, possibly solder removed from edge. **Very Fine** ($75-100)

5435 Isabella II. **Platinum 4 Escudos, 1868 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. 3.35 grams. Obverse scratch. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5436 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1854 (Madrid).** Y-B23.2; F-181. 8.3 grams. Some light obverse marks. Very Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

5437 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1855 (Madrid).** Y-B23.1; F-181. 8.25 grams. Scarce. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

5438 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1855 (Madrid).** Y-B23.2; F-181. 8.24 grams. Matte surfaces. Appears to be struck over an 1865 coin. Very interesting. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

5439 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1856 (Madrid).** Y-35.2; F-182. 8.3 grams. Light obverse scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5440 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1857 (Seville).** Y-35.3; F-182. 8.3 grams. Lightly polished. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5441 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 100 Reales, 1859 (Barcelona).** F-182. 7.8 grams. Probably of uncertain origin. Light scratches on obverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

5442 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1859 (Madrid).** Y-35.2; F-182. 8.0 grams. Light peripheral gilt. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Superior's June 1976 Sale, Lot 2750 (Realized $210)

5443 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1859 (Seville).** Y-35.3; F-182. 8.3 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Schulman's Medina Collection Sale, March 1968, Lot 138

5444 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 100 Reales, 1859 (Seville).** Y-35.3; F-182. 8.15 grams. Large test marks on both sides. **Very Fine** ($125-150)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, April 1959, Lot 2543

5445 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1860 (Madrid).** Y-35.2; F-182. 8.0 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5446 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1860 (Madrid).** Y-35.2; F-182. 7.85 grams. Light scratches on both sides; lightly polished. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)
Ex Schulman's Medina Collection Sale, March 1968, Lot 139

5447 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 100 Reales, 1860 (Seville).** Y-35.3; F-182. 8.35 grams. Light obverse scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . ($150-175)

5448 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1861 (Madrid).** Y-35.2; F-182. 8.4 grams. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

5449 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1861 (Madrid).** Y-35.2; F-182. 8.5 grams. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Schulman's Golden Sale, March 1962, Lot 1815

5450 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1861 (Madrid).** F-182. 8.0 grams. Evidence of overstriking. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

5451 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1861 (Seville).** Y-35.3; F-182. 8.3 grams. Some scratches on both sides. **About Very Fine** ($125-175)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2404

5452 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1862 (Madrid).** Y-35.2; F-182. 8.2 grams. Tiny edge nicks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5453 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1862 (Seville).** Y-35.3; F-182. 8.30 grams. Pitting in reverse field. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6318

5454 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1863 (Madrid).** Y-B35.1; F-185. 8.3 grams. Test marks on the rims. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($125-175)

5455 Isabella II. **Platinum 100 Reales, 1864 (Madrid).** Y-B35.1; F-185. 8.5 grams. Test marks in the reverse fields. **Very Fine** . . ($125-175)
Ex Schulman's Atomic Collection Sale, June 1961, Lot 1045

5456 Isabella II. **Platinum 80 Reales, 1841-PS (Barcelona).** CR-176.1; F-176. 6.9 grams. Struck over another coin. Surfaces are slightly porous. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1532

5457 Isabella II. **Platinum 80 Reales, 1845-B.PS.** CR-176.1; F-176. 6.6 grams. A few marks on the face. Very Rare. **Very Fine** ($300—UP)

5458 Isabella II. **Platinum 40 Reales, 1862 (Madrid).** Y-33.2; F-183. 3.40 grams. Marks on face. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

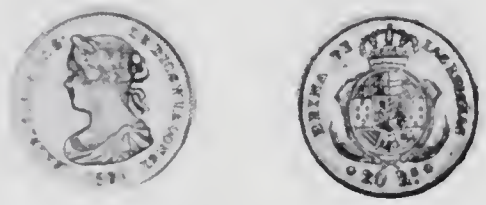
5459 Isabella II. **Platinum 40 Reales, 1862 (Madrid).** Y-33.2; F-183. 3.6 grams. Light obverse scratches. **Fine to Very Fine** . . ($125-175)

5460 Isabella II. **Platinum 40 Reales, 1863 (Barcelona).** Y-33.1; F-183. 3.4 grams. Light obverse scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($150-200)

5461 Isabella II. **Platinum 40 Reales, 1863 (Madrid).** Y-33.2; F-183. 3.3 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6319

5462 Isabella II. **Platinum-gilt 40 Reales, 1863 (Seville).** F-183. 3.36 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5463 Isabella II. **Platinum 40 Reales, 1864 (Seville).** Y-A35.2; F-186. 3.35 grams. Light scratches in the obverse field. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)
Ex Schulman's Virgil Brand-Gibbs Sale, November 1964, Lot 1907



5464 Isabella II. **Platinum 20 Reales, 1861 (Madrid).** Y-32; F-184. 1.74 grams. Test scratches in reverse field. **Extremely Fine** ($125-150)
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6321

5465 Alfonso XII. **Platinum-gilt 25 Pesetas, 1877(79).** Y-78; F-193. 8.2 grams. Test scratches in reverse field. **Very Fine** . . . ($150-200)
Ex Schulman's Atomic Collection Sale, June 1961, Lot 1048

5466 Alfonso XII. **Platinum-gilt 25 Pesetas, 1878(76).** F-193. 8.1 grams. Test scratches in field; platinum is evident under scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5467 Alfonso XII. **Platinum-gilt 25 Pesetas, 1879(79).** F-193. 8.1 grams. Interesting example as the gilt is chipping away from the edge and the platinum can be seen. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Schulman's Atomic Collection Sale, June 1961, Lot 1049
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6329

5468 Maria Christina, Regent. **Platinum Pattern 100 Pesetas, 1894.** Sotheby-Huth #390. 30.55 grams. 35mm. Incuse lettered edge. Struck by Huth. Maria Christina Regente, date, facing right. Reverse: Arms of Spain within collar of the golden fleece on crowned mantle; legend above, value below. Described in the Huth sale as being unique. Light hairlines. Extremely Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . ($1000—UP)
Ex Sotheby's King Farouk Sale, 1954
(Realized 150 Pound Sterling)
For silver counterpart, see Lot 7345

5469 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **Platinum Pattern 40 Pesetas, 1904.** Sotheby-Huth #372. 12.97 grams. 26mm. Plain edge. Struck by Huth. Veiled bust with coronet to left; date below. Reverse: Arms of Spain within collar of the golden fleece, on crowned mantle; value below. Described in Huth's sale as possibly unique. Light hairlines. Extremely Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Sotheby's King Farouk Sale, 1954, Lot 1519
(Realized 70 Pound Sterling)

SPANISH COLONIAL

5470 **Platinum 8 Escudos, 1776.** 26.2 grams. The reverse is very rough. Appears to have been struck many years later. **Very Fine** ($400-500)

SWITZERLAND

5471 BERN. **Platinum Restrike of Counterstamped 40 Batzen, ND.** As CR-34.2. Countermark on French Louis XV ECU. Stamped .900 S.P. 34.94 grams. Probably only a few struck. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-650)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6341, 6342, 6343

5472 **Platinum Shooting Taler, 1986.** 1 ounce. William Tell. Cased. **Proof.** . . . . . ($600-700)

TONGA

5473 **Platinum Pa'Anga, 1982.** KM-77c. 30.68 grams. Christmas. Only 25 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . ($500-650)

5474 **Platinum Pa'Anga, 1983.** KM-80c. 31.06 grams. Christmas. Only 25 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . ($500-650)

5475 **Platinum Pa'Anga, 1984.** KM-81c. 30.42 grams. Christmas. Madonna and child. Only 25 pieces struck. Extremely Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($500-650)

5476 Queen Salote, 1918-1965. **Platinum Koula, ½ and ¼ Koula, 1962.** KM-1a-3a. Set is 67.4 grams. In original case of issue. Scarce. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($1000-1250)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6374

5477 Queen Salote. **Platinum Koula, ½ and ¼ Koula, 1962.** KM-1a-3a. Set is 67.4 grams. Scratch on reverse of Koula. In original case of issue. Scarce. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($1000-1250)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6374

5478 **Palladium Set: Hau, ½ and ¼ Hau, 1967.** KM-21, 23, 25. First Palladium currency. Struck for the coronation. Only 1,500 sets struck. Cased. Lot of 2 sets . . . . . ($800-1000)

5479 **Palladium Set: Hau, ½ and ¼ Hau, 1967.** KM-21, 23, 25. First Palladium currency. Struck for the coronation. Only 1,500 sets struck. Cased. Lot of 2 sets . . . . . ($800-1000)

5480 **Palladium Set: Hau, ½ and ¼ Hau, 1967.** KM-21, 23, 25. First Palladium currency. Struck for the coronation. 113.4 grams. Only 1,500 sets struck. Cased. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins ($400-500)

5481 **Palladium Set: Hau, ½ and ¼ Hau, 1967.** KM-22, 24, 26. Countermark: 1918/TTIV/1968. Only 1,500 sets struck. Cased. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

5482 **Palladium Set: Hau, ½ and ¼ Hau, 1967.** KM-22, 24, 26. Countermark: 1918/TTIV/1968. Only 1,500 sets struck. Cased. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 sets . . . . . ($800-1000)

5483 **Platinum ½ Hau, 1968.** Y-16a; F-11. Dated 1967 but counterstamped 1968 for the King's 50th birthday. Usual light hairlines. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-150)

Ex Superior's DeSylva Sale, February 1978, Lot 1132

TRANSYLVANIA / HUNGARY

5484 Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. **Platinum Medal, 1747D.** Resch-p. 236, 157; Hess-1398. 11.6 grams. 26mm. By Matthias Donner. Maria Theresa facing right. Reverse: Legend. Proof-like surfaces. This piece is one of the earliest platinum medals ever struck. Very Rare and important. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

Ex Schulman's Montenuovo Collection Sale, February 1960

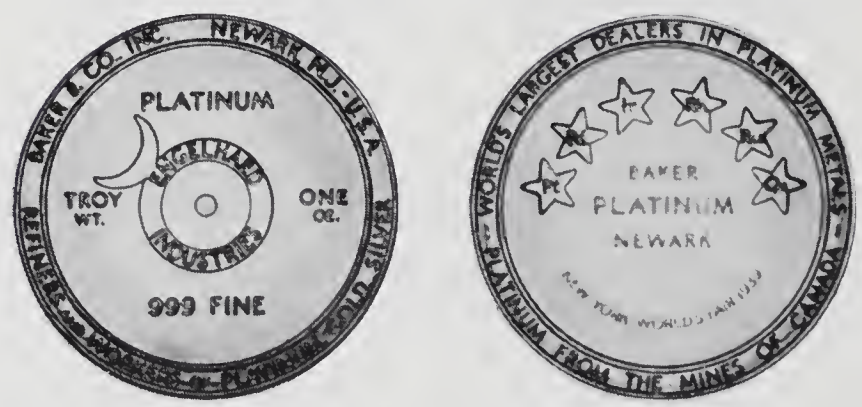
UNITED STATES

5485 PAN-AMERICAN EXPOSITION. **Platinum Award Medal, 1901.** 46mm. 84.3 grams. Uniface. At the Pan-American Exposition in Buffalo, New York, 1901. A special Medal of Honor was awarded to Augustus Saint-Gaudens. This medal was designed by James E. Fraser, later to become the designer of the famous Buffalo Indian Head Nickel of 1913. Augustus Saint-Gaudens was of course considered by many to be the greatest of modern sculptors. He designed in 1907 what is considered to be the finest in modern medallic art, namely the now well-knowned Double Eagle Twenty Dollar gold piece. The platinum piece is unique. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

The origin may be uncertain on some of the platinum lots described in this catalogue. Some examples may be restruck in a clandestine manner, while others may be struck in a completely official capacity.

Questions concerning any individual lot may be directed to us prior to the sale.

5486 NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR. **Platinum Medal, 1939.** 58mm. 5 troy ounces. .999 Fine. Baker Platinum Newark. Reverse: Engelhard Industries. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000-3000)



5487 **Platinum Medal.** Inscribed "Baker & Co. Inc. Newark N.J. U.S.A. One Oz. Troy. Engelhard Industries." Reverse: "New York World's Fair 1939." Platinum from the mines of Canada. **Prooflike Uncirculated** ($450-550)

5488 **Platinum Medal, 1946.** 30mm. 68.85 grams. 4.5mm thick. Franklin D. Roosevelt. Reverse: Atlantic Charter. Unique. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, February 1960, Lot 839
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6401

5489 **Platinum Medal, 1946.** 30mm. 25.3 grams. Milled edge. Franklin D. Roosevelt. Reverse: Atlantic Charter. Die flaws on nose, die break through M of CHAMPION. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-500)
Ex Shapero-Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1638
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6402, 6403

5490 **Platinum Medal, 1946.** 30mm. 25.15 grams. Franklin D. Roosevelt. Reverse: Atlantic Charter. Supposedly only 2 struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-500)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, February 1960, Lot 840
For gold counterpart, see Lot 6402, 6403

5491 **Platinum Presidential Medal.** 32.5mm. 44.10 grams. Franklin D. Roosevelt, facing bust in high relief; serial no. 15. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 1648

5492 **Platinum, Gold, Silver and Bronze Medal Set, 1961.** 39mm. Platinum 49.60 grams, gold 45.62 grams. Kentucky State Numismatic Association. Lincoln and Davis, busts facing. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($1000—UP)

5493 FLORIDA. **Platinum Medal, 1962.** 39mm. 63 grams. Florida State Capitol, Tallahassee. Corresponding pieces in silver and bronze. In custom plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 medals ($800-1000)

5494 **Platinum Alaska Purchase Centennial Medal, 1967.** 34mm. 38.3 grams. Corresponding pieces in bronze and silver. In a custom plastic holder. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 medals . . . . . ($550-700)

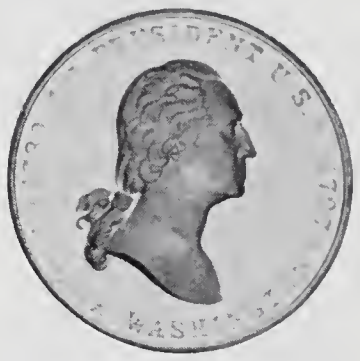
5495 **Platinum Medal, 1976.** 32mm. 31.02 grams. Bicentennial. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-550)

5496 **Platinum Medal, 1976.** 38.5mm. 52.78 grams. To commemorate the first scheduled passenger service of the Concorde from London to Washington. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($750-1000)

5497 **Platinum Medal, 1983.** 21mm. 7.15 grams. Reeded edge. By J. Mauviel. John F. Kennedy facing right. Reverse: Presidential shield. Struck in Paris. In case of issue. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5498 **Our Presidents In Platinum.** 27.2 grams each. 28mm. 32 medals of our 33 presidents, Washington to Truman complete. One of three sets of pure platinum struck by Osborne Register Co. One set is in the Cincinnati Historical Society Museum and another is in Paris, France. This is the only other set struck. Housed in two white plastic holders. A unique opportunity. Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 32 medals. . . . . ($12,000—UP)

5499 **Platinum Presidential Medal Set.** 26mm. 411.60 grams total weight. George Washington to Lyndon B. Johnson. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 35 medals . . . . . ($6000—UP)



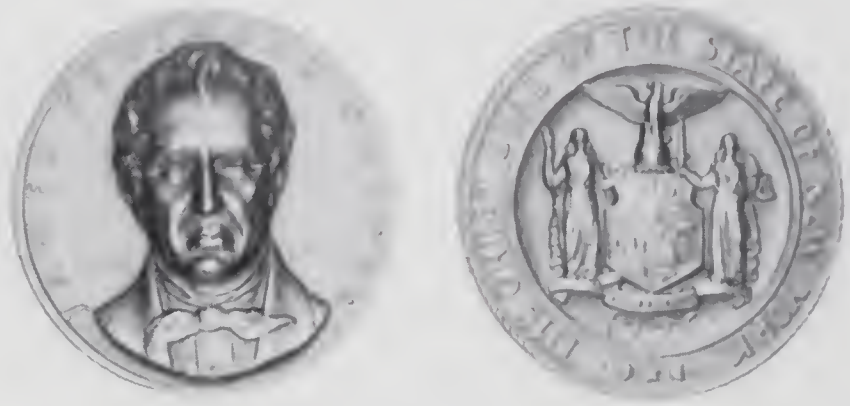
5500 **Platinum Presidential Medal.** 28.5mm. 27.4 grams. By Osborne Register Co. George Washington bust right. Reverse: 7-line inscription. **Prooflike Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, February 1960, Lot 2295

5501 **Platinum Presidential Medal.** 28.5mm. 27.55 grams. By Osborne Register Co. James Madison bust left. Reverse: 8-line inscription. **Prooflike Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-600)

5502 **Platinum Presidential Medal**. 32.5mm. 40.45 grams. Woodrow Wilson facing bust in high relief. Reverse: Presidential seal. Serial no. 15. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 1647

5503 **Platinum Medal for Signers of the Declaration of Independence**. 32.5mm. 44.9 grams. Benjamin Franklin, bust facing in high relief. Reverse: Liberty bell on plaque. Serial no. 15. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($450-600)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 1653

5504 **Platinum Medal for Signers of the Declaration of Independence**. 32.5mm. 48.75 grams. John Hancock bust, facing in high relief. Reverse: Plaque. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 1654



5505 **Platinum New York Statehood Medal**. 32.5mm. 50.70 grams. James Fenimore Cooper, bust facing in high relief. Reverse: Seal of New York. Serial no. 15. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 1650

5506 **Platinum Ohio Statehood Medal**. 32.5mm. 47.55 grams. The Wright Brothers, facing busts in high relief. Reverse: Seal of Ohio. Serial no. 15. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 1651

5507 **Platinum Pennsylvania Statehood Medal**. 32.5mm. 47.65 grams. William Penn, facing capped bust in high relief. Reverse: Seal of Pennsylvania. Serial no. 15. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)
Ex Quality Sales' Moskovitz Sale, February 1977, Lot 1652

5508 **Platinum Apollo 15 Medal.** 39mm. 32.98 grams. Issued to commemorate the flight of Apollo 15. In original case of issue with certificate. **Proof** . . . . . ($450-600)

5509 **Platinum Mini-coin Medals.** 10mm. 1.3 grams each. Minted by the Franklin Mint for special events. In original holders. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 21 medals . . . . . ($350—UP)

VENEZUELA

5510 **Platinum Pattern 5 Bolivares, 1930.** Kienast-398. 36mm. 36.15 grams. Military bust of General Juan V. Gomez. Inscription reads "Worthy General Juan V. Gomez, Peace and Work." Reverse: Arms between cornucopia. Supposedly only 3 or 4 struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6423
For alloy counterparts, see Lot 7415

5511 **Platinum Pattern 5 Bolivares, 1930.** Kienast-398. 36mm. 36.15 grams. Military bust of General Juan V. Gomez. Inscription reads "Worthy General Juan V. Gomez, Peace and Work." Reverse: Arms between cornucopia. Supposedly only 3 or 4 struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6423
For alloy counterparts, see Lot 7415

5512 **Platinum Pattern 5 Bolivares, 1930.** Kienast-398. 36mm. 40.9 grams. Military bust of General Juan V. Gomez. Inscription reads "Worthy General Juan V. Gomez, Peace and Work." Reverse: Arms between cornucopia. Supposedly only 3 or 4 struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600—UP)

For gold counterpart, see Lot 6423
For alloy counterparts, see Lot 7415

The origin may be uncertain on some of the platinum lots described in this catalogue. Some examples may be restruck in a clandestine manner, while others may be struck in a completely official capacity.

Questions concerning any individual lot may be directed to us prior to the sale.

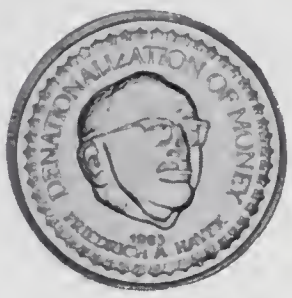
MISCELLANEOUS PLATINUM LOTS

5513 EASTERN EUROPE. **Platinum Medal, 1981.** 20mm. 5.34 grams. King seated on throne. Reverse: Double headed eagle crowned within wreath. **Proof** . . . . . ($75—UP)

5514 **Platinum Medal, 1982.** 32mm. Stamped 1 ounce. Reeded edge. Bust of Edward C. Harwood left. Reverse: Trademark "G." **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

5515 **Platinum Medal, 1983.** 18mm. ¼ ounce stamped. Bust facing of Henry Hazlitt. Reverse: Trademark G.25. **Uncirculated** ($125-150)

5516 **Platinum Medal, 1983.** 18mm. 3.21 grams. Reeded edge. Bust left. Reverse: Trademark G.10. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)



5517 **Platinum Medal, 1983.** 23mm. Stamped ½ ounce. Reeded edge. Facing bust of Friedrich A. Hayek. Reverse: Trademark G.50. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

5518 **Platinum Medal, 1985.** 38mm. 1 ounce pt. Plain edge. Struck in Canada. Eagle. Canada's national parks centennial. In a wood case of issue. Matte surfaces, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

5519 **Platinum Medal, 1985.** 38mm. 1 ounce pt. Plain edge. Struck in Canada. 1000-1985 Vinland. Viking sailing ship. In a wood case of issue, Matte surfaces, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

5520 **Platinum Statue of Liberty Medal, 1986.** 38mm. 1 ounce pt. Plain edge. Struck in Canada. Liberty. Reverse: Shield with legend around. Matte surfaces, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

5521 **Platinum Medal.** 38mm. 1 ounce pt. Plain edge. Struck in Canada. Jacques Cartier, second voyage in New France. Ship. In a wood case of issue. Matte surfaces, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-600)

End of Second Session

Third Session

Tuesday Evening, June 9, 1987
promptly at 6:30 P.M. in the Auction Gallery
Lots 5522 - 6440

WORLD GOLD

ALBANIA

5522 Zog I, 1925-1939. Four piece set. **100 and 20 Francs, 1937; 100 and 20 Francs, 1938.** F-11-14. 1937 commemoratives the 25th year of independence. 1938 commemorates King Zogs' marriage. In a fitted calf case. Rare. **Brilliant Prooflike Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

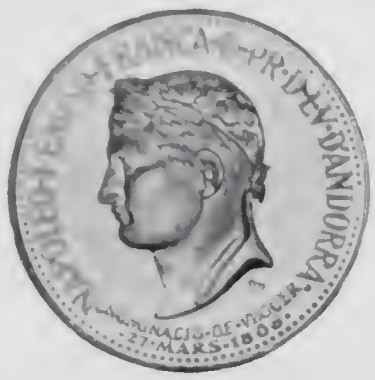
ANDORRA

5523 **25 Dinars, 1960.** Type of KM-M1. 30mm, 16.89 grams. Charlemagne. Very Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($300—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5001

5524 25 Dinars, 1963. Type of KM-M3. 30mm, 17.4 grams. Bishop Benlloch of Urgel. Very Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($300—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5002



5525 25 Dinars, 1964. Type of KM-M5. 30mm, 17.3 grams. Napoleon. Very Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($300—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5003

5526 **25 Dinars, 1965.** Type of KM-M7. 30mm, 17.4 grams. House of Council of Justice. Very Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($300—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5004

5527 **50 Dinars, 1960.** KM-M2. 34.73 grams. Charlemagne. Very Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-700)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5005

5528 **50 Dinars, 1963.** Type of KM-M4. 38mm, 34.86 grams. Bishop Benlloch of Urgel. Very Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($500-700)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5006

5529 **50 Dinars, 1964.** Type of KM-M6. 38mm, 34.8 grams. Napoleon. Very Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-700)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5007

5530 **50 Dinars, 1965.** Type of KM-M7. 38mm, 34.86 grams. House of Council of Justice. Very Rare. Supposedly only 3 struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($500-700)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5008

ARAB-ASIAN EMPIRES

5531 Fatimid al-Hakim, A.D. 969-1173. **Dinar, AH 395-al-Mansuriya.** F-17. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

5532 Fatimid al-Hakim, A.D. 969-1173. **Dinar, AH 395-Misr (Cairo).** F-17. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

ARABIA

5533 **Dinar, AH 1352 (1933-34).** 32.84 grams, .900. Private issue struck in Switzerland in 1967 as a Proof pattern coin. Very Rare. Supposedly only 10 struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-600)
For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5011-5013

5534 **Dinar, AH 1352 (1933-34).** 32.84 grams, .900. Private issue struck in Switzerland in 1967 as a Proof pattern coin. Very Rare. Supposedly only 10 struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-600)
For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5011-5013

5535 **Dinar, AH 1352 (1933-34).** 32.84 grams, .900. Private issue struck in Switzerland in 1967 as a Proof pattern coin. Very Rare. Supposedly only 10 struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-600)

For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5011-5013

5536 **Pound, AH 1352.** 7.95 grams. Private issue struck in Switzerland about 1967 as a pattern coin. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5014-5016

5537 **Pound, AH 1352.** 7.95 grams. Private issue struck in Switzerland about 1967 as a pattern coin. Light hairlines. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5014-5016

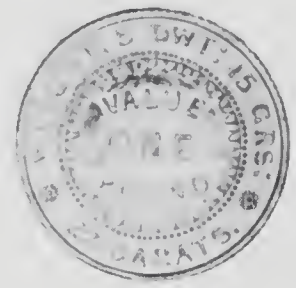
ARGENTINA

5538 **5 Pesos, 1887.** Y-11, F-14. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

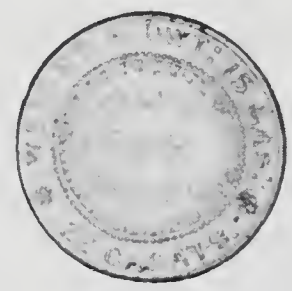
5539 **5 Pesos, 1888.** Y-11, F-14. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

5539A **Campaign Medal, No date (1865-69).** 30mm, 18.4 grams. For valor and loyalty in Paraguay. Arms. Reverse: Radiant sun. Loop at top. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

AUSTRALIA



5540 **Adelaide Pound, 1852.** KM-2, F-3. Adelaide Assay Office. Crown and date. Reverse: Value in ornamental circle. Nicely toned and very attractive. Very Rare and always in demand. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($4000—UP)



5541 **Adelaide Pound, 1852.** KM-2, F-3. Adelaide Assay Office. Many light scratches on both sides. Lustrous. Very Rare and always in demand. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

5542 Victoria. **Sovereign, 1858-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Obverse scratch. Light marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5543 **½ Sovereign, 1858-Sydney.** KM-3; F-10a. Lightly toned. Scarce date. Usual light marks. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

5544 **Sovereign, 1861-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Light marks on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

5545 **Sovereign, 1862-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Marks on both sides. **Very Good** . . . . . ($100-125)

5546 **Sovereign, 1864-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Lustrous. A few light marks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

5547 **Sovereign, 1866-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Marks on both sides. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5548 **Sovereign, 1867-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Marks on both sides. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

5549 **Sovereign, 1867-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Marks on both sides. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5550 **Sovereign, 1868-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Marks on both sides. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5551 **Sovereign, 1870-Sydney.** KM-4, F-10. Marks on both sides. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

5552 **Sovereign, 1870-Sydney.** F-10. **Very Good to Fine** . . ($100-125)

5553 **Sovereign, 1870-Sydney.** KM-4; F-10. Light marks on all coins. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

5554 **½ Sovereign, 1862 and Sovereign, 1868.** F-10, 10a. Marks on both coins. **Good to Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

5555 **Sovereign, 1871-S.** KM-6, F-11. Some light obverse marks. Lovely orange gold color. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5556 **Sovereign, 1873-S.** KM-6, F-11. Some light obverse marks. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5557 **Sovereign, 1877-S.** KM-6, F-11. Some light obverse marks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

5558 **Sovereign, 1879-S.** KM-6, F-11. Some light obverse marks. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5559 **Sovereign, 1883-S.** KM-7, F-15. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

5560 **Sovereign, 1884-M.** KM-6, F-12. Light obverse marks. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5561 **Sovereign, 1884-M.** KM-6, F-12. Light obverse marks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5562 **Sovereign, 1885-M.** KM-7, F-16. Some light marks on obverse. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

5563 **Sovereign, 1885-M.** KM-7, K-16. Light obverse marks. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5564 **Sovereign, 1885-M.** KM-6, F-12. Light obverse marks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5565 **Sovereign, 1887-S.** KM-10, F-19. **About Uncirculated** ($100-125)

5566 **Sovereign Lot, 1871-1887-Sydney.** F-15. Reverse: St. George. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($275-325)

5567 **Sovereign Lot, 1872-1887 Melbourne.** F-16. Reverse: St. George. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . . ($800-1200)

5568 **Sovereign Lot, 1871-1887.** F-11, 12. Reverse: Arms. 6 Melbourne, 3 Sydney. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($650-750)

5569 **Sovereign, 1888-M.** F-20. Prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75-100)

5570 **Sovereign Lot, 1887-1893.** F-19, 20. Jubilee. 4 Sydney, 8 Melbourne. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($850-950)

5571 **Sovereign, 1899-M.** F-24. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

5572 **Sovereign, 1900-P.** F-25. Bag marks. **About Uncirculated** ($80-100)

5573 **Sovereign Lot.** F-23-25. Veiled head. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($1000-1250)

5574 **Sovereign Lot.** F-23-25. Veiled head. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

5575 Edward VII. **Sovereign, 1906-P.** KM-15, F-34. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($80-100)

5576 **Sovereign, 1907-M.** KM-15, F-33. **About Uncirculated** ($80-100)

5577 **Sovereign, 1909-M.** KM-15, F-33. **About Uncirculated** ($80-100)

5578 **Sovereign Lot, Melbourne.** F-33. Complete date run. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($700-900)

5579 **Sovereign Lot, Melbourne.** F-33. **Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . ($800-1200)

5580 **Sovereign Lot, Melbourne.** F-33. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

5581 **Sovereign Lot, 1908-1909, Perth.** F-34. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

5582 **Sovereign Lot, Perth.** F-34. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins ($350-450)

5583 **Sovereign Lot, 1905 and 1910, Sydney.** F-32. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

5584 **Sovereign Lot, Sydney.** F-32. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($700-900)

5585 George V. **Sovereign Lot, 1912-S, 1913-S, 1915-S, 1930-P and 1931-P. About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

5586 **Sovereign, 1923-M.** F-39. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

5587 **Sovereign, 1926-P.** F-40. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

5588 **Sovereign Lot, 1924-M, 1925-P and 1928-P. Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

5589 **Sovereign Lot.** Mixed. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($750-900)

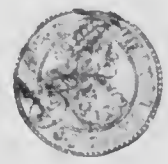
5590 Edward VIII. **Crown, 1936.** 34.31 grams. Plain Edge. Private issue. Head left, inscription. Reverse: Kangaroo. **Brilliant Proof** ($400-600)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5017 and 5018

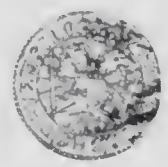
5591 **Sovereign Lot, 1889-1919, Melbourne. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

5592 **Sovereign Lot, 1905-1931, Perth. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

5593 **Sovereign Lot, 1910-1913, Sydney. Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($400-500)

AUSTRIA





5594 Leopold I (the Hogmouth), 1658-1705. **1/6 Ducat, 1674. Breslau.** F-186. Mount trace at 12 o'clock. Obverse field scratched. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

5595 **¼ Ducat, 1679. Breslau.** F-185. Mount trace at 12 o'clock. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

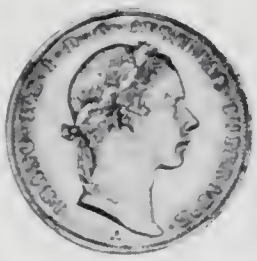
5596 Charles VI, 1711-1740. **Ducat, 1720.** F-230. Crinkled planchet. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

5597 Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. **Souverain d'Or, 1750.** F-277. Mint mark, lion. Considerable mint lustre and faint adjustment marks. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Superior's session of the CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2576 (realized $1200)

5598 Francis II, 1792-1806. **½ Sovrano, 1793-Venice.** F-360. One year type. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5599 **4 Ducats, 1822-Vienna.** C-187b, F-333. Struck on an uneven planchet. Some light marks on the rims suggesting possible jewelry use at one time. Scarce type. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** ($250-350)

5600 Francis Joseph, 1848-1916. **4 Ducat, 1885.** Horsky-3830. 13.9 grams. On the 2nd Austrian Shooting Festival in Tyrol. Lustrous; minor nicks and scratches. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)



5601 **Ducat, 1852-A.** Slight edge bruise; with a **1895.** F-388, 401. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

5602 **10 Corona, 1908.** F-431. On the 60th year of reign. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($50-75)

5603 **100 Corona, 1915.** F-424. Restrikes. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . ($3000-4000)

5604 **100 Corona, 1915.** F-424. Restrikes. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . ($3000-4000)

5605 **100 Corona, 1915.** F-424. Restrikes. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . ($3000-4000)

5606 **100 Corona, 1915.** F-424. Restrikes. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($1500-2000)

5607 **4 Ducats, 1915.** F-386. Restrikes. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins ($500-650)

5608 **Ducat, 1915.** F-402. Countermark on edge. **Restrike Proof.** . . . . . ($40-50)

5609 **20 Corona, 1915.** F-425R. Restrike. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($60-80)

5610 **100 Schilling, 1931.** Y-83, F-435. Prooflike surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

5611 **100 Corona, 1915; Ducat, 1859E; Ducat, 1915.** F-424R, 390, 402. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . ($400-500)

5612 **4 Florins-10 Francs, 1892.** F-420R. **Uncirculated; Ducat, 1915.** F-402. **Restrike Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

5613 **20 Francs, 1892.** F-419; **20 Corona, 1915.** F-425. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

5614 **Restrike Taler, 1780.** 73.4 grams. Struck in the 20th Century. Very few struck in gold. Lot includes a silver specimen. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($1200—UP)

5615 **Medal, 1968.** 65mm, 117.32 grams, .900 Fine. 50th Anniversary of Republic. Reverse: Eagle. Probably only a few struck. Extremely Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1250—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5020

5616 **Medal 1968.** 33mm, 28mm, 21mm; 23.39, 11.79, 5.81 grams. Stamped .900. 50th Anniversary of Republic. Reverse: Eagle. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($450-550)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5021

5617 NETHERLANDS. Joseph II. **Gold Restrike Souverain d'or, 1780.** Weight of 8 Souverains. 45.4 grams. Plain edge. Stamped 986. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($500-600)

5618 NETHERLANDS. Joseph II. **Gold Restrike Ducat, 1780.** 3.8 grams. Stamped .986. Prooflike surfaces . Light hairlines. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($40-50)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5028

BAHAMAS

5619 **100 Dollars, 1974.** Y-43. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($200-250)

5620 **100 Dollars, 1975. Y-49. Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

5621 **100 Dollars, 1976.** Y-49. Second Anniversary of Independence. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-150)

5622 **100 Dollar Lot, 1976.** Y-45.2. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

5623 **50 Dollar Lot, 1976.** Y-44.1. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

5624 **100 Dollar Lot, 1978.** Y-51, 53. Prince Charles and Butler. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

BARBADOS

5625 **100 Dollars, 1975.** Y-9. Sailing ship. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins ($100-125)

BELGIUM

5626 Leopold II, 1865-1909. **20 Francs, 1882.** F-8. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5627 Leopold II.**20 Francs, 1875, 1876, 1882.** F-8. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

5628 Leopold II. **20 Francs, 1876 and 1882.** F-8. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-200)

5629 Albert, 1909-1934. **20 Francs, 1914.** F-12. French legends. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5630 Albert, 1909-1934. **20 Francs, 1914.** F-13. Flemish legends. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5631 BRABANT. Charles V, 1506-1555. **1 Real d'or. N.D.** Delm-98, Variant, F-63. Without mint mark on hand. Half-length crowned figure of the king facing. Reverse: Arms on double eagle. Sharp portrait and legends. Extremely rare, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($2000—UP)
Ex Superior's Northwood-Spear Sale, October 1979, Lot 1104 and realized $3000

BELIZE

5632 **100 Dollars, 1976.** Y-20. Ancient Mayan symbols. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

5633 **100 Dollars, 1977.** Y-21. Mayan sun god. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

5634 **100 Dollars, 1977 and 1978.** Y-21, 22. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

5635 **100 Dollars, 1979.** Y-26. Queen Angelfish. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

5636 **100 Dollars, 1979.** Y-27. Star of Bethlehem. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

5637 **250 Dollars, 1978.** Y-23. Jaguar. Cased. **Proof** . . . . ($175-225)

5638 **100 Dollar Lot.** 1976 Y-20 (2 pieces) and 1977 Y-21. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

BERMUDA

5639 Edward VIII. **Crown struck in gold, 1936.** 32.60 grams. Plain edge. Bust left, inscription. Reverse: Three mast schooner left. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($400-600)

5640 **100 Dollars, 1975.** Y-12. Royal visit. **Proof** . . . . . ($90-110)

5641 3 piece set. **Gold 100 and 50 Dollars, and silver 25 Dollars, 1977.** KM-25-27. Queen's silver jubilee. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins ($175-200)

BHUTAN

5642 **Gold Sertum, 2 and 5 Sertums, 1966.** KM-33-35. 1.88 ounces. Commemorative coinage 1926-1966. Only 800 sets struck. In original case of issue. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . ($550-650)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5034

5643 **Sertum, 1970.** KM-36; F-7. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($70-90)

5644 **Sertum, 1970.** KM-36; F-7. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($70-90)

BOHEMIA-WALLENSTEIN

5645 Albert Wallenstein, 1625-1634. **10 Ducats, 1634.** 34.3 grams. Bust. Reverse: Eagle. 1972 modern restrike. **Uncirculated** ($400-500)

5646 Albert Wallenstein. **10 Ducats, 1634.** 34.1 grams. Bust. Reverse: Eagle. 1972 modern restrike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

5647 Albert Wallenstein. **5 Ducats, 1634.** 17.95 grams. Bust. Reverse: Eagle. 1972 modern restrike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

5648 Albert Wallenstein. **5 Ducats, 1634.** 18.05 grams. Bust. Reverse: Eagle. 1972 modern restrike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

BOLIVIA

5649 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **8 Escudos, 1808-PJ (Potosi).** Cr-41; F-14. Planchet flan near assayer initials. **Very Good to Fine** ($350-400)

BOTSWANA

5650 **150 Pula, 1976.** Y-10. 10th Anniversary. Only 2000 pieces struck. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($225-250)

BRAZIL

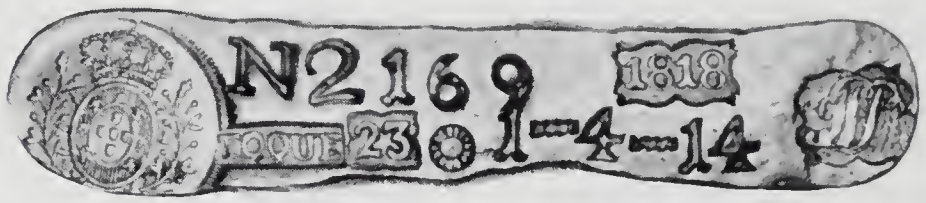
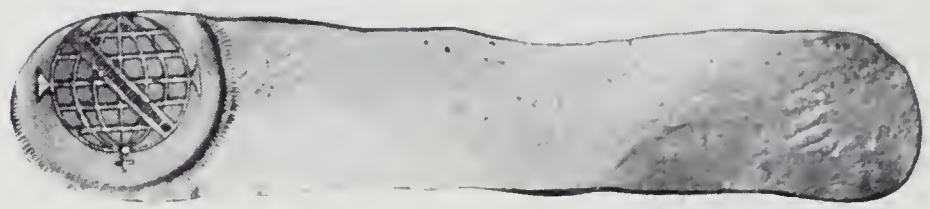
5651 John V, 1706-1750. **12800 Reis, 1732-Minas Gerais.** F-55. Laureate head. Reverse: Italic arms. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

5652 Joseph I, 1750-1777. **4000 Reis, 1774.** F-73. Crowned arms. Reverse: Plain cross in quadrilobe. **Extremely Fine** . ($200-250)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 988

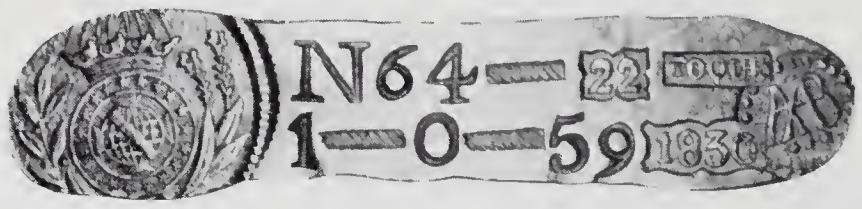
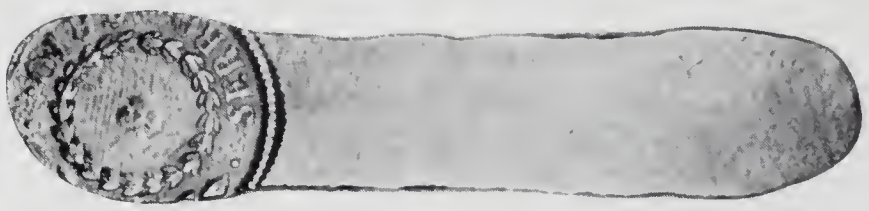
5653 Mary I and Peter III, 1777-1786. **6400 Reis, 1783-Rio.** F-76. Mint lustre. Lovely gold orange color. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($300-400)

5654 Mary I and Peter III, 1777-1786. **6400 Reis, 1784-R (Rio).** Cr-53.2; F-76. Probably used as jewelry. Many little marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5655 John, Prince Regent, 1805-1818. **4000 Reis, 1814 / 1813.** F-95. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

5656 Necessity Gold Bar. John VI, 1818-1822. **Sabara or 960 or V. Do Sabara, 1818.** F-105. 76 x 16 x 2mm. 42.8 grams. Stamped. Brazil crowned shield in circle. N 2169, Toque 23 below. 1818 below 1-4-14 on edge script letters. Reverse: Globe in front of cross. Very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)
Ex Shapero, Schulman Sale, October 1971, Lot 212

5657 Peter I, 1822-1831. **Gold bar. 1830. Serro Frio.** Similar to F-106. 31.69 grams, 70 x 16mm. Usual counterstamp. Numbered N 64, Fineness 22. Extremely rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($3000—UP)
Ex Sotheby, September 1973, Lot 271

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

5658 **100 Dollars, 1975.** Y-7. Royal Tern. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins ($175-225)

5659 **100 Dollars, 1978.** Y-23. 25th Anniversary of Coronation. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

5660 **100 Dollars, 1980.** Y-29. 400th Anniversary of Drake's Voyage. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

5661 **50 Dollars, 1980.** Y-28. Golden Dove of Christmas. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

BURMA

5662 Mindon Min, 1852-1878. **2 Mu, 1 Pe (¼ Mohur), (1866).** Y-8; F-5. Reeding on edge slightly irregular. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5663 **Gold Medal, undated.** Uniface, 71mm, 11.4 grams. Royal Seal of the Burmese dos in circle of inscription. Reverse: The same, incuse. Reportedly struck during the war of 1852 as a presentation issue. Very rare. **Very Fine** . ($3500—UP)

BURUNDI

5664 **25 Francs, 1962**. KM-3; F-3. Independence Commemorative. **Proof.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5665 **10 Francs, 1965**. KM-7; F-8. 50th Anniversary. Small obverse scratch. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-70)

CAMBODIA

5666 **1 Piastre, 1860**. F-2. Head of King Norodom L. Reverse: Arms. Struck from the same dies used for the silver coin. Usual coarse surfaces, and a noticeable die flaw on the obverse. From our CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2600 and realized $2500. Extremely rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

CANADA

5667 Edward VII, 1902-1910. **Sovereign, 1908-C**. Y-14; F-1. Only 636 pieces struck. Specimen strike, wire edges. Very rare date. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

5668 Edward VII, 1902-1910. **Sovereign, 1909-C**. Y-14; F-1. 16,273 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5669 Edward VII, 1901-1910. **Sovereign, 1910-C**. Y-14; F-1. 28,012 pieces struck. A few edge nicks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

5670 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1911-C**. Y-25; F-2. Some edge nicks. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

5671 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1913-C**. Y-25; F-2. Only 3,715 pieces struck. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

5672 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1913-C**. Y-25; F-2. Mintage of only 3,715. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

5673 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1914-C**. Y-25; F-2. 14,871 pieces struck. Light nicks and scratches. **Extremely Fine.** . ($200-300)

5674 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1917-C**. F-2. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5675 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1917-C**. Y-25; F-2. 58,845 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

5676 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1918-C**. F-2. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($80-100)

5677 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1918-C**. Y-25; F-2. Light obverse scratch. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

5678 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1918-C**. Y-25; F-2. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($80-100)

5679 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1919-C**. Y-25; F-2. Light marks on both sides. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5680 George V, 1910-1936. **10 Dollars, 1914.** Y-24; F-3. One minor rim nick. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1003

5681 George V, 1910-1936. **Set of 5 and 10 Dollars, 1912-1914.** F-3, 4. 1914 5 and 10 dollars are scarce dates. Complete date set housed in a custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($1500—UP)

5682 Elizabeth II, 1953. **20 Dollars, 1967.** Y-65. Centennial. **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-225)

5683 **7 piece set including 20 Dollar Gold, 1967.** KM-PL18B. Cased. **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-250)

5684 **7 piece set including 20 Dollar Gold, 1967.** KM-PL18B. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 2 sets . . . . . ($400-500)

5685 **100 Dollars, 1976.** KM-116. **Proof** . . . . . ($225-250)

5686 **100 Dollars, 1976.** KM-116. Olympics. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-225)

5687 **100 Dollars, 1978.** KM-122. Unification. **Proof** . . . . ($200-225)

5688 **100 Dollars, 1979.** Y-108. Year of the Child. Cased. **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-225)

5689 **10 Dollars, 1982.** Y-119. Maple leaf. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-200)

5690 **50 Dollars, 1982.** Y-109. Maple leaf. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-400)

5691 **50 Dollars, 1982.** Y-109. Maple leaf. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-400)

CAPE VERDE

5692 **2500 Escudos, 1976.** Y-12. 1st Anniversary or Independence. **Proof.** . . . . . ($125-150)

CAYMAN ISLANDS

5693 **25 Dollars, 1972.** Y-9a. Silver Wedding Anniversary. In original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($75-100)

5694 **100 Dollars, 1974.** Y-11. Churchill Centenary. Presentation cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

5695 **2 piece set. 100 Dollar Gold and 50 Dollar Silver, 1976.** Y-13, 12. Sovereign Queens of England. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-225)

5696 **2 piece set. 100 Dollar Gold and 50 Dollar Silver, 1976.** Y-13, 12. Sovereign Queens of England. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-225)

5697 **100 Dollar, 1977,** Y-13; **4-50 Dollar, 1977,** Y-21, 23, 24, 25. Queens. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($450-500)

CAYMAN ISLANDS & TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

5698 **4 piece set. 100 Dollars and 50 Crowns sold, 25 Dollars and 25 Crowns Silver, 1977.** Y-15, 15, 19, 18. Queen's Silver Jubilee. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($225-275)

5699 **4 piece set. 100 Dollars and 50 Crowns sold, 25 Dollars and 25 Crowns Silver, 1977.** Y-15, 15, 19, 18. Queen's Silver Jubilee. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($225-275)

CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC

5700 **50 Pesos, 1970.** F-1. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-225)

CEYLON

5701 Edward VIII. **Crown struck in Gold, 1936.** 36.89 grams, plain edge. Private issue. Bust left, inscription. Reverse: Elephant. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1960, Lot 428

CHILE

5702 Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. **4 Escudos, 1749-J (Santiago).** F-6. Slightly weakly struck centers. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)

5703 Charles III, 1759-1788. **8 Escudos, 1788 (Santiago).** C-35.2; F-15. So, DA. **Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

5704 **2 Escudos, 1934-IJ (Santiago).** C-90; F-35. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Obverse planchet flaw. A few marks. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5705 **8 Escudos, 1838-So-IJ.** H-22; F-37. Hand on book. Slightly weak centers, planchet flaw at date. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)
Ex Superior's De Sylva / Rabun Sale, February 1978, Lot 1014

5706 **2 Escudos, 1838-IJ (Santiago).** C-102; F-39. Hand on book. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

5707 **2 Escudos, 1838-IJ (Santiago).** F-39. Hand on book. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

5708 **10 Pesos, 1859 (Santiago).** Y-22.2; F-45. Graffiti in obverse field. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5709 **10 Pesos, 1877.** F-45. Nicely toned. Semi Proof like surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

5710 **2 Pesos, 1860, Fine; 5 Pesos, 1895, Uncirculated.** F-47, 50. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

5711 **100 Pesos, 1926.** Y-49. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($275-325)

5712 **50 Pesos-5 Condores, 1926.** Y-48; F-55. **Uncirculated** ($100-125)

5713 **100 Pesos, 1962.** F-54. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

5714 **50 Pesos, 1968.** Y-48. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

5715 **Gold Medal, 1971 (Santiago).** 26mm, 10.75 grams. Official medal to commemorate Ano Santo Compostelano. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

CHINA-YUNNAN

5716 **10 Yuans, 1919.** F-10. Facing head of General Tang Chi Yao. Reverse: Numeral "1" below flags. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . ($400-500)

COLOMBIA

5717 Charles III, 1759-1788. **1 Escudo, 1782 NR-JJ (Bogota).** C-29.2; F-41. **Very Good** . . . . . ($40-60)
Ex Virgil Brand-Gibbs, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1730

5718 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **8 Escudos, 1789-SF (Popayan).** C-54a; F-44. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Golden Sale Part III, Schulman, October 1963, Lot 98

5719 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **8 Escudos, 1807 P-JF (Popayan).** C-58a; F-52. Cleaned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)
Ex Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, March 1965, Lot 2454

5720 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. **8 Escudos, 1817-P-FM.** F-61. Bust of Charles IV. Reverse: Arms. Light scratches. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

5721 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. **8 Escudos, 1819-P-FM (Popayan).** C-84a; F-61. Slight edge flaw and reverse flaw. **Very Fine** . ($400-600)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1740

5722 **Escudo, 1824-FM (Popayan).** C-132a; F-72. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

5723 **Escudo, 1827-FM (Popayan).** C-132a; F-72. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

5724 **1 Escudos, 1862-FM, 1829-RU (Popayan).** C-132a; F-72. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

5725 **2 Pesos, 1871 Medellin.** Y-38; F-106. Irregular edge reeding, reverse edge nick. Possible solder expertly removed from the edge. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5726 **5 Pesos, 1913.** Y-51; F-110. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-120)

5727 **2½ and 5 Pesos, 1913.** F-110, 111. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

5728 **5 Pesos, 1924.** F-115. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($90-110)

5729 **5 Pesos, 1926.** F-115. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5730 **1000 Pesos, 1973.** Y-92. Guillermo Valencia. 10,003 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($30-50)

5731 **1500 Pesos, 1973.** Y-91. Bank of Republic Museum. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-450)

5732 **1500 Pesos, 1973.** Y-91. Bank of Republic Museum. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($600-650)

5733 **1500 Pesos, 1973.** Y-93. Guillermo Valencia. 5000 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($90-120)

5734 **1500 Pesos, 1973.** Y-93. Guillermo Valencia. 5000 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($90-120)

5735 **1500 Pesos, 1973.** Y-93. Valencia. 5000 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($90-120)

5736 **2000 Pesos, 1973.** Y-94. Guillermo Valencia. **Proof** . ($125-175)

5737 **2000 Pesos, 1973.** Y-94. Valencia. 5003 pieces struck. In original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

CONGO DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC/ZAIRE

5738 **Zaire, 50 and 25 Makutas, 10 Sengi, 1970.** KM-13, 12, 11, 10. 59.14 grams. .900 Fine. President Mobutu. Mintage of only 1000. Not in case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($550-650)

COOK ISLANDS

5739 **100 Dollars, 1975.** Y-13. Cook 2nd voyage. **Proof** . . . ($100-125)

5740 **100 Dollars, 1975.** Y-13. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

5741 **100 Dollar Lot, 1976.** Y-14. U.S. Bicentennial. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

5742 **100 Dollars, 1977.** Y-18. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

5743 **100 Dollars, 1977.** Y-18. Queen's Silver Jubilee. First day issue cover. **Proof** . . . . . ($125-150)

5744 **100 Dollars, 1977.** Y-18. **1 Proof and 1 Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($240-280)

5745 **200 Dollars, 1978.** Y-22. Discovery of Hawaii by Captain Cook. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-250)

5746 **200 Dollars, 1978.** Y-22. Discovery of Hawaii. **Proof** ($175-200)

5747 **200 Dollars, 1978.** Y-22. Discovery of Hawaii. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-200)

5748 **100 Dollars, 1979.** Y-26. **Proof** . . . . . ($125-150)

5749 **50 Dollars, 1981.** Y-27. Royal Wedding. **Proof** . . . . . ($40-60)

COSTA RICA

5750 **4 Escudos, 1828-CR-F.** F-2. Very scarce issue. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—Up)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1025 (Realized $1340)

5751 ½ Escudo, 1846-JB. F-5. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

5752 2 Escudos, 1850-JB. F-3. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5753 **5 Pesos, 1869.** Y-28; F-12. Large size. Edge smooth at 12 o'clock, a few nicks and scratches in the fields. **Very Fine** . . ($100-150)

5754 **10 Colones, 1900.** Y-37; F-20. Head of Columbus. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($110-130)

5755 **2 Colones, 1928.** Y-35; F-22. Columbus. **Uncirculated** ($60-80)

CUBA

5756 **2 Pesos, 1916.** F-6. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

5757 **5 Pesos, 1916.** F-4. Head of Marti. Reverse: Arms. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5758 **10 Pesos, 1916.** F-3. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-200)

5759 **10 Pesos, 1916.** F-3. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-200)

5760 **2, 5 and 10 Pesos, 1916.** F-3, 4, 6. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

5761 **2 Ducats, 1932.** Y-16; F-1. St. Wenceslas. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1036

5762 **Ducat, 1928.** F-2. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

5763 **Ducat, 1931.** Y-15; F-2. St. Wenceslas. Reverse: Shield. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

5764 **10 Ducats, 1934.** Y-18; F-4. Only 1298 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1200-1500)
Ex Superior's De Sylva-Rabun Sale, February 1978, Lot 1035

DANISH WEST INDIES

5765 Christian IX. **4 Daler-20 Francs, 1904.** Y-12; F-2. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1039

5766 Chrisitian IX. **4 Daler-20 Francs, 1904.** F-2. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

5767 Chrisitian IX. **4 Daler-20 Francs, 1905.** F-2. Scarce date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-600)

DANZIG

5767A Sigismund III, 1587-1632. **Ducat, 1595.** F-10. Crease in planchet due to possible edge mount. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

DENMARK

5768 Chrisitian IX, 1863-1906. **20 Kroner, 1873.** F-295. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

5769 **30 Pesos, 1955.** F-1. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($375-425)

5770 **30 Pesos, 1974.** KM-36; F-2. For the XII Central American and Caribbean games. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-120)

5771 **200 Pesos, 1977.** Y-44. Duarte Centennial. **Proof** . . ($300-350)

ECUADOR

5772 **10 Sucres, 1899.** F-10. Head of General Sucre. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

EGYPT

5773 Faud, 1917-1922. **500 Piastres, 1922.** F-26. Yellow gold. 42.4 grams. Several light edge nicks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

5774 **5 Pounds, 1960.** Y-109; F-44. Aswan Dam. **Uncirculated** ($500-700)

5775 **10 Pounds, 1964.** Y-122; F-46. 52.15 grams. Diversion of the Nile. Only 2000 struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

5776 **5 Pounds, 1970.** KM-428; F-49. 26 grams. President Nasser. Only 3000 struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

EL SALVADOR

5777 **2½ Pesos, 1892.** Y-11; F-4. Only 597 pieces struck. A few minor obverse marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

5778 **200, 100, 50 and 25 Colones, 1971.** KM-143-146; F-6-9. 44.38 grams, .900. "67 stamped on 200 Colones, Right of Church. 150th Anniversary of Independence. Estimated mintage of 2245 sets. Not in case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

5779 **200, 100, 50 and 25 Colones, 1971.** KM-143-146; F-6-9. 44.36 grams. "65" stamped on 200 Colones, Right of Church. 150th Anniversary of Independence. Estimated mintage of 2245 sets. Not in case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

ETHIOPIA

5780 Menelik II, 1889-1913. **Gold Pattern Talari, (1897).** 40mm, 40.20 grams, plain edge. A modern private issue. **Proof** . . ($450-550)

5781 Haile Selassis. **Gold Pattern Talari, 1930.** 40mm, 39.95 grams, plain edge. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Lion of Judah. A modern private issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($450-550)

FRANCE

5782 Louis XII, 1498-1515. **1 Ecu d'or Au Soleil, undated.** F-71. Struck from clashed dies. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1059
(Realized $440)

5783 Louis XIV, 1643-1715. **2 Louis d'or, 1701-M.** F-181. Evidence of overstriking on an earlier coin. Very rare. **Fine** . . . ($1500-2000)

5784 Louis XVI, 1774-1793. **1 Louis d'or, 1786-A.** F-220. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1064.

5785 Louis XVI, 1774-1783. **1 Louis d'or, 1786-A.** F-220. A few light obverse marks. **Fine** . . . . . ($175-250)

5786 Louis XVI, 1774-1793. **Louis d'or, 1786-AA. Metz.** F-220. Light adjustment marks on reverse. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)
Ex Superior's De Sylva / Rabun Sale, February 1978, Lot 1047

5787 Napoleon Bonaparte, 1801-1815. **40 Francs, AN X1-A (1803).** F-224. Some light marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1065

5788 Napoleon Bonaparte, 1801-1815. **40 Francs, AN 13-A (Paris).** F-226. Mint lustre. Light reverse adjustment marks. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Superior's De Sylva-Rabun Sale, February 1978, Lot 1049

5789 Napoleon Bonaparte, 1801-1815. **40 Francs, AN 13-A (1806).** F-226. Field contact marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

5790 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **100 Francs, 1856-A.** F-306. Couple of small rim nicks at 6:00 o'clock. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($450-550)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1067

5791 **100 Francs, 1913-A.** F-327. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1070

5792 **50 Francs, 1955-A.** F-308. Some light handling marks. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1066

5793 **20 Francs, 1851-A.** F-331. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

5794 **20 Francs, 1860-BB.** F-312. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5054

5795 **20 Francs, 1865-A.** F-321. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5058

5796 **20 Francs, 1866-A.** F-321. Obverse scratch. **Very Fine** ($60-80)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5060

5797 **20 Francs, 1866-BB.** F-322. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5055

5798 **20 Francs, 1866-BB.** F-322. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5055

5799 **Lot of 20 Francs, 1859-1863.** F-310, 321. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

5800 **10 Francs, 1855-A.** F-313. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5056

5801 **Lot. 5 Francs, 1867-BB,** F-326; **10 Francs, 1855-A,** F-313, **1868-A,** F-323; **20 Francs, 1855-A,** F-310. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

5802 **20 Francs, 1875-A.** F-330. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5803 **20 Francs, 1875-A.** F-330. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5804 **20 Francs, 1875-A.** F-330. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5805 **20 Francs, 1875-A.** F-330. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5806 **20 Francs, 1875-A.** F-330. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-115)

5807 **20 Francs, 1876-A.** F-330. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5071

5808 **20 Francs, 1876-A.** F-330. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5071

5809 **20 Francs, 1877-A.** F-330. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5810 **20 Francs, 1909.** F-336. Rooster. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

5811 **5 Francs, 1866-A.** F-325. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

5812 **Lot of 20 Francs, 1850-1909.** 5 types and 11 different dates. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($650-750)

5813 **Lot of 10 Francs, 1851-1911.** 4 different types. 1 damaged. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($450-550)

5814 Napoleon I. **Gold 5 Francs Restrike.** AN 13-G. C-155a.5. 31.79 grams. Stamped .900 modern striking. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

5815 **Gold Restrike, 2 Francs.** AN 12-G. C-144.4. 13 grams. Stamped .900 SP. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

5816 BOMPAS. Necessity war money. **Gold pattern 5c, No Date.** 8.68 grams. 5c in centre, legend around. Reverse: Rooster on square within wreath. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)
Ex Atomic Sale, Schulman, June 1961, Lot 382
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5113

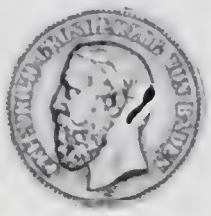
FUJAIRAH

5817 **50 Riyals, 1970.** KM-8. Olympic rings and torch for Munchen 1972. A couple of light marks. **Proof** . . . . . ($150-175)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

5817A **15 Rupees, 1916.** F-1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

GERMANY



5818 BADEN. Frederick I, 1852-1907. **5 Marks, 1877-G.** Y-14; F-12. Scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

5819 BADEN. Frederick I, 1852-1907. **10 Marks, 1907-G.** Y-19; F-14. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5820 BAVARIA. Maximilian II, 1848-1864. **Gold "Geschenkducat" (1848).** 3.58 grams. 20mm. Given at his coronation (Geschenk-gift). Bust right. Reverse: Crown in laurel wreath. Appears to be struck at later date. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($50-75)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5115

5821 BAVARIA. **Gold "Geschenkducat" (1848).** 3.4 grams. 20mm. Given at his coronation (Geschenk-gift). Bust right. Reverse: Crown in laurel wreath. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($40-60)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5115
Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 1935

5822 BAVARIA. Otto, 1886-1913. **10 Marks, 1898-D.** Y-39a; F-22. Striking flaw at 12 o'clock. Prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75-125)

5823 BAVARIA. Ludwig III. **Gold Pattern 20 Mark, 1913-G.** Opus-77; KM-PN34; Schaaf-202. 8.5 grams. 22.5mm, by Goetz. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5117
Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 2342

5825 BAVARIA. Ludwig III. **Gold Pattern 5 Marks, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN28; Schaaf-53G1. 33.75 grams. 38mm, by Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle with crown and shield. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5118

Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 2340

5826 BAVARIA. **Gold Pattern 5 Marks, 1925-D.** Schaaf-331.G3. 24.38 grams. 34.5mm, by Goetz. Bavarian shield. Reverse: Eagle. Scarce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5121

Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 1937

5827 BAVARIA. **Gold Pattern 3 Mark, 1925.** Schaaf-320aG2. 13.37 grams. 30mm, by Goetz. Bavarian shield between the value 3M. Reverse: Eagle. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5120

Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 2343

See Color Plate 3

5828 BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH. Christian, 1603-1655. **Ducat, 1644.** F-440. Well struck. A lovely example. Uncirculated. . . . . ($2000—UP)

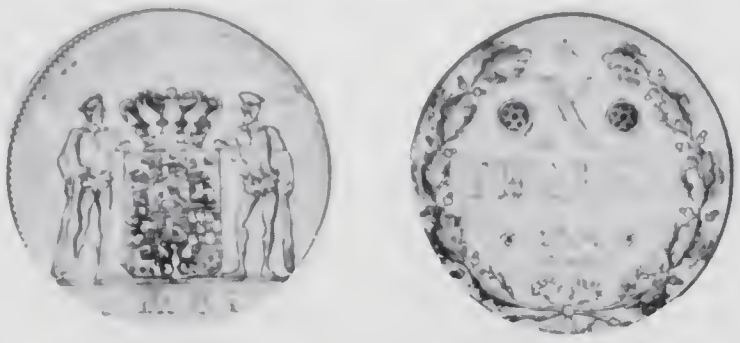
See Color Plate 3

5829 BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George III, 1760-1820. **Proof 5 Thaler, 1813.** F-677; Sch-347; J-101. Plain edge. Very scarce this choice. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

Ex Superior's Auction '79, July 1979, Lot 1757
(Realized $2900)

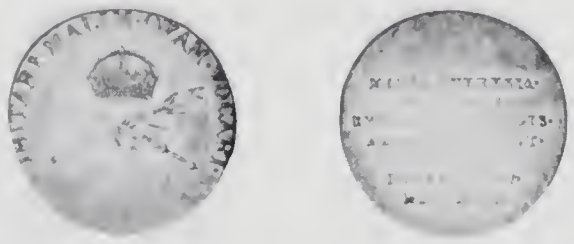
5830 BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George III, 1760-1820. **10 Taler, 1814.** F-679. Leaping horse. Reverse: Value. Light handling marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

5830A BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Charles I, 1735-1780. **2½ Talers, 1762.** F-771. Scratches on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)



See Color Plate 3

5831 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. William, 1831-1884. **10 Taler, 1834.** C-225; F-797. Arms supported by Wildmen. Reverse: Value. Handling marks in fields on both sides. **About Very Fine** . ($400-600)

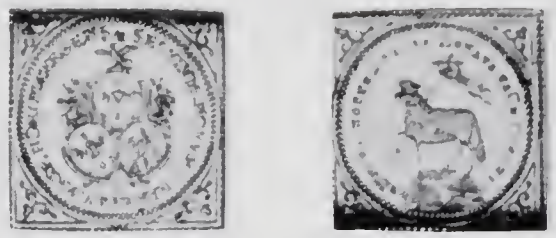


5832 FRANKFURT. **¾ Ducat, 1792.** F-1036. Crossed insignia. Reverse: Legend. On the coronation of Francis II. **Extremely Fine** ($300-500)

5833 HAMBURG. **Ducat, 1865.** F-1104. Standing knight. Reverse: Tablet. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-500)

5834 HAMBURG. **20 Marks, 1897-J.** Y-62a; F-29. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5835 NUREMBERG. **2 Ducat, 1700.** F-1774. Slight wave in planchet, scratches on obverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)



5836 NUREMBERG. **Ducat Klippe, 1700.** F-1777. Date in chronogram. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

5837 NUREMBERG. **¼ Ducat Klippe, No Date (1700).** F-1759. Arms. Reverse: Lamb on globe. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

See Color Plate 3

5838 NUREMBERG. **Ducat, No Date (Ca. 1690).** St. George mounted to right, "N" below. Reverse: Christ with his disciples in boat. Planchet slightly crinkled. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

5839 PALATINATE. Charles Philip, 1716-1742. **¼ Carolin, 1735.** F-1892. 2.4 grams. Edge crack at 4 o'clock. **Very Fine** . . . . ($200-300)

See Color Plate 3

5840 PRUSSIA. Frederick William III, 1797-1840. **1 Frederick d'Or, 1797A.** C-117; F-2261. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** ($1000-1500)

5841 PRUSSIA. William II, 1888-1918. **20 Marks, 1902-A.** Y-124a; F-83. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

5842 PRUSSIA. William I, 1861-1888. **10 Marks, 1872-A.** F-71. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

5843 PRUSSIA. William II, 1888-1918. **10 Marks, 1901-A.** Y-123a; F-87. Light handling and hairlines. **Proof** . . . . . ($200—UP)

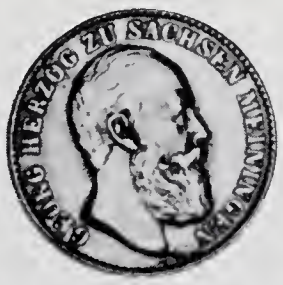
5844 PRUSSIA. William I, 1861-1888. **5 Marks, 1877-B.** Y-113.1; F-78. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

5845 PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **Gold Pattern 2 Marks, 1913.** Opus-76; Schaaf-111. 10.5 grams, 28mm, by Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. Very Rare. Probably only a few struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5122

5846 PRUSSIA. **20 Marks, 1903-A; 10 Marks, 1873-A and 1890-A.** F-83, 71, 87. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-225)

5847 REGENSBERG. **1/32 Ducat, ND (1750).** F-2305. Crossed keys. Reverse: Crowned R. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)



5848 SAXE-MEININGEN. George II, 1866-1914. **Gold Uniface 20 Marks, Undated.** Schaaf-275. 9.25 grams, 1.5mm thick. Obverse for 20 Marks. Reverse: Blank. Many light scratches on obverse. Possibly very rare. *This lot will be sold as is.* **Very Fine** . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex King Farouk Sale, Sotheby 1954, Lot 1509

See Color Plate 3

5849 SAXONY. John George I, 1611-1656. **Ducat, 1617.** F-2436. Bust of John George I. Reverse: Bust of Frederick III. On the Reformation. Planchet flaw near edge. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-1200)

5850 SAXONY. Frederick August III, 1904-1918. **10 Marks, 1911-E.** Y-196; F-101. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

See Color Plate 3

5851 WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon, 1807-1813. **20 Francs, 1808-C (Cassel).** F-3168. Laureate head left. Reverse: Value in wreath. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

5852 WURTTEMBURG. Charles, 1864-1891. **10 Marks, 1879-F (Stuttgart).** F-125. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5853 WURTTEMBURG. William II, 1891-1918. **10 Marks, 1898-F.** Y-223; F-129. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

5854 **Gold Pattern 25 Pfenning, 1908.** Schaaf-18G5. 6.97 grams, by Karl Goetz. Value and date. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Struck on rusted dies. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5127

5855 **Gold Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G26. 6.93 grams, by Karl Goetz. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Crowned eagle on shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)

For pletinum counterpert, see Lot 5129

Ex Atomic-Schulman Sale, June 1961, Lot 433

5856 **Gold Pattern 5 Marks, 1925-D.** Kienast-352. 28.62 grams, 36mm, plain edge, by Karl Goetz. Draped bust of "Germania" left. Reverse: Eagle with open wings, standing left. Very Rare. Matte surface. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-750)

Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 790
(Realized $1400)

5857 **Gold Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-331.G1 (Reverse-4). 17.43 grams, 35.5mm, by Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Standing eagle. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . ($250—UP)

Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 1977

5858 **Gold Pattern 3 Marks, 1925-D.** Kienast-352. 19.65 grams, 30mm, plain edge, by Karl Goetz. Bust of "Germania" left with wreath of oak leaves. Reverse: Eagle standing right. Matte surface. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 784
(Realized $1500)

5859 **Gold Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324G3. 6.91 grams, 23.5mm, by Goetz. Tree of plenty. Reverse: Female kneeling holding wheat. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5131

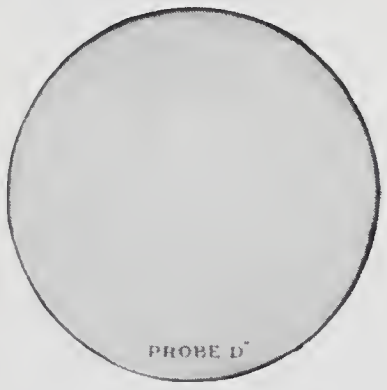
5860 **Gold Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324.G5. 6.91 grams, 23.5mm, by Goetz. Kneeling female with sheaf of wheat. Reverse: Horn of plenty. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)

For pletinum counterpart, see Lot 5132, 5133

Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 2344

5861 **Gold Pattern 5 Marks, 1926-D.** Schaaf-331G13, G14. 34.85 grams, 36mm, by Goetz. Young female left. Reverse: Sailing ship. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5137



5862 **Gold Pattern 3 Marks, 1926-D.** Schaaf-320aG6. 25.45 grams, 30mm, by Goetz. Man standing, holding hammer and horn of plenty. Reverse: Blank, stamped - probe "D". Very Rare, probably unique. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 1978

See Color Plate 3

5863 **Gold Pattern 3 Marks, 1926-D.** Kienast-352. Piefort. 35.01 grams, 30mm, plain edge, by Karl Goetz. Bust of "Germania" left in armor with oak wreath. Reverse: Eagle standing left. Matte surface. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 785
(Realized $1300)

5864 **Gold Pattern 3 Marks, 1926-D.** Kienast-352. Piedfort. 35.12 grams, 30mm, plain edge, by Karl Goetz. Bust of "Germania" left in armor with oak wreath. Reverse: Eagle standing right. Matte surface. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 788
(Realized $1400)

5865 **Gold Pattern 3 Marks, 1926-D.** Kienast-356. Piedfort. 34.92 grams, 30mm, plain edge, by Karl Goetz. Bust of "Germania" left in armor with oak wreath. Reverse: Spread eagle facing, with large numeral 3 on tail. Matte surface. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 786
(Realized $1300)

5866 **Gold Pattern 3 Marks, 1926-D.** Kienast-356. Piedfort. 34.98 grams, 30mm, plain edge, by Karl Goetz. Bust of "Germania" left in armor with oak wreath. Reverse: Eagle standing left. Matte surface. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 789
(Realized $1400)

5867 **Gold Pattern 3 Marks, 1926-D.** Kienast-356. Piedfort. 34.94 grams, 30mm, plain edge, by Karl Goetz. Bust of "Germania" left in armor with oak wreath. Reverse: Spread eagle facing. Light rim bruise. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 787
(Realized $1400)

5868 **Gold Medallic 25 Marks, 1925-1932.** 6.94 grams, 24mm, by Goetz. Von Hindenburg. Eagle holding shield. **Uncirculated** . ($100—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5138, 5139
Ex Atomic-Schulman Sale, June 1961, Lot 465

5869 **Gold Medallic 5 Marks, 1927-D.** Opus-386; KM-M1a; Schaaf-327a. 23 grams, 36mm, by Goetz. Hindenburg commemorative on the 80th birthday of the field marshal. Light marks in the fields. **Proof-like Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5140
Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Sale Part II, April 1971, Lot 2416

See Color Plate 3

5870 **Gold medal, 1928.** Opus-388. 34.82 grams, 36mm, by Goetz. Albrecht Durer. To commemorate the 400th year of his death. Very Scarce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5142
Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 1983

5871 **Gold Medallic 20 Marks, 1928.** KM-M4. 6.39 grams, 22.5mm, by Goetz. Von Hindenburg. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)
Ex Virgil Brand-Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 935

5872 **Gold Pattern 20 Marks, 1928.** Kienast-416. 6.49 grams, by Karl Goetz. Von Hindenburg. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

5873 **Gold Medallic 10 Marks, 1928.** KM-M3. 3.45 grams, 19mm, by Goetz. Von Hindenburg. On the 80th birthday of the field marshal. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)
Ex Virgil Brand-Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 936

5874 **Gold Medallic 10 Marks, 1928.** KM-M3. 3.39 grams, 19mm, by Goetz. Von Hindenburg. On the 80th birthday of the field marshal. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)
Ex Arlow-Schulman Sale, November 1965, Lot 326

5875 **Gold Medallic 10 Marks, 1928.** KM-M3. 3.47 grams, 19mm, by Goetz. Von Hindenburg. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

GIBRALTAR

5876 Elizabeth II. **100 Pounds, 1975.** Y-6. .9170 ounces. 1,625 pieces struck. Cased. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($425-475)

5877 **100 Pounds, 1975.** Y-6. .9170 ounces. **Proof** . . . . . ($450-525)

5878 **25 Pounds, 1975.** Y-4. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-120)

GREAT BRITAIN

5879 Henry V, 1413-1422. **Noble, undated.** N-1372; F-22. Ruler in ship. Reverse: Ornamental cross. Well struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)
Ex Superior's DeSylva-Rabun Sale, February 1978, Lot 1068

5880 Edward IV, 1461-1470. First Reign. **1 Rose Noble or Ryal, ND.** N-1549; Sb-1950; F-32. Light Coinage. Mintmark, none/crown. Flemish type. Light crease marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

5881 **Angel, ND. London.** Sb-2091; F-35. Mintmark, trefoil. Edges show signs of clipping. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

5882 Henry VIII, 1509-1547. **Angel, undated.** N-1760; Sb-2265; F-44. Mintmark, portcullis crowned. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Cross and Arms on ship. A nice full round planchet. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

5883 Edward VI, 1547-1553. **½ Sovereign, undated.** N-1908; Sb-2435; F-68. Second Period. Mintmark, arrow. Uncrowned bust right. Reverse: Arms. Rare. Light crease mark in center. Light scratches on obverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

5884 Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **½ Pound, undated.** N-1994; Sb-2520; F-88. Second issue. Mintmark, castle. Young bust left. Reverse: Arms, beaded inner circles. Marks on obverse. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700-1000)

5885 **½ Pound, undated.** N-2009; Sb-2535; F-88. Third issue. Mintmark, tun. Old bust left with elaborate dress and long hair. Rare. Mount trace removed at 12 o'clock. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)

5886 James I, 1603-1625. **Laurel, ND.** N-2114; Sb-2638; F-105. Third Coinage. Mintmark, trefoil. Fourth bust. Light scratch. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

5887 James I, 1603-1625. **½ Laurel, undated.** N-2117; Sb-2641; F-106. Mintmark, lis. Laureate bust left. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Light scratches on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

5888 Charles I, 1625-1649. **Triple Unite, 1642. Oxford mint.** Sb-2724; F-116. Mintmark, plume. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Scroll type legend (the Declaration). Oxford became the headquarters in late 1642 for King Charles I, where this civil war issue was struck. The metal used for this coinage comes from plate donated by the University. Small edge crack at 6 o'clock. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($7500—UP)

5889 Charles II, 1660-1685. **5 Guineas, 1668.** Sb-3329; F-148. Elephant below bust. Handling marks in the fields on both sides; underlying lustre. Rare. **Very Fine** . . ($2500—UP)

5890 **5 Guineas, 1673.** F-147. Scratches in obverse field and marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

5891 **5 Guineas, 1684.** F-147. Light scratches in obverse field. A flaw in the reverse field; edge nicks. **Fine** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

5892 William and Mary, 1688-1694. **5 Guineas, 1692.** Sb-3422; F-165. Lustrous. Rare. **About Extremely Fine** ($3000—UP)

5893 William III, 1694-1702. **5 Guineas, 1699.** Sb-3454; F-175. Small planchet flaw on both sides. Possible repair of scratch in obverse field. Handling marks on both sides. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

5894 George II, 1727-1760. **2 Guineas, 1739.** F-202. Field marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

5895 George III, 1760-1820. **Guinea, 1775.** F-220. Fourth head. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

5896 **Guinea, 1787.** F-221. Spade type. Light scratches. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1084

5897 **Guinea, 1798.** F-221. "Spade." Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

5898 **Sovereign, 1817.** Cr-51; F-236. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

5899 **½ Sovereign, 1817.** F-237. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

5900 Victoria, 1837-1901. **Sovereign, 1853.** Y-14.1; F-252. Shield reverse. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

5901 **Sovereign, 1854.** Y-14.1; F-252. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

5902 **Sovereign, 1855.** Y-14.1; F-252. WW incuse. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5903 **Sovereign, 1857.** Y-14.1; F-252. Light obverse marks. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5904 **Sovereign, 1858.** Y-14.1; F-252. Scarce date. Light obverse marks. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5905 **Sovereign, 1864.** Y-14.2; F-252. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

5906 **Sovereign, 1864.** Y-14.2; F-252. Different die numbers. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($700-800)

5907 **Sovereign, 1866.** Y-14.2; F-252. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

5908 **Sovereign, 1866.** Y-14.2; F-252. Die #51. Small edge nick. Light obverse marks. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5909 **Sovereign, 1869.** Y-14.2; F-252. Different die numbers. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($700-800)

5910 **Sovereign, 1866.** Y-14.2; F-252. Different die numbers. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($425-475)

5911 **Sovereign, 1869.** Y-14.2; F-252. Die #6. **Extremely Fine** ($90-110)

5912 **Sovereign, 1869.** Y-14.2; F-252. Die #7. **Extremely Fine** ($90-110)

5913 **Sovereign, 1869.** Y-14.2; F-252. Die #35. Light obverse marks. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5914 **Sovereign, 1869.** Y-14.2; F-252. Die #53. **Extremely Fine** ($90-110)

5915 **Sovereign, 1871.** Y-14.2; F-252. Die #13. Small edge nick. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

5916 **Sovereign, 1872.** F-252. Shield. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5149

5917 **Sovereign, 1872.** Y-14.2; F-252. Die #24. **Extremely Fine** ($80-100)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5149

5918 **Sovereign, 1873.** Y-14.2; F-252. Die #5. **Extremely Fine** ($80-100)

5919 **Sovereign Lot: 1843, 1847, 1848, 1849.** Y-14.1; F-252. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

5920 **Sovereign Lot: 1851, 1852, 1853, 1856, 1859.** Y-14.1; F-252. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($375-475)

5921 **Sovereign Lot: 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1872.** Y-14.1; F-252. Without die numbers. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins ($350-400)

5922 **Sovereign Lot:** 1863 Die #2; 1865 Die #1, scratches; 1871 Die #2; 1872 and 1873 both Die #1. Y-14.2; F-252. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($375-450)

5923 **Sovereign Lot: 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1872, 1873.** Y-14.2; F-252. With die numbers. **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($700-800)

5924 **Sovereign Lot: 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1872.** Y-14.2; F-252. With die numbers. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . ($550-650)

5925 **Sovereign Lot: 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1869, 1871, 1872.** Y-14.2; F-252. With die numbers. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . ($550-650)

5926 **Sovereign Lot: 1863, 1864, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1872.** Y-14.2; F-252. With die numbers. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . ($500-550)

5927 **Sovereign Lot: 1864, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1872.** Y-14.2; F-252. With die numbers. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins ($425-475)

5928 **Sovereign Lot: 1871, 1872.** Y-14.2; F-252. Different die numbers. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($850-950)

5929 **Sovereign Lot: 1871, 1872 (2), 1873, 1876, 1884.** Y-15; F-253. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($425-475)

5930 **5 Pounds, 1887.** F-255. Jubilee. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($600-750)

5931 **Jubilee Gold Set: 2 and 5 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, 1887.** F-255-258. Light marks in the fields. In red case. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($1000-1200)

5932 **½ Sovereign, 1849.** F-254. Shield reverse. **Very Fine** . ($40-60)

5933 **½ Sovereign, 1852.** F-254. Cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine** ($40-50)

5934 **½ Sovereign, 1859.** F-254. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-50)

5935 **½ Sovereign, 1869.** F-254. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-50)

5936 **½ Sovereign, 1872.** F-254. Young head. **Fine** . . . . . ($35-50)

5937 **½ Sovereign, 1875.** Y-13.2; F-254. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($90-110)

5938 **½ Sovereign, 1887.** F-258. Jubilee. Rim nick. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($70-90)

5939 **½ Sovereign, 1887.** F-258. Jubilee. **Uncirculated** . . . ($75-100)

5940 **Sovereign Lot: 1887 and 1891.** Y-29; F-257. Jubilee. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

5941 **Sovereign Lot.** Y-29; F-257. Jubilee. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($425-475)

5942 **Sovereign Lot: 1893-1901.** Y-43; F-261. Complete date run. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($550-600)

5943 **Sovereign Lot.** Y-43; F-261. Old Head. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-275)

5944 **Sovereign Lot.** Mixed dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($450-550)

5945 Edward VII, 1901-1910. **5 Pounds, 1902.** F-263. Matte Proof. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

5946 **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Crown to Maundy Penny, 1902.** KM-115. Toned in red case. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

5947 **Sovereign Lot: 1902, 1903, 1908. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

5948 **Sovereign Lot: 1902-1910.** F-265. Complete date set. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($700-800)

5949 **Sovereign Lot.** Y-57; F-265. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . ($900-1000)

5950 **Sovereign Lot: 1902-1910.** F-265. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($900-1100)

5951 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1911.** F-269. Nice. **Proof.** . . . . . ($450-500)

5952 **Sovereign, 1914.** F-269. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

5953 **Sovereign, 1916.** Y-78; F-269. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

5954 **½ Sovereign, 1912.** F-270. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

5955 **½ Sovereign, 1915.** F-270. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

5956 **Sovereign Lot.** Y-78; F-269. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 19 coins . . . . . ($1300-1500)

5957 **Sovereign Lot.** Y-78; F-269. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 18 coins. . . . . ($1250-1500)

5958 Edward VIII. **Crown struck in gold, 1936.** 37.53 grams, plain edge. Private issue. Bust left, inscription. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-600)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5153, 5154

5959 George VI, 1936-1952. **Coronation gold set: 2 and 5 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, 1937.** F-271-274. Each coin has light hairlines. In red case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins ($1600—UP)

5960 Elizabeth II, 1952- . **Sovereign, 1957.** F-275. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($80-100)

5961 **Sovereign Lot, 1967.** Y-137; F-275. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($850-950)

5962 **Sovereign, 1974.** Y-A137. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-120)

5963 **Sovereign, 1979.** Y-A137. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

5964 **Sovereign, 1981.** Y-A137. No case. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

5965 **Sovereign, 1981.** Y-A137. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

5966 **2 Pounds, Sovereign, ½ Sovereign, 1983.** Y-B137, A137, C137. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-700)

5967 **5 Pounds, Sovereign, ½ Sovereign, 1984.** KM-924, 919, 922. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($800-1000)

5968 **Sovereign Lot, 1957-1967.** Y-137; F-275. Mixed dates. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($1000-1100)

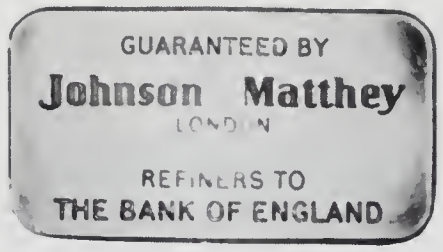
5969 **Sovereign Type Set, 1884.** Victoria young head. Shield reverse; 1871 Dragon; 1888 Jubilee; 1899 Veiled; 1903 Edward VII; 1915 George V. Housed in a custom plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

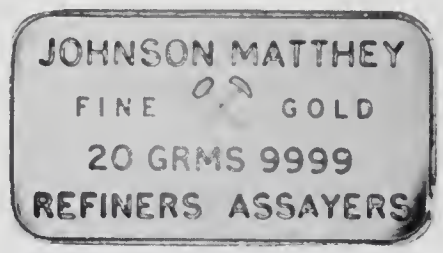
5970 **Sovereign Lot, 1880-1965.** Mixed lot of Kings and Queens. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($900-1000)

5971 **Sovereign Lot.** Mixed dates. Kings and Queens. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($550-650)

5972 **Sovereign, 1887; ½ Sovereigns: 1891, 1899, 1906.** F-257, 258, 262, 266. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . ($225-275)

5973 **½ Sovereigns: 1907-1911.** Kings. One with heavy scratch. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($200-250)





5974 **Gold Bar, ND.** 19.5 x 35.5mm. Stamped 20 grams, .999. Johnson Matthey, London. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

GREECE

5975 George I, 1863-1913. **20 Drachmai, 1884-A (Paris).** Y-26; F-9. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-140)

GUATEMALA

5976 **5 Pesos, 1869.** F-42. One year type. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

GUYANA

5977 **100 Dollars, 1976 and 1977.** Y-16, 17. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

5978 **100 Dollars, 1977.** Y-17. **Proof** . . . . . ($50-60)

HAITI

5979 **1000 Gourdes, 1973.** Y-71. Jean Claude Duvalier. Only 915 pieces struck. A few minor hairlines. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-300)

5980 Set. Gold 1000 Gourdes and 25 Gourdes Silver, 1974. KM-118, 112. Battle scene, for U.S. Bicentennial. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

HAWAII

5981 Queen Liliuokalani. **Gold Medal, 1966.** 39mm, 31.9 grams 10K. Hawaii State Numismatic Association. Facing bust. Reverse: Islands. Corresponding pieces in bronze, silver and whitemetal. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175—UP)

HEJAZ

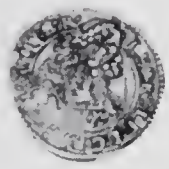
5982 Husein Ibn Ali, 1916-1924. **Dinar, 1923.** Y-26; F-1. Arab legends both sides. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

5983 Husein Ibn Ali, 1916-1924. **Dinar, 1923.** Y-26; F-1. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

HONG KONG

5984 **1000 Dollars, 1975.** Y-31. Visit of Queen Elizabeth. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($225-250)

HUNGARY



5985 Leopold I (the Hogmouth), 1658-1705. **1/6 Ducat, 1685. Nagybanya.** F-60. Edge lightly clipped. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

5986 Maria Theresa. **2 Ducats, 1765.** C-36; F-73. Standing ruler. Reverse: Modonna and child. Mount trace, fields tooled. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

5987 Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. **Ducat, 1765.** F-74. Slight bent flan. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1111

5987A KREMNITZ. **10 Ducats, No Date.** F-114. Struck during the period 1600-1800. St. George slaying dragon. Reverse: Christ in boat. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

5988 **Ducat, No Date (Ca. 1600-1800). St. George slaying dragon. Reverse: Ship. Mount trace. Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

5989 Ferdinand I, 1835-1848. **Ducat, 1843.** F-82. Standing ruler. Reverse: Modonna. Possible edge mount. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($200-250)

5990 **100 Korona, 1908.** Y-D36. Restrike. **Proof** . . . . . ($350-400)

5991 **20 Korona, 1894.** F-92. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

5992 **20 Francs Lot, 1875, 1877, 1886(2).** F-87. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

5993 **10 Korona, 1899.** F-94. Light scratches. **Very Fine** . . . ($30-40)

5994 **10 Francs Lot, 1881, 1886.** F-89. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

5995 Francis Joseph, 1848-1916. **10 Korona, 1911.** F-94. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

5996 **Gold pattern 40 Pengo, 1935-UP.** Huszar-2306. 27mm, 11.62 grams. Franz Rakoczi on horseback. Reverse: Crowned shield. Struck later. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

ICELAND

5997 **500 Kronur, 1961.** Y-17; F-1. Jon Sigurdsson Sesquicentennial. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

INDIA

5998 EAST INDIA COMPANY. Victoria. **1 Mohur, 1841.** F-3. Obverse edge nick. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

5999 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1918-I.** F-15. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($ 150-175)

6000 George V, 1910-1936. **Sovereign, 1918-I.** F-15. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

6001 HINDUSTAN. Akbar, 1556-1605. **1 Mohur Square, AH-988.** F-147. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

INDONESIA

6002 **25 Rupiah, No Date (1952).** KM-M1. Prince Diporegoro. A few contact marks on obverse. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

IRAN

6003 PERSIA. Nasredin, 1848-1896. **25 Tomans, 1307-AH (1890 A.D.).** Y-M6; F-58. Shah's returned from Europe. Facing ¾ bust. Extremely rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)
Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Sale Part II, April 1971, Lot 2444 (Realized $2550)

6004 PERSIA. Nasredin, 1848-1896. **10 Tomans, 1313-AH (1895).** 28 grams, plain edge. 50th year of Reign. Very rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

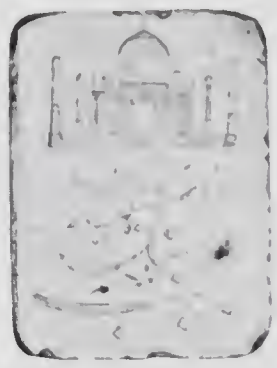
6005 PERSIA. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. **1 Pahlevi, SH-1329 (1950).** F-101. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1467

6006 PERSIA. **Lot ½ Toman, AH-1342, No Date.** Nasir and Ahmad portrait types. 1.4 grams each. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins ($75-125)

6007 Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah; 1941-1979. **Gold Medal, SH-1346.** 36mm, 31.06 grams. On the 25th year of Reign. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5171

6008 PERSIA. Mohammad Reza Pahlavi. **Lot. Pahlavi, SH-1346.** Y-143. **½ Pahlavi, SH-1349.** Y-142. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins ($100-150)

6009 PERSIA. **Lot** consisting of: Pahlavi, SH-1306, Y-120; 1/5 Toman, AH-1335, Y-79; ½ Pahlavi, Y-135(2); Pahlavi, Y-136; Medal 1971. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($250-300)



6010 **Gold Ingot of 5 Tolas, No Date.** 21.5 x 29mm, 58.27 grams. Habib Bank Ltd. HB in circle. Weight 5 tolas. Fine 995.0. Lion. Reverse: Temple. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($550-650)

IRAQ

6011 **50 Dinars, 1980.** Y-55. 15th Century of Hegira. Hairlined with a few scratches. **Proof** . . . . . ($150-200)

ISRAEL

6012 **20 Pounds, 1960.** Y-21; F-1. Herzl. Reverse: Menorah. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1134

6013 **50 Lirot, 1964.** Y-40. Bank of Israel. Popular low mintage gold coin. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-500)

6014 **500 Lirot, 1974.** Y-72. .8102 ounces. Ben Gurion. **Proof** ($350-425)

6015 **500 Lirot, 1974.** Y-72. .8102 ounces. Ben Gurion. Cased. **Proof.** . . . . . ($350-400)

6016 **10 Sheqalim, 1983.** Y-121. 35th Anniversary of the State of Israel. **Proof** . . . . . ($300-400)

6017 **Official Gold Medal, 1958. 14.9 grams. Liberty. Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

ITALY

6018 Napoleon, 1805-1814. **40 Lire, 1008-M (Milan).** F-5. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

6019 Humbert I, 1878-1900. **20 Lire, 1881.** F-21. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

6020 Humbert, 1878-1900. **Lot. 20 Lire, 1882-R.** F-21. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

6021 Humbert I, 1878-1900. **Lot. 20 Lire, 1882-R.** F-21. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

6022 Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1944. **50 Lire, 1911-R.** Y-60; F-25. On the 50th year of the Kingdom. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

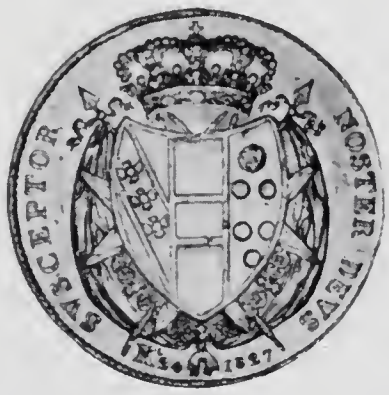
6023 Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1944. **100 Lire, 1923-R.** F-30. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($900-1100)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1153

6024 Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1944. **50 Lire, 1931-R.** Y-70; F-34. Year IX. Light hairlines. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

6025 **Gold Medal.** 32.12 grams. Struck for the proposed coinage of Umberto II and dated 1946. In our opinion this piece was struck in the 1960's. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5273-77

6026 **Gold Centenario Medal, 1961.** 30mm, 17.3 grams, .900. 4 busts right. Reverse: Chariot driven by 4 horses. **Uncirculated** ($150—UP)

6027 **Gold Centenario Medal, 1961.** 26mm, 10.50 grams, .900. 4 busts right. Reverse: Chariot driven by 4 horses. **Uncirculated** ($90-110)



6028 FLORENCE. Leopold II, 1824-1859. **80 Florins or 200 Paoli, 1827.** Cr-78; F-343. Lily. Reverse: Arms. Edge bumps, handling marks in the fields on both sides. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

6029 MODENA. Caesar D'Este, 1598-1628. **Ducat, No Date.** F-763. Planchet a little crinkled. Scarce type. **Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

6030 SARDINIA. Victor Amadeus III, 1773-1796. **2½ Dopple, 1786.** F-1119. 22.7 grams. One year type, very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '79, Lot 1778 (Realized $5200)

6031 SARDINIA. Charles Albert, 1831-1849. **10 Lire, 1833.** C-114.2; F-1145. Anchor mintmark. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

6032 SARDINIA. Victor Emanuel II, 1849-1861. **20 Lire, 1852.** F-1147. Anchor mintmark. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6033 VENICE. Michael Steno, 1400-1413. **Ducat, No Date.** F-1230. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($140-160)

6034 VENICE. Alois Mocenigo I, 1570-1577. **Zecchinio, Undated.** F-1263. Doge kneeling. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

6035 VENICE. John Corner II, 1709-1722. **10 Zecchini, No Date.** F-1369. 32.95 grams. Pierced at 12 o'clock. Surface marks on both sides. Probably worn as jewelry. Signs of retooling. Very rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

IVORY COAST

6036 **100, 50, 25 and 10 Francs, 1966.** KM-2-5; F-1-4. Only 2000 struck. Light contact marks. Not in case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($550-650)

JAMAICA

6037 **20 Dollars, 1972.** Y-38. 10th Anniversary of Independence. In original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($80-100)

6038 **20 Dollars, 1972.** Y-38. 10th Anniversary of Independence. In original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($80-100)

6039 **20 Dollars, 1972.** Y-38. 10th Anniversary of Independence. In original case of issue. **Proof** . . . . . ($80-100)

6040 **20 Dollars, 1972.** Y-38. 10th Anniversary of Independence. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-200)

6041 **100 Dollars, 1975.** Y-41. Columbus. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

6042 Elizabeth II. **250 Dollars, 1978.** Y-50. 1.25 ounces. 25th Anniversary of Coronation. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-600)

6043 **250 Dollars, 1978.** Y-50. 1.25 ounces. 25th Anniversary of Coronation. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-600)

6044 **250 Dollars, 1978.** Y-50. 1.25 ounces. 25th Anniversary of Coronation. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-600)

KIRIBAT

6045 **150 Dollars, 1979.** Y-9. Independence. 15.98 grams, .916 fine. Only 386 pieces struck. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($250-300)

LESOTHO

6046 **Piefort 250 Maloti, 1981.** Type of KM-31. 32.05 grams. Royal wedding of Prince Charles and Lady Diana. Unlisted as piefort and probably very rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($500—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5280

6047 **25 Dollars, 1970.** KM-23. 23.24 grams. President Tubman 75th Birthday. Lightly hairlined. Said to be only 3 struck. Possibly very rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($250—UP)

LIBERIA

6048 **100 Dollars, 1977.** Y-41. 130th Anniversary. **Proof** . . ($120-140)

6049 **100 Dollars, 1977.** Y-41. 130th Anniversary of the Republic. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

6050 **100 Dollars, 1979.** Y-43. Elephant. **Proof** . . . . . ($125-150)

LIECHTENSTEIN

6051 Charles, 1614-1627. **Gold 10 Ducats, 1616.** F-1R; Durst-11. 41mm. 34.9 grams. Modern official restrike, with symbol "M." **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

6052 Joseph John Adam, 1721-1732. **10 Ducats, 1728.** F-8R; Durst-12. 42mm. 34.9 grams. Modern official restrike, with symbol "M." **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

6053 Joseph John Adam, 1721-1732. **Ducat, 1728.** F-9R; Durst-8. 3.33 grams. Modern official restrike, with symbol "M." **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($30—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5285-86

6054 Francis Joseph I, ,1772-1781. **Ducat, 1758.** F-10R; Durst-9. 3.37 grams. Modern official restrike, with symbol "M." **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($30—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5287

6055 Francis Joseph I, 1772-1781. **Ducat, 1778.** F-11R; Durst-10. 3.37 grams. Modern official restrike, with symbol "M." **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($30—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5288

6056 Franz Joseph I. **Ducat, 1778.** F-11R. Restrike. **Uncirculated** ($30-50)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5288

6057 John II, 1858-1929. **Gold Taler Restrike, 1862.** Dav-215; Durst-14. 33mm, 29.32 grams. Symbol "M." For official restrike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($275—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5292

6058 John II, 1858-1929. **Gold Taler Restrike, 1862.** Dav-215R; Durst-14. 33mm, 29.5 grams. Symbol "M." For official restrike. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($275—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5292

6059 Franz Josef II and Princess Gina. **25 Franken, 1956-B.** Y-15; F-21. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

MACAO

6060 **500 Patacas, 1978.** Y-9a. 25th Anniversary of Grand Prix. **Proof.** . . . . . ($100-150)

6061 **500 Patacas, 1978.** Y-9a. 25th Anniversary of Grand Prix. **Proof.** . . . . . ($100-150)

6062 **Gold 5 Piece Proof Set, 1982.** Y-16b-20b. 1.32 ounces. Only 150 sets struck. Sealed in original case of issue. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($400-500)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5293

MALAYSIA

6063 **200 Ringgit, 1977.** Y-22. 9th South-East Asian Games. **Proof.** . . . . . ($100-125)

MALTA

6064 **Set. Gold 50, 20, 10 and 5 Pounds; Silver 2 and 1 Pounds, 1972.** Y-13-18. 1.48 ounces. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . ($600-700)

MAURITIUS

6065 **1000 Rupees, 1978.** Y-39. 10th Anniversary. **Proof** . ($225-275)

MEXICO

6066 Philip V, 1700-1746. **8 Escudos, 1737-MF-MO.** F-8. Traces of lustre. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

6067 Charles III, 1759-1788. **8 Escudos, 1776-MO-FM.** Cr-62; F-33. Light edge nicks. **About Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

6068 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **8 Escudos, 1807-MO-TH.** Cr-89; F-43. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5295

Ex Superior's Munoz Sale Part III, June 1981, Lot 820 (Realized $1500)

6069 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. **8 Reales struck in Gold, 1812-So.Mo.** KM-215; ELIZ-MX-122. Supreme National Council. Eagle perched upon cactus on bridge, date below. Reverse: Hand holding bow and arrow. A modern production probably struck within the last 50 years. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)

6070 Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. **8 Escudos, 1822-JM-Mo.** F-59. A few light scratches. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . ($1200—UP)

6071 Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. **8 Escudos, 1823-JM-Mo.** F-60. Reverse center weakly struck. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($1200—UP)

6072 **8 Escudos, 1839-Do-R.M.** KM-383.3; F-68. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

6073 **8 Escudos, 1844-Go-P.M.** KM-383.7; F-72. **Very Fine** ($400-500)

6074 **8 Escudos, 1858-CA-JC.** KM-383.1; F-67. Hand on book. **Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

6075 **8 Escudos, 1858-MO-F.H.** F-64. Hand with liberty cap over book. Some minor handling marks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)
Ex Superior's De Sylva-Rabun Sale, February 1978, Lot 1097

6076 **8 Escudos, 1862-Go-YE.** F-72. Obverse and reverse planchet flans. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

6077 Philip V, 1700-1746. **4 Escudos, 1737-M.F.-Mo.** F-9. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1200-1500)
Ex Norweb Collection

6078 Philip V, 1700-1746. **4 Escudos, 1737-M.F.-Mo.** F-9. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

6079 Philip V, 1700-1746. **2 Escudos, 1744/3-M.F.-Mo.** F-10. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)
Ex Norweb Collection

6080 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **1 Escudo, 1808-T.H.-Mo.** F-46. Soft strike. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

6081 Maximilian I, 1864-1867. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** F-62. A few minor rim nicks. Sharp strike. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1400—UP)

6082 Maximilian I, 1864-1867. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** F-62. Weakness in strike near edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

6083 **20 Pesos, 1871-Mo-M.** KM-414.6; F-119. Approximate mintage of 14,000. Lustrous, well struck. A few marks appear on the rims. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

6084 **20 Pesos, 1873-Mo-M.** F-119. Balance scales. A few light contact marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

6085 **20 Pesos, 1876-Mo-B.** KM-414.6; F-119. One of only three years with assayer B. Well struck. Prooflike surface. Some light marks in the fields. Very rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

6086 **20 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** F-199. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

6087 **20 Pesos, 1904-Mo-M.** KM-414.6; F-119. Well struck, with Prooflike surfaces. A prize in any collection. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

6088 **20 Pesos, 1870-CN-E.** KM-414.2; F-122. First year of issue and only year of assayer E. 3749 pieces struck. Some marks and light rim nicks. Nicely struck, with Prooflike surfaces. Very rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

6089 **20 Pesos, 1903-CN-Q.** KM-414.2; F-122. 1121 pieces struck. Prooflike surfaces. Light marks in the fields. Very rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

See Color Plate 3

6090 **20 Pesos, 1872-Do-PT.** KM-414.3; F-123. Unlisted mintage the only gold coin with double letter assayer as PT. No auction appearances and probably only a few known. A hint of weakness. Prooflike surfaces with attractive toning. Extremely rare. First time we have sold this at auction. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

6091 **20 Pesos, 1871-Go-S.** KM-414.4; F-124. Approximate mintage of 20,000. A few minor die breaks. Several rim nicks and marks in the fields. Well struck with Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

6092 **20 Pesos, 1873-Go-S.** KM-414.4; F-124. Overdate 1873/1. 7000 pieces struck. Well struck with prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

6093 **20 Pesos, 1871-OA-E.** KM-414.7, F-126. The milling is uneven. Only 1591 pieces struck. One of only 4 years for 20 Pesos struck at OA mint. Well struck, a hint of light orange tone. Very few auction appearances since 1970. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

See Color Plate 3

6094 **10 Pesos, 1887-CN-M.** KM-413.2; F-131. Only 2289 pieces struck. Well struck Prooflike surfaces. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

6095 **10 Pesos, 1870-Mo-C.** KM-413.7; F-128. First year of Mo mint 10 pesos and only year of "C" assayer. Only 480 pieces struck. Well struck. Some marks in the fields. Very rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

6096 **10 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** F-128. Only 713 pieces struck. Light field marks. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

6097 **10 Pesos, 1904-Mo-M.** F-128. Only 964 pieces struck. Lustrous. Some field marks. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** ($800-1000)
Ex Norweb Collection

6098 **10 Pesos, 1877-Do-P.** KM-413.3; F-132. Balance scale. A lovely example for the grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)
Ex Norweb Collection

6099 **10 Pesos, 1870-OA-E.** KM-413.8; F-136. Only 4614 pieces struck. Planchet flaw between 1 and 8 of the date. Otherwise well struck, Prooflike surfaces. Seldom offered and very scarce issue. Some marks in the fields. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1600—UP)

6100 **10 Pesos, 1872-ZS-H.** KM-413.9; F-138. Only 3092 pieces struck. Some weak areas as struck, planchet flaw on lower part of the scroll. Rare. Light marks in the fields on both sides. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

6101 **10 Pesos, 1874-ZS-H.** KM-413.9; F-138. Well struck example. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)
Ex Norweb Collection

6102 **5 Pesos, 1871-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. Overdate, 71 over 69. Only 1600 pieces struck. Well struck. Lustrous. Some marks in the fields. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($650—UP)

6103 **5 Pesos, 1872-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. Variety 7 over 6 overdate. Only 1600 struck. Possibly expertly repaired at 1 o'clock. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

6104 **5 Pesos, 1873-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. Unlisted overdate, 1873/1. Semi prooflike surfaces. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . ($700—UP)

6105 **5 Pesos, 1874-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. Well struck with prooflike surfaces. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

6106 **5 Pesos, 1888-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. A few marks on both sides. Only 250 pieces struck. Slight weakness in strike on the eagle's head. Prooflike surfaces. Very rare date. **Uncirculated** ($1250—UP)

6107 **5 Pesos, 1890-Mo-M.**. KM-412.6; F-139. Only 149 pieces struck. Well struck. Very rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

6108 **5 Pesos, 1898-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. Only 376 pieces struck. Only one or two auction appearances since 1970. Prooflike. Very rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

6109 **5 Pesos, 1901-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. Only 1,071 pieces struck. Well struck, a hint of toning. Light marks in the fields. Scarce date. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

6010 **5 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. Only 1,162 pieces struck. A few marks in obverse fields. Well struck, prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700—UP)

6111 **5 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** KM-412.6; F-139. Only 1,162 pieces struck. A few minor obverse scratches. **About Uncirculated** ($400-500)

6112 **5 Pesos, 1900-CN-Q.** KM-412.2; F-142. Only 1,536 pieces struck. Some light marks in the fields. Prooflike surface. Scarce date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700—UP)

6113 **5 Pesos, 1878-Zs-S.** KM-412.7; F-147. Overdate 1878/7, Assayer S over A. Well struck. Probably very few struck. Lustrous. Very rare date. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($850—UP)

6114 **5 Pesos, 1889-Zs-Z.** KM-412.7; F-147. Only 373 pieces struck. Well struck. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

6115 **5 Pesos, 1892-Zs-Z.** KM-412.7; F-147. 1,229 pieces struck. Well struck. Rare date. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($550—UP)

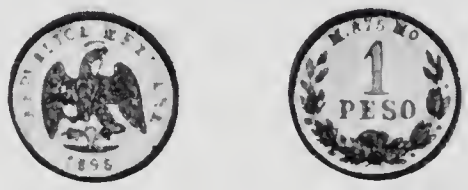
6116 **2½ Pesos, 1870-Mo-C.** KM-411.5; F-148. First year of issue and only year of C assayer. 820 pieces struck. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($650—UP)

6117 **2½ Pesos, 1872-Mo-M.** KM-411.5; F-148. 800 pieces struck. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

6118 **2½ Pesos, 1873/2-Mo-M.** KM-411.5; F-148. Faint planchet crack at 11 o'clock obverse. Lustrous. Rare date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600—UP)

6119 **2½ Pesos, 1886-Mo-M.** KM-411.5; F-148. Only 400 pieces struck. Well struck, with prooflike surfaces. Rare date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700—UP)

6120 **Peso, 1893-Mo-M.** KM-410.5; F-157. 5,917 pieces struck. Well struck, prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . ($150—UP)



6121 **Peso, 1896-Mo-M.** KM-410.5; F-157. Combined mintage of 7,166 pieces struck for both assayers, B and M. Well struck, prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

6122 **Peso, 1904-Mo-M.** KM-410.5; F-157. 9,845 pieces struck. A few minor weak areas in strike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175—UP)

6123 **Peso, 1902-CN-Q.** KM-410.2; F-160. Only 2,480 pieces struck. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

6124 **Peso, 1890-Go-R.** KM-410.3; F-161. Only 1919 pieces struck. Well struck, prooflike surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . ($225—UP)

6125 **50 Pesos, 1924.** Y-60; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . . ($400-450)

6126 **50 Pesos, 1925.** Y-60; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . . ($400-450)

6127 **50 Pesos, 1925.** Y-60i; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . ($400-450)

6128 **50 Pesos, 1927.** Y-60i; F-172. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6129 **50 Pesos, 1927.** Y-60; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . . ($400-450)

6130 **50 Pesos, 1928.** Y-60; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . . ($400-450)

6131 **50 Pesos, 1928.** Y-60; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . . ($400-450)

6132 **50 Pesos, 1928.** Y-60; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . . ($400-450)

6133 **50 Pesos, 1929.** Y-60; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . . ($400-450)

6134 **50 Pesos, 1930.** Y-60; F-172. Uncirculated . . . . . ($400-450)

6135 **50 Pesos, 1930.** Y-60; F-172. **About Uncirculated** . . ($400-450)

6136 **50 Pesos, 1931.** Y-60; F-172. Scarce date. **Uncirculated** ($425-475)

6137 **50 Pesos, 1931.** Y-60; F-172. Scarce date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($425-475)

6138 **50 Pesos, 1943.** KM-482; F-173. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($400-450)

6139 **50 Pesos, 1945.** Y-60; F-172. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6140 **50 Pesos, 1945.** Y-60; F-172. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6141 **50 Pesos, 1945.** F-172. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins ($1200-1400)

6142 **50 Pesos, 1947.** Y-60; F-172. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($1200-1300)

6143 **50 Pesos, 1947.** Y-60; F-172. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($1200-1300)

6144 **50 Pesos Lot, 1947.** Y-60; F-172. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($1200-1300)

6145 **50 Pesos, 1947.** F-172R. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6146 **20 Pesos, 1917.** F-171. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

6147 **20 Pesos, 1918.** F-171. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

6148 **20 Pesos, 1919.** F-171. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

6149 **20 Pesos, 1959.** Y-59; F-171. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

6150 **20 Pesos, 1959.** F-171R. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

6151 **20 Pesos, 1959.** F-171R. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

6152 **10 Pesos, 1906.** Y-58; F-166. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($70-80)

6153 **10 Pesos: 1907, 1908, 1917, 1919.** Y-58, F-166. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

6154 **5 Pesos: 1906, 1918, 1919, 1920.** Y-57; F-168. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

6155 **2½ Pesos, 1945; 2 Pesos: 1919, 1920, 1945 (3 pieces). Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

6156 **Gold Type Set: 50 Pesos, 1925; 20 Pesos, 1918; 10 Pesos, 1907; 5 Pesos, 1920; 2½ Pesos, 1918; 2 Pesos, 1919; 1 Peso, 1871-Mo.** Housed in a custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($800-1000)

6157 **Gold Type Set: 50 Pesos, 1924; 20 Pesos, 1921; 10 Pesos, 1906; 5 Pesos, 1918; 2½ Pesos, 1918; 2 Pesos, 1945.** Housed in a custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($600-800)

6158 **50 Pesos, 1947; 2 Pesos, 1945. Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($400-450)

6159 **5 Pesos, 1920 (2 pieces); 2 Pesos, 1920.** F-168, 170. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

6160 **5 Pesos: 1906 and 1907; 2½ Pesos, 1945; 2 Pesos, 1945.** F-168, 169R, 170R. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins ($125-175)

6161 **1 Escudo, 1856/4-Mo.G.F.; 2½ Pesos, 1919.** F-97, 169. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

6162 **Gold Medal, 1950.** Grove-570, 570a. 41.55 grams, 40mm. Pan-American Congress of Railroads. Old time train. Reverse: Eagle on a globe. Along with a piece in silver. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($400—UP)

6163 **Gold Medal, 1960.** Grove-P372. 41.35 grams, 40mm. General Villa on horseback. Reverse: National eagle. **Uncirculated** ($400-450)

6164 **Gold medal, 1963.** Grove-P77. 43.2 grams, 40mm. Cortes. Reverse: Cuauhtemoc. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6165 **Gold medal, 1963.** Grove-827. 41.85 grams, 40mm. Flags of the United States and Mexico. Seated figure of Juarez; heads of Mateos and J. F. Kennedy on either side. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($400-450)

6166 **Gold medal, 1967.** Unlisted in Grove. 41.4 grams, 40mm. Zuarez facing. Reverse: Legend. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6167 **Gold medal, 1968.** Grove-1016. 41.1 grams, 40mm, 22 karat. Pre-Hispanic figure with Olympic torch. Reverse: Aztec calendar stone. Struck for the 1968 Olympics. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6168 **Gold medal, 1968.** Grove-1016. 41.23 grams, 40mm, 22 karat. Pre-Hispanic figure with Olympic torch. Reverse: Aztec calendar stone. Struck for the 1968 Olympics. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6169 **Gold medal, 1968.** Grove-1016. 41.15 grams, 40mm, 22 karat. Pre-Hispanic figure with Olympic torch. Reverse: Aztec calendar stone. Struck for the 1968 Olympics. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6170 **Gold medal, 1968.** 41.55 grams, 40mm. Struck for the 1968 Olympics. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6171 **Gold medal, 1974.** 41.7 grams, 38mm. Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-450)

6172 **Gold medal, undated.** Grove-M68. 41.65 grams, 40mm. Masonic. Masoneria del continente Americano. **Uncirculated** . ($400-450)

EXTREMELY RARE MEXICO REVOLUTION
60 PESOS OF OAXACA

See Color Plate 3

6173 **Gold 60 Pesos, 1916. Oaxaca.** Oax-30; Wood-178; GB-379; F-174. Head of Juarez. Reverse: Liberty cap over scales. Early strike before die breaks developed. Small die break on rim. Extremely Rare. Possibly the Finest Known. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($12,500—UP)

Ex Superior's Dr. Charles Ruby Collection, June 1974, Lot 1416 (Realized $10,000)
Ex Merrill Bothamley Collection
Ex F. C. C. Boyd Collection

EXTREMELY RARE MEXICO REVOLUTION
60 PESOS OF OAXACA

See Color Plate 3

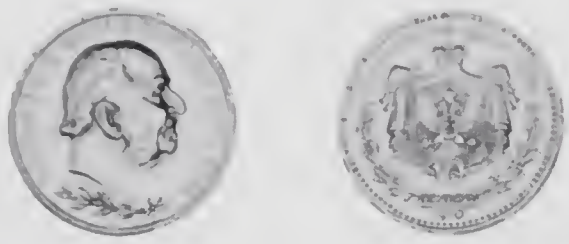
6174 **Gold 60 Pesos, 1916. Oaxaca.** Oax-30; Wood-178; GB-379; F-174. Head of Juarez. Reverse: Liberty cap over scales. Small die break on rim. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($10,000—UP)

6175 OAXACA. **10 Pesos, 1915.** F-176. Small striking mark in obverse field. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

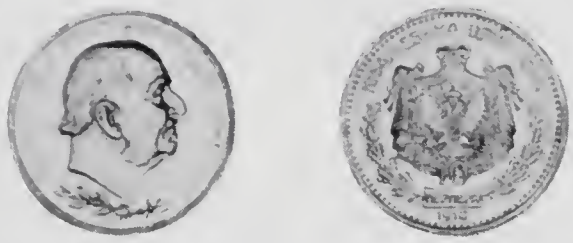
See Color Plate 3

6176 OAXACA. **10 Pesos, 1915.** F-176. Head of Juarez. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

MONTENEGRO



6177 Nicholas I, 1860-1918. **10 Perpera, 1910.** F-3. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1193



6178 Nicholas I, 1860-1918. **10 Perpera, 1910.** Y-8; F-3. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

6179 Nicholas I, 1860-1918. **10 Perpera, 1910.** Y-18; F-6. 50th year of reign. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

MOROCCO

6180 Abdul Hamid I. **Dinar, 1196-A.H.** F-3. Arab legend. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

6181 **250 Dirhams, 1975.** Y-66. Birthday of King Hassan. **Proof** ($60-80)

NETHERLANDS

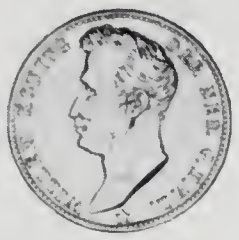
6182 GELDERLANDS. Philip II, 1556-1598. **½ Real d'or, No Date.** F-39. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

See Color Plate 4

6183 HOLLAND. **14 Guilders, 1750/49.** Del-782 [R3]; F-130. Rare overdate. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

See Color Plate 4

6184 HOLLAND. **6 Stuivers, 1778.** Cr-11a; Delm-816. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)



6185 William I, 1813-1840. **5 Gulden, 1827-B.** Cr-82; F-10. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

6186 William III. **10 Gulden, 1876.** F-19. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($140-160)

6187 William III. **10 Guilder, 1875 and 1876.** F-19. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

6188 Wiliam III. **10 Guilder, 1876, 1877 and 1879.** F-19. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

6189 Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. **10 Guilders, 1897.** F-22. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-175)

6190 Wilhelmina. **10 Gulden, 1898.** Y-29; F-23. Scarce one year type. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

6191 Wilhelmina. **10 Gulden, 1912.** F-24. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($90-110)

NEWFOUNDLAND

6192 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1865.** Y-6; F-1. 10,000 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

6193 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1870.** Y-6; F-1. 10,000 pieces struck. Many nicks and scratches appear on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . ($100-125)

6194 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1872.** Y-6; F-1. 6,050 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6195 Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1880. Y-6; F-1. Only 2,500 pieces struck. Key date in the series. Very rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($1250—UP)

6196 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1881.** Y-6; F-1. 10,000 pieces struck. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

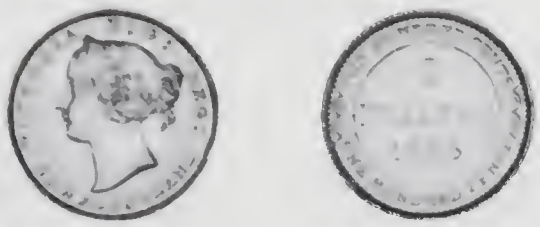
6197 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1881.** KM-5; F-1. **Choice Very Fine** ($125-175)

6198 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** F-1. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

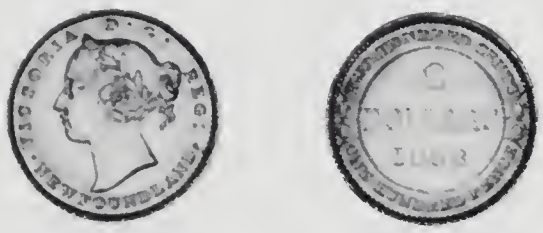
6199 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** KM-5; F-1. **Very Fine** . . . ($125-175)

6200 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** KM-5; F-1. Light marks appear on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

6201 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Y-2; F-1. 25,000 pieces struck. Edge dent, edge repaired from mount. **Very Good** . . . . . ($40-50)



6202 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1885.** Y-6; F-1. 10,000 pieces struck. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)



6203 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1888.** Y-6; F-1. 25,000 pieces struck. Edge nick. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

6204 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1888.** Y-6; F-1. Faint scratch in the obverse field. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

6205 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1888.** F-1. Dig marks in reverse field. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

6206 Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1888.** KM-5; F-1. Several nicks in hair. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

NEW ZEALAND

6207 Edward VIII. **Gold Crown, 1936.** 48.56 grams. Plain edge. An unofficial issue and medallic in nature. Struck in high relief. Edward VIII bust left. Reverse: Kiwi bird. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-600)

6208 **20 Dollars, 1984.** 29.6 grams. Struck for the XXIII Olympiad in Los Angeles. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

6209 **20 Dollars, 1984.** 29.6 grams. Struck for the XXIII Olympiad in Los Angeles. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

NICARAGUA

6210 **1000 Cordobas, 1975.** Y-35. U.S. Bicentennial. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

NIGER

6211 **Gold Essai 10 Francs, 1968.** KM-E3 (KM8). 29.90 grams. Only a few struck. **Proof,** rare . . . . . ($400-600)

NORWAY

6212 Haakon VII, 1905-1957. **10 Kroner, 1910. F-20. Several reverse scratches. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

6213 **100 Kina, 1978.** Y-13. Butterfly. **Proof** . . . . . ($175-225)

6214 **100 Kina, 1977.** Y-12. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

6215 **100 Kina, 1975.** Y-9. Somare. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins ($175-225)

6216 **100 Kina, 1979.** Y-14. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

6217 **100 Kina, 1980.** Y-17. 5th anniversary of independence. **Proof.** . . . . . ($100-140)

6218 **100 Kina, 1978.** Y-13. Butterfly. **Proof** . . . . . ($175-225)

6219 **100 Kina, 1978.** Y-13. Butterfly. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($175-225)

PANAMA

6220 **100 Balboas, 1975.** Y-41. **Proof** . . . . . ($90-110)

6221 **100 Balboas, 1975.** Y-41. Balboa. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($175-225)

6222 **100 Balboas, 1975.** Y-41. Balboa. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins ($175-225)

6223 **75 Balboas, 1978.** Y-54. **Proof** . . . . . ($60-80)

6224 **100 Balboas, 1978.** Y-56. Dove-orchid. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-240)

6225 **100 Balboas, 1979.** Y-62. Turtle. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

6226 **150 Balboas, 1980.** Y-66. Bolivar. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins ($250-300)

6227 **100 Balboas, 1983.** Y-79. Cocle Indian birds. **Proof** . ($100-125)

PERU

6228 **8 Escudos, 1840-Cuzco.** F-63. Some mint lustre. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

6229 **8 Escudos, 1853-Lima-M.B.** F-62. Reverse center is weakly struck and there are a few marks near the edge. Possibly worn as jewelry. **Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

See Color Plate 4

6230 **50 Soles, 1930.** Y-37; F-77. Head of the Inca Indian chief, Manco Capoc. Reverse: Inca emblems. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($700-900)

6231 **Libra, 1962.** Y-22; F-73. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($70-90)

6232 **Libra, 1917 and ½ Libra, 1907 (2 pieces).** F-73 and 74. **Extremely Fine** or better. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

SOUTH PERU

6233 **8 Escudos, 1837.** F-91. Sun over flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

6234 **1 Escudo, 1838.** F-93. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

PHILIPPINES

See Color Plate 4

6235 **8 Escudos, No Date.** 1825, Host coin F-68. Countermark F.7.0 on Colombia 8 Escudos, Popayan mint. Accompanied by ANACS certificate attesting to its genuineness. Countermark and host coin. **Very Fine,** extremely rare ($2500—UP)

6236 Isabel II. **4 Pesos, 1861. KM-144;F-1. Fine to Very Fine** ($75-100)

6237 Isabel II. **4 Pesos, 1862.** F-1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6238 Isabel II. **4 Pesos, 1863.** F-1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6239 Isabel II. **4 Pesos, 1864.** F-1. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($175-225)

6240 Isabel II. **4 Pesos, 1868.** F-1. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

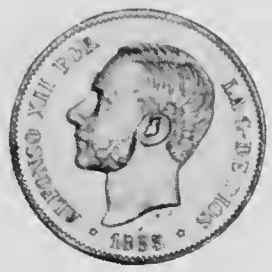
6241 Isabel II. **4 Pesos, 1868.** F-1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6242 Isabel II. **4 Pesos, 1868.** F-1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 4

6243 Alfonso XII, 1875-1886. **4 Pesos, 1882.** F-4. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

6244 Alfonso XII. **4 Pesos, 1882.** F-4. Tiny edge flaw. Lustrous. Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)



6245 Alfonso XII. **4 Pesos, 1885.** Y-12; F-4. **Extremely Fine,** very rare . . . . . ($3000-4000)

6246 Isabel II. **2 Pesos, 1861 and 1868 (2 pieces).** F-2. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

6247 Isabel II. **Peso, 1868.** F-3. Small striking flaw on edge. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

6248 Isabel II. **1 Pesos, 1861, 1863 and 1868.** F-3. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

6249 **1000 Piso, 1975.** Y-63. .2879 ounces. Marcos 3rd anniversary of the New Society. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($140-160)

6250 **1500 Piso, 1978.** Y-73. Secuirty printing and mint. **Proof.** . . . . . ($225-275)

6251 **2500 Piso, 1980.** Y-77. General Douglas MacArthur. **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-300)

POLAND

6252 **2 Piece Set. 20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** F-44 and 45. Crowned head of Boleslaus. Reverse: Eagle. On the 900th anniversary of Poland. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-200)

6253 **20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** F-44 and 45. Boleslaus. Reverse: Eagle. On the 900th anniversary of Poland. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($175-200)

6254 **Gold 5 Zloty Pattern, 1928.** Kienast-399. 36mm. 34.75 grams. Plain edge. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Madonna and child. Reverse: Eagle, "INDEPENDENT STATE OF POLAND." **Uncirculated,** very rare. . . . . ($500—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5302 and 5303

Ex Schulman's Gustav Lichtenfels Sale, March 1964, Lot 781

6255 **Gold 2 Zloty Pattern, 1928.** Kienast-399. 27mm. 17.33 grams. Plain edge. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Madonna and child. Reverse: Eagle, "INDEPENDENT STATE OF POLAND." **Uncirculated,** very rare. . . . . ($250—UP)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5305 and 5306

Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1961, Lot 2189

PORTUGAL

6256 John VI, 1816-1826. **4 Escudos, 1822.** F-107. Out of jewelry. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

ROUMANIA

6257 Carol I, 1866-1914. **25 Lei, 1906.** Y-40; F-7. Uniformed bust. Reverse: Eagle. On the 40th year of reign. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

RUSSIA

See Color Plate 4

6258 Catherine II, 1762-1796. **5 Roubles Novodel, 1777 St. Petersburg. Sev-313; F-13. Prooflike surfaces. Choice Uncirculated,** very rare . . . . . ($2500—UP)

6259 Nicholas II. **15 Roubles, 1897.** F-159. **Very Fine** . . . . ($125-150)

6260 Alexander III. **10 Roubles, 1894 St. Petersburg. Y-A42; F-150. 1,007 pieces struck. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated,** scarce. . . . . ($400—UP)

6261 Nicholas II, 1894-1917. **10 Roubles, 1911.** F-161. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-120)

6262 Nicholas II. **5 Roubles, 1901. F-162; 7½ Roubles, 1897. F-160; 10 Roubles, 1902 and 1911. F-161; and 15 Roubles, 1897. F-159. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($450-500)

6263 **1 Chervonetz, 1923.** F-163. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)
Ex Superior's DeSylva-Rabun Sale, February 1978, Lot 1121

6264 **100 Roubles, 1977.** Y-A163. .500 ounces. Olympics. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($225-250)

6265 **100 Roubles Gold Set, 1977-1980.** Y-A163-186 Set. 3.0 ounces. 1980 Olympics. No case provided. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($1000-1200)

6266 **100 Roubles Gold Set, 1977-1980.** Y-A163-186. 1980 Olympics. No case provided. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($1100-1300)

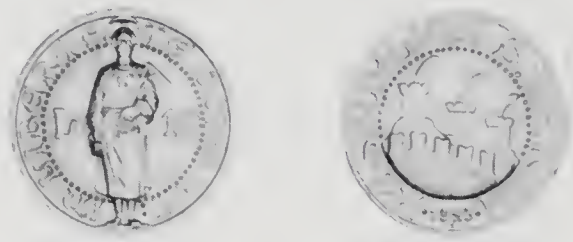
6267 **Gold 100 Roubles, 1977-1980.** Y-A163, 151, 162, 173, 174 and 186. 1980 Olympics complete set. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins ($1000-1100)

6268 FANTASY ISSUE. **Gold medal, No Date.** 35mm. 32.19 grams. V. U. Lenin Ottobre 1917. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. Corresponding pieces in silver. Probably made in the 1960's. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

RUSSIA

6269 **FANTASY ISSUE. Gold Medal, No Date.** 35mm, 31.55 grams. J.V. Stalin 1879-1953, bust left. Reverse: Arms. Probably made in the 1960's. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

SAN MARINO



6270 **10 Lire, 1925-R.** Y-12; F-2. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1239

SAUDI ARABIA

6271 **1 Saudi Pound, AH 1370 (1951).** Y-23; F-1. **Uncirculated** ($100-125)

6272 **1 Saudi Pound, AH 1370 (1951).** Y-23; F-1. **Uncirculated** ($100-125)

6273 **1 Saudi Pound, AH 1370 (1951).** Y-23; F-1. **Uncirculated** ($100-125)

SERBIA

6274 **20 Dinars, 1882.** Y-12; F-4. A few tiny rim nicks. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 1243

SIERRA LEONE

6275 **5 Golde, 1980.** Y-21. O.A.U. Summit Conference. Dr. Siaka Stevens. Only 325 struck. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($275-325)

SOUTH AFRICA

6276 **Pond, 1892.** Y-9a; F-2. Double shaft. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($450-550)

6277 George V, 1910-36. **½ Sovereign, 1925.** F-6. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40-50)

6278 George V, 1910-36. **Sovereign Lot.** F-5. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($500-550)

6279 George V. **Sovereign Lot, 1925-1929-S.A.** F-5. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($700-800)

6280 **2 Rand, 1961.** Y-79. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($70-80)

6281 **Krugerrand, 1975.** F-13. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins ($650-700)

6282 **Krugerrand, 1978.** Y-104. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($700-750)

6283 **Lot.** ½, ¼ and 1/10 Krugerrand, 1980. Y-120-122. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

6284 **Gold Medal, 1960.** 1 ounce, .996 fineness. Golden 1910-1960 Jubilee, union of South Africa. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350—UP)

6285 **Gold Medal, No Date (Ca. 1977).** 32 grams, 18 CT. Jan Van Riebeeck. Reverse: Crowned shield with lion, small ship and voc in circle. With case. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-450)

6286 **Gold Medal, 1981.** 1 ounce, .916 fine. 20th Anniversary. Reverse: Sailing ship. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-500)

SPAIN

6287 John II, 1406-1454. **1 Doblade la Banda, No Date.** F-12. Shield. Reverse: Quartered arms of castles and lions. **Very Fine** ($800-1000)
Ex Superior's De Sylva-Rabun Sale, February 1978, Lot 1126

6288 Charles III, 1759-1788. **8 Escudos, 1772-P.J. (Madrid).** F-137. Lightly polished. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

6289 Charles III, 1759-1788. **4 Escudos, 1786-M-Dv (Madrid).** Cr-54.1a; F-139. Traces of mounting throughout the edge and possible been repaired. **Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5396

6290 Charles III, 1759-1788. **4 Escudos, 1787-M-Dv (Madrid).** Cr-54.1a; F-139. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5397
Ex Virgil Brand-Gibbs, Schulman Sale, Novemeber 1964, Lot 1869

6291 Charles III, 1759-1788. **4 Escudos, 1787-M-Dv (Madrid).** Cr-54.1a; F-139. Traces of mounting throughout the edge. **Fine** ($125-150)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5397

6292 Philip V, 1700-1746. **2 Escudos, 1731-F (Madrid).** F-99. A pleasing coin. **Very Fine** ..... ($500—UP)

6293 Philip V, 1740-P.J. (Seville). F-100. Underlying lustre. A choice example. **Extremely Fine** ..... ($600—UP)

6294 Charles III, 1759-1788. **2 Escudos, 1776 (Seville).** Cr-53.2; F-142. **Choice Very Fine** ..... ($125-150)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1863

6295 Charles III, 1759-1788. **2 Escudos, 1788-M (Madrid).** Cr-53.1c; F-141. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** ..... ($150-200)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, March 1964, Lot 856

6296 Charles III, 1759-1788. **2 Escudos, 1788-S.C. (Seville).** Cr-53.2a; F-142. **Choice Very Fine** ..... ($75-100)

6297 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **2 Escudos, 1789-MF (Madrid).** Cr-74.1; F-149. Obverse scratch. **Very Good** ..... ($60-80)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5398
Ex Golden Sale Part III, Schulman, October 1963, Lot 1375

6298 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **2 Escudos, 1790-MF (Madrid).** Cr-74.1; F-149. **Extremely Fine** ..... ($150-200)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5399
Ex Golden Sale Part III, Schulman, October 1963, Lot 1376

6299 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **2 Escudos, 1798-S-CN (Seville).** Cr-74.2; F-150. **Choice Very Fine** ..... ($100-150)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1876

6300 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **2 Escudos, 1801-M-FA (Madrid).** Cr-74.1; F-149. Traces of mounting on edge. **Fine to Very Fine** . ($50-75)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5404

6301 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **2 Escudos, 1806-M-FA (Madrid).** Cr-74.1; F-149. **Very Fine** ..... ($125-150)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5408

6302 Charles IV, 1788-1808. **2 Escudos, 1806-S-CN (Seville).** Cr-74.2; F-150. **Fine** ..... ($75-100)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1880

6303 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. **2 Escudos, 1820-C.J. (Seville).** F-168. Possible solder removed from the edge. Worn as jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine** ..... ($100-150)

6304 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. **2 Escudos, 1829 (Madrid).** Cr-143a.3; F-167. **Very Fine** ..... ($150-175)

See Color Plate 4

6305 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. **2 Escudos, 1833-A.J. (Madrid).** Cr-143a.3; F-167. A tiny edge nick at 11 o'clock. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-1000)

6306 Philip V, 1700-1746. **1 Escudo, 1729 (Seville).** F-102. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)

6307 Philip V, 1700-1746. **1 Escudo, 1741-J.F. (Madrid).** F-101. Edge nick at 12 o'clock. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

6308 Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. **½ Escudo, 1750 (Madrid).** F-129. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75-125)

6309 Charles III, 1759-1788. **½ Escudo, 1784-M-J.D. (Madrid).** Cr-51.1; F-145. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1866

6310 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **10 Escudos, 1868(68) (Madrid).** Y-47.1; F-187. Some light obverse marks. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5416-18
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, March 1964, Lot 876

6311 Isabella II, 1833-1868. 10 Escudos, 1868(73) (Madrid). Y-47.3; F-187. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

6312 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **4 Escudos, 1865 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. Struck over another coin. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5427
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale March 1964, Lot 878

6313 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **4 Escudos, 1865 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. Light scratch. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-50)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5427

6314 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **4 Escudos, 1865 (Madrid).** Y-46.1; F-188. Reverse scratch. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-50)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5427
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1912

6315 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **2 Escudos, 1865 (Madrid).** Y-45; F-189. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-70)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1913

6316 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **1 Doblon or 100 Reales, 1850 (Madrid).** YA-23.2; F-179. Many marks, scratches and rim cuts. Scarce type. **Good** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1904

6317 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **100 Reales, 1855 (Barcelona).** YB-23.1; F-181. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale Part 2, June 1974, Lot 1533

6318 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **100 Reales, 1862 (Seville).** Y-35.3; F-182. Reverse adjustment marks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5453

6319 Isabela II, 1833-1868. **40 Reales, 1863 (Madrid).** Y-33.2; F-183. Scratches in the fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5461

6320 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **40 Reales, 1864 (Madrid).** YA-35.1; F-183. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, March 1964, Lot 877

6321 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **20 Reales, 1861 (Madrid).** Y-32; F-184. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)
Ex Virgil Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 1906

6322 Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931. **100 Pesetas, 1897(97)SGV.** Y-90; F-198. Many light marks on both sides. **Choice Very Fine,** Rare ($800—UP)
Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Sale Part II, April 1971, Lot 2457

6323 Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931. **100 Pesetas, 1897(97)SGV.** Y-90; F-198. Some light marks on both sides. **Choice Very Fine** . ($800—UP)
Ex Schulman Sale, November 1966, Lot 687

6324 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1876(76)DEM.** Y-78; F-193. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)
Ex Schulman's Virgil Brand Collection Sale, March 1964, Lot 879

6325 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1877(77).** F-193. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

6326 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1877(77).** F-193. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

6327 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1878(78).** F-193. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

6328 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1878(78)EMM.** Y-78; F-193. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)
Ex Schulman Sale, May 1963, Lot 144

6329 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1879(79)EMM.** Y-78; F-193. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)
For platinum counterpart, see lot 5467
Ex Schulman Sale, May 1963, Lot 146

6330 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1880(80)MSM.** Y-78; F-193. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)
Ex Schulman Sale, December 1966, Lot 199

6331 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1881(81)MSM.** Y-78; F-195. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

6332 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1884(84).** F-195. Rare date. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

SWAZILAND

6333 **50 Emalangeni, 1975.** KM-26. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . ($70-90)

SWEDEN

See Color Plate 4

6334 Charles XIV, 1818-1844. **Ducat, 1818.** C-150; F-61. Prooflike surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

6335 Oscar II, 1872-1907. **5 Kronor, 1894.** Y-24; F-72. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75-100)

SWITZERLAND

See Color Plate 4

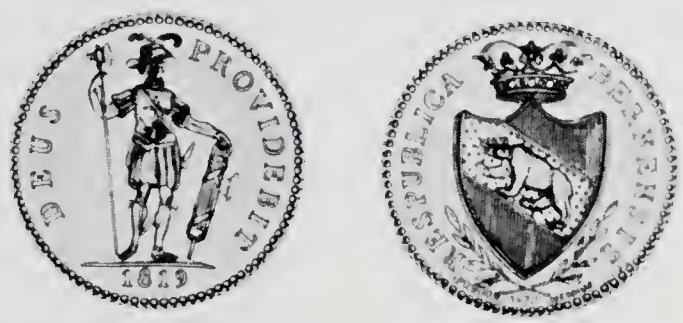
6336 BASEL. **Duplone, 1795.** F-73. Shield of city arms surmounted by Liberty cap. Reverse: Four-line legend in oak wreath. Moderate nicks and scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)
Ex Superior's session of the CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2891 (Realized $2500)

See Color Plate 4

6337 BERNE. **2 Duplones, 1794.** F-168. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1400-1800)

6338 BERNE. **Gold Duplone Restrike, 1819.** Cr-61.1; F-173. 8 grams, stamped .900, Medaille, 0233. 1972. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75-100)

6339 BERNE. **Gold Duplone Restrike, 1819.** C-61.1; F-173. 8 grams, stamped .900 Medaille, 0234. 1972. **Choice Uncirculated** ($75-100)



6340 BERNE. Gold Duplone Restrike, 1819. Cr-61.1; F-173. 8 grams, stamped .900 Medaille, 0232, 1972. **Choice Uncirculated** ($75-100)

6341 BERNE. **Gold Restrike, 40 Batzen, No Date.** Cr-34.2. 35 grams. Counterstamp on France Louis XV Ecu, 1740-71. Stamped 900 SP. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

For Platinum counterpart, see Lot 5471

6342 BERNE. **Gold Restrike, 40 Batzen, No Date.** Cr-34.2. 35 grams. Counterstamp on France Louis XV Ecu, 1740-71. Stamped .900 SP. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

For Platinum counterpart, see Lot 5471

6343 BERNE. **Gold Restrike, 40 Batzen, No Date.** Cr-34.2. 35 grams. Counterstamp on France Louis XV Ecu, 1740-71. Stamped .900 SP. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

For Platinum counterpart, see Lot 5471

6344 GENEVA. **Gold Restrike, 10 France, 1848.** Dav-374R. 48mm. 60.10 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille, 1971. Accompanied by identical specimen in silver. **Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins ($600-800**

6345 GENEVA. **Gold Restrike, 5 Francs, 1848.** Dav-375R. 38mm. 29.90 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille, 1971. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

6346 GENEVA. **Gold Restrike, 5 Francs, 1848.** Dav-375R. 38mm. 29.90 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille, 1971. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

6347 GENEVA. **Gold Restrike, 5 Francs, 1848.** Dav-375R. 38mm. 29.90 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille, 1971. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

6348 HELVETIAN. **Gold Restrike, 32 Franken, 1800-B.** Cr-10; F-246. 16 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille, 0004, 1971. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

6349 HELVETIAN. **Gold Restrike, 32 Franken, 1800-B.** Cr-10; F-246. 16 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille, 0011, 1971. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

6350 HELVETIAN. **Gold Restrike, 16 Franken, 1800-B.** Cr-9; F-247. 8 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille, 0011, 1971. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75-100)

6351 HELVETIAN. **Gold Restrike, 16 Franken, 1800-B.** Cr-9; F-247. 8 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille, 0012, 1971. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75-100)

6352 LUZERN. **Gold Restrike, 20 Franks, 1807-B.** Cr-44; F-276. 10 grams. Stamped .900 SP, Serial No. 00284. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

6353 LUZERN. **Gold Restrike, 20 Franks, 1807-B.** Cr-44; F-276. 10 grams. Stamped .900 SP, Serial No. 00285. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

6354 LUZERN. **Gold Restrike, 20 Franks, 1807-B.** Cr-44; F-276. 10 grams. Stamped .900 SP, Serial No. 00286. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

6355 LUZERN. **Gold Restrike, 20 Franks, 1807-B.** Cr-44; F-276. 10 grams. Stamped .900 SP. Matte finish. **Choice Uncirculated** ($100-125)

6356 LUZERN. **Gold Restrike, 10 Franks, 1804.** Cr-43; F-277. 5 grams. Stamped .900. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-65)

6357 LUZERN. **Gold Restrike, 10 Franks, 1804.** Cr-43; F-277. 5 grams. Stamped .900 with serial number. **Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins** . . . . . **($250-350)**

See Color Plate 4

6358 OBWALDEN. **Ducat, 1743.** F-298. Four-line legend in cartouche. Reverse: St. Nicholas von der Flue kneeling right. Light nicks and scratches. **About Extremely Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($1000—UP)
Ex Superior's session of the CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2897 (Realized $2700)

See Color Plate 4

6359 URI. **Ducat, 1720.** F-340. Arms in cartouche. Reverse: St. Martin on horse left, giving cloak to beggar. Light nicks and scratches. Very rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)
Ex Superior's session of the CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2900 (Realized $3500)

6360 ZURICH. **Ducat, 1767.** F-403. Lion and arms. Scarce. Crinkled planchet. **Very Good** . . . . . ($250-300)

6361 ZURICH. **Gold Restrike, Ducat, 1810-B.** Cr-60. 3.9 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille 0233, 1972. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . ($30-50)

6362 ZURICH. **Gold Restrike, Ducat, 1810-B.** Cr-60. 3.7 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille 0234, 1972. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . ($30-50)

6363 ZURICH. **Gold Restrike, Ducat, 1810-B.** Cr-60. 3.7 grams. Stamped .900, Medaille 0235, 1972. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . ($30-50)

6364 ZURICH. **Gold Restrike, Ducat, 1810-B.** Cr-60. 5 grams. Stamped .900. Matte finish. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-50)

6365 **20 Francs, 1890-B.** F-5. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($90-110)

6366 **20 Francs, 1900-B.** F-7. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-110)

6367 **20 Francs, 1947-B.** F-7. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins ($160-200)

6368 **20 Francs, 1916-B; 10 Francs, 1913-B and 1915-B.** F-7, 10. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-300)

6369 **Gold Bar, No Date.** 28x49mm. 25.06 grams. ARGOR S.A. CHIASSO. 1000. Stamped 1156. With certificate June 1963. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-275)

THAILAND

6370 **600 Baht (1968).** Y-90; F-1. Queen Sirkit 36th Birthday. 40,000 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

TONGA

6371 Queen Salote, 1918-1965. **½ Koula, 1962.** KM-2; F-2. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-175)

6372 **½ Koula, 1962.** KM-2; F-2. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

6373 **¼ Koula, 1962.** KM-1; F-5. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

6374 **Koula, ½ Koula and ¼ Koula, 1962.** KM-1, 2, 3. Set 1.64 ounces. In original case of issue. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($500-600)

For Platinum counterpart, see Lot 5476, 5477

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

6375 **100 Dollars, 1976.** Y-24. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($90-100)

TUNISIA

6376 **100 Francs, 1935.** Y-57; F-14. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

6377 **10 Francs, 1891-A.** Y-18; F-13. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

TURKEY

6378 **½ Memduhive Altin, AH-1255.** Cr-274. Year 4. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40-60)

6379 100 Piastre, AH-1255 Year 17, F-18. Very Fine; and 25 Piastres, 1968. F-93, Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

6380 **500 Piastres, 1966.** Y-148. 35.02 grams. **Uncirculated** ($300-350)

6381 Kemal Ataturk. **100 Piastres, 1958.** F-91. **Uncirculated** ($80-100)

6382 **500 Lira, 1978.** Y-183. FAO. Only 650 pieces struck. Scarce. **Proof.** . . . . . ($150-200)

6383 **1000 Lira, 1978.** Y-184. FAO. Only 650 pieces struck. Scarce. **Proof.** . . . . . ($350-400)

6384 **500 Lira, 1978.** Y-A186. Meulana Celaleddin 1-Rumi. 900 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($150-200)

6385 **5000 Lira, 1982.** Y-212. Soccer - Madrid. **Proof** . . . . ($100-125)

6386 A lot of gold coins consisting of: ½ Sequin, 1244 A.H., F-11; 50 Piastres, yr. 28, F-35; 100 Piastres, yr. 1, F-25; 100 Piastres, yr. 9, F-25, yr. 18, F-18, and yr. 23, F-41. **Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

6387 **100 Crowns, 1976.** Y-17. Victoria portraits. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-175)

6388 **100 Crowns, 1979.** Y-46. 10th Anniversary of Prince Charles' investiture. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

6389 **2 piece set: 50 Crowns (gold) and 20 Crowns (silver), 1976.** Y-12, 13. U.S. Bicentennial. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 2 sets . . . ($150-175)

6390 **100 Crowns (gold); 50 and 20 Crowns (silver), 1976.** Y-15-17. Victoria portraits. Presentation case. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins ($175-225)

6391 **4 piece set: 25 Crowns (gold); 1, 5 and 10 Crowns (silver), 1977.** Y-5-6, 9, 14. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 2 sets . . . . . ($125-175)

6392 **6 piece set: 100 Crowns (2 pieces) gold; 50 Crowns (2 pieces) silver; and 20 Crowns (2 pieces) silver, 1977.** Y-15-17, 20-22. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

6393 **3 piece set: 100 Crowns (gold); 50 and 20 Crowns (silver), 1977.** Y-20-22. George III portraits. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

6394 **2 piece set: 100 Crowns (gold) and 10 Crowns (silver), 1979.** Y-45, 46. Prince Charles' investiture. **Proof.** Lot of 2 sets ($225-275)

6395 **25 Crowns (2 pieces), 1977. Proof; and 100 Crowns, 1976. Uncirculated.** Y-9, 17. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

6396 **100 Crowns, 1974; and 25 Crowns (2 pieces), 1977.** Y-4, 9.1. Cased. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

6397 **750 Dirhams, 1980.** Y-8. Year of the Child. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($225-275)

6398 **750 Dirhams, 1980.** KM-8. Year of the Child. **Proof** ($175-225)

UNITED NATIONS

6399 **Gold Medal, 1946.** 37mm, 32 grams. Designed by Karl Grappe and struck by Medallic Art Co., New York. Suggested coinage. Five flags: Monetary Unity, World Peace, United Nations, Essai, Ducaton, 1946. Reverse: Figures of Fear, Religion, Work and Speech. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

6400 **Gold Medal, 1946.** 37mm, 31.54 grams. Designed by Karl Grappe and struck by Medallic Art Co., New York. Suggested coinage. Five flags: Monetary Unity, World Peace, United Nations, Essai, Ducaton, 1946. Reverse: Figures of Fear, Religion, Work and Speech. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

6401 **Gold Medal, 1946.** 30mm, 45.1 grams, thick flan. Franklin D. Roosevelt. Reverse: Atlantic Charter. A silver specimen with a regular flan. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins ($400-500)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5488

6402 **Gold Medal, 1946.** 30mm, 21.1 grams. Franklin D. Roosevelt. Reverse: Atlantic Charter. Accompanied by an identical specimen in silver. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . ($300-400)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5489
Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, February 1960, Lot 612

6403 **Gold Medal, 1946.** 30mm, 20.83 grams. Franklin D. Roosevelt. Reverse: Atlantic Charter. Accompanied by an identical specimen in silver. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . ($300-400)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5489
Ex Shapero, Schulman Sale, November 1971, Lot 1639

6404 **Gold Medal, 1952.** 20 grams. Dwight D. Eisenhower, General of NATO, 1952. Struck on order of the Europe Union. Only 6 struck. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($250-350)

UNITED STATES

6405 **Gold Medal of Apollo 11, 1969.** 40mm, 41.33 grams. Busts of Armstrong, Collins, Aldrin, facing. Reverse: Apollo 11; eagle on moon. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

6406 **Gold Medal, 1974.** 31.5mm, 33.78 grams, 18 karat. Gerald R. Ford Inauguration. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$225—UP)

URUGUAY

6407 **5 Pesos, 1930.** F-6. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$150-200)

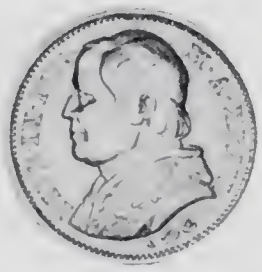
6408 **Medal, 1865.** Gillingham - page 164. Gold oval, 34 x 28mm, 15.2 grams. Medal for Yatay. Awarded to the troops in the Five Year War with Paraguay. Arms. Reverse: Wreath. **Extremely Fine** (\$300—UP)

6409 **Gold Medal, ND.** Total weight = 17.2 grams. 7 pointed star; bust right within circle. "Voluntarios Reaesd' Elrey." Reverse: Montevideo within wreath circle. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250—UP)

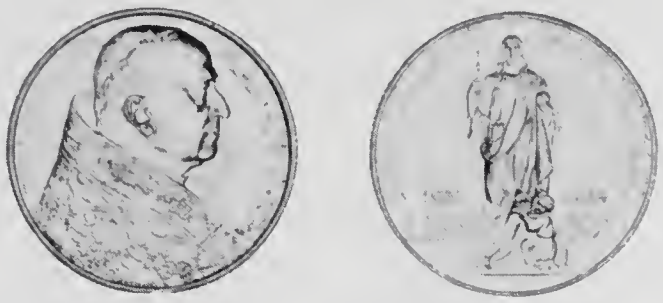
VATICAN CITY

6410 The Roman Senate, 1350-1439. **Ducat, ND.** F-2. Senator kneeling before St. Peter. Reverse: Christ. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$300-500)

6411 Clement XIII, 1758-1769. **20 Ducats, ND (1766).** Uniface klippe, 68.6 grams. On the elevation of Giovanni Ottavia Buffalini, Bishop of Ancona, to the rank of Cardinal Bishop of St. Maria degli Angioli. Cardinals hat over Arms of Buffalini. Reverse: Blank. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)
Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale Part 2, June 1973, Lot 1437 (Realized \$4100)



6412 Pius IX, 1846-1878. **20 Lire, 1869R.** CR-194.3; F-280. Year XXIII. Small edge bruise. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$175-225)



6413 Pius XI, 1922-1937. **100 Lire, 1933(1934).** F-284. On the Holy Year. Minor marks on face. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

6414 Pius XI, 1922-1937. **100 Lire, 1933-34.** Y-19; F-284. On the Holy Year. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

6415 Pius XII, 1939-1958. **100 Lire, 1939.** Y-30; F-286. Bust. Reverse: Christ standing. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

6416 Pius XII, 1939-1958. **100 Lire, 1957.** F-291. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

6417 Pius XII, 1939-1958. **5 piece mint set with gold 100 Lire, 1952.** KM-S46. 1,000 sets struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6418 Pius XII, 1939-1958. **5 piece Mint Set with gold 100 Lire, 1953.** KM-S48. 1,000 sets struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6419 Paul VI. **Gold Medal, 1963.** 6.98 grams, 22mm, .900 fine. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-120)

6420 **Ducat-size Gold Medals, 1960-1968.** 20mm, 30.4 grams. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

VENEZUELA

6421 **20 Bolivares, 1912.** Y-32; F-5. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6422 **10 Bolivares, 1930.** F-6. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

6423 **Gold 5 Bolivares Pattern, 1930.** Kienast-398. 33.94 grams, plain edge. Military bust of General Juan V. Gomez. Reverse: Arms between cornucopia. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-600)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5510-12

Ex Arlow Collection, Schulman, November 1965, Lot 142

6424 **Gold Token, 1957.** 6.0 grams. Inter-change bank piece. Head of Arichuna. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6425 **Medio Real stamp in gold, ND.** 10.5 x 21mm, 5.64 grams with corresponding stamp. **Stamp Very Fine, medal Uncirculated** ($50-75)

WESTERN SAMOA

6426 **100 Tala, 1977.** Y-25. Queen's Silver Jubilee. **Proof** ($175-225)

6427 **100 Tala, 1978.** Y-29. 50th Anniversary of the Transpacific Flight. **Proof** . . . . . ($175-225)

6428 **100 Tala, 1978.** Y-31. Eleventh Commonwealth Games. **Proof.** . . . . . ($175-225)

6429 **100 Tala, 1980.** Y-37. Olympics. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

YUGOSLAVIA

6430 Alexander I, 1921-1934. **20 Dinars, 1925.** Y-10; F-1. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

MISCELLANEOUS WORLD GOLD

6431 Austria: 8 Florins, 1875. Y-22. Austria: 20 Corona, 1893. Y-43 (2 pieces). Belgium: 20 Francs, 1877. Y-19.1. Italy: 20 Lire, 1858P. Y-126.2. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . ($300-400)

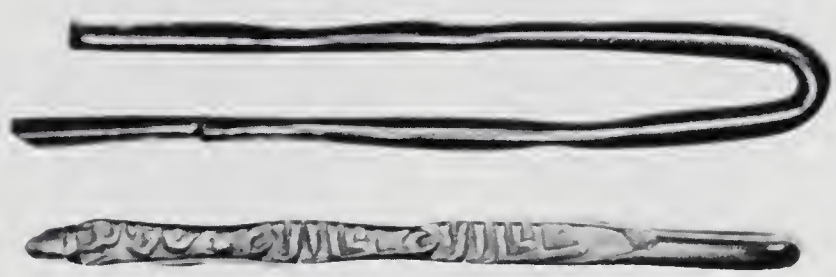
6432 Austria: 20 Corona, 1915. Columbia: 5 Pesos, 1920. Great Britain: ½ Sovereign, 1884; Sovereign, 1884 (4 pieces). South Africa: Pound, 1898 (3 pieces). 3 small medals. Many damaged. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($450—UP)

6433 France: 10 Francs, 1856A. Y-34. Netherlands: 10 Gulden, 1877. Y-A16. Switzerland: 20 Francs, 1930B. Y-41. Tonga: ¼ Koula, 1962. Y-1. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

6434 Germany-Prussia: 20 Marks, 1888A. Y-119, cleaned. Russia: 7½ Rubles, 1897. Y-63 (2 pieces). Light edge nicks. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

6435 Great Britain: ½ Sovereign, 1906. Italy: 20 Lire, 1882R. Liechtenstein: Restrike Ducat, 1728. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

ODD & CURIOUS



6436 CEYLON. **Gold Larin or Fish Hook Money.** Inscription on outside. Double strand, about 2½-inches, 14.08 grams. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200—UP)

6437 JAPAN. **Gold Larin or Fish Hook Money. circa 19th Century.** Inscription at each end. About 1-inch, 3.6 grams. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($50—UP)

6438 JAVA. **Gold Fish Hook Money, circa A.D. 1000.** About 2-inches, 70.75 grams . . . . . ($200—UP)

6439 SIAM. **Gold Bullet Money.** 3 various sizes with a stamp. 6.55 grams. Lot of 3 pieces . . . . . ($100—UP)

6440 SOUTH AMERICA — PRE-COLUMBIAN. **Thin ornaments in shape of human figures, birds, idols, shields, bars, fortress. Inca period (before Spanish occupation).** Collection of pure gold, shape of circle, rectangular shape, axe, fire. Lot of 5 pieces . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Gibbs Sale, Schulman, October 1970, Lot 34

End of Third Session

Fourth Session

Wednesday Evening, June 10, 1987
promptly at 6:30 P.M. in the Auction Gallery
Lots 6441 - 7443

World Crowns and Minors

ALBANIA

6441 Ahmed Zogu. **5 Franki Ari, 1926-R.** Y-8.1; Dav-1. Star below bust. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6442 **.20 Lek, 2 Lek and 10 Lek, 1939-R.** Y-29, 32, 34. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

ANDORRA

6443 **10 Centimes, 1873. KM-B-1. Copper. Prooflike surfaces. Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

6444 **10 Centimes, 1873.** KM-B1. Bronze. Plain edge. Struck in Brussels. Inscription. Reverse: Arms. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

6445 **10 Centimes, 1873.** KM-B1. Copper. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-125)

3-Legged variety

6446 **50 Dinars, 1960.** Rare variety. Dav-2; KM-M2. Charlemagne. One normal reeded edge with cows of four legs. Second, plain edge with cows of three legs. This variety presumed to be *unique.* **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100—UP)

6447 **50 Dinars, 1960.** Dav-2; KM-M2. Charlemagne. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($75-100)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5005

6448 **Pattern 50 Dinars, 1963.** Type of KM-M-4. Bishop Benlloch of Urgel. Last pattern before the Proof striking. .900 Fine silver and 1mm to thick. Not Proof. Toned, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6449 **Pattern 50 Dinars, 1963.** Type of KN-M4. Bishop Benlloch of Urgel. Low grade alloy on thin planchet. Presumed to be unique. Toned, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100–UP)

6450 **Pattern 50 Dinars, 1964.** Obverse type of KM-M6. Napoleon. Struck with 1963 reverse of Benlloch 50 Dinars. Said to be 2 struck, **Proof.** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6451 **Pattern 50 Dinars, 1964.** Obverse type of KM-M6. Napoleon. Struck with 1963 reverse of Benlloch 50 Dinars. Said to be 2 struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6452 **Pattern 50 Dinars, 1965.** Obverse type of KM-7. House of Council of Justice. Struck with 1963 reverse of Benlloch 50 Dinars. Said to be unique. **Proof** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6453 **25 Dinars, 1960.** KM-M1. Charlemagne. 2 varieties, one struck in silver, the second struck in nickel-silver. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100—UP)

6454 **Pattern 25 Dinars, 1963.** Type of KM-M3. Bishop Benlloch of Urgel. Last pattern before the Proof striking. .900 Fine silver and 1mm too thin. Not Proof. Toned, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6455 **Pattern 25 Dinars, 1964.** Obverse type of KM-M5. Napoleon. Struck with 1963 reverse of Benlloch 25 Dinars. Said to be unique. **Proof.** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6456 **Pattern 25 Dinars, 1965.** Obverse type of KM-M7. House of Council of Justice. Struck with reverse of 1963 of Benlloch 25 Dinars. Said to be unique. **Proof** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6457 **25 Dinars Set, 1960-1965.** KM-M1, 3, 5, 7. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($60-80)

For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5001-5004

6458 **25 and 50 Dinars Set, 1960-1965.** KM-M1-8. Charlemagne, Bishop Benlloch, Napoleon and House of Council of Justice. **Proof.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5001-5008

6459 **25 and 50 Dinars Set, 1960-1965.** KM-M1-8. Charlemagne, Bishop Benlloch, Napoleon and House of Council of Justice. **Proof.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5001-5008

6460 **25 and 50 Dinars.** Miscellaneous lot. KM-1, 3, 4 (2 pieces), 5, 6 (2 pieces) and 8. **Proof.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($80-100)

For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5001-5008

ARABIA

6461 **1 Dinar, AH 1352 (1933-1934).** Dav-501. Struck as a Proof pattern in Switzerland in 1967. **Proof** . . . . . ($25-50)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5011

6462 TARIM AND GHURFAH. Lot consisting of 1 Dinar Patterns AH1352 (1933-1934) in various sizes and metals. These pieces were private issues. Struck in the 1960's. 6 crown-size. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated . . . . . ($50-100)

For platinum counterpart, see Lots 5011-5016

ARGENTINA

6463 **Medal, 1827.** Gillingham-PP21. Uniface. Silver oval. 47x39mm. Medal Escudo for Ituzaingo in center, trophy of arms, with shield of Febrero 20, 1827; legend around. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

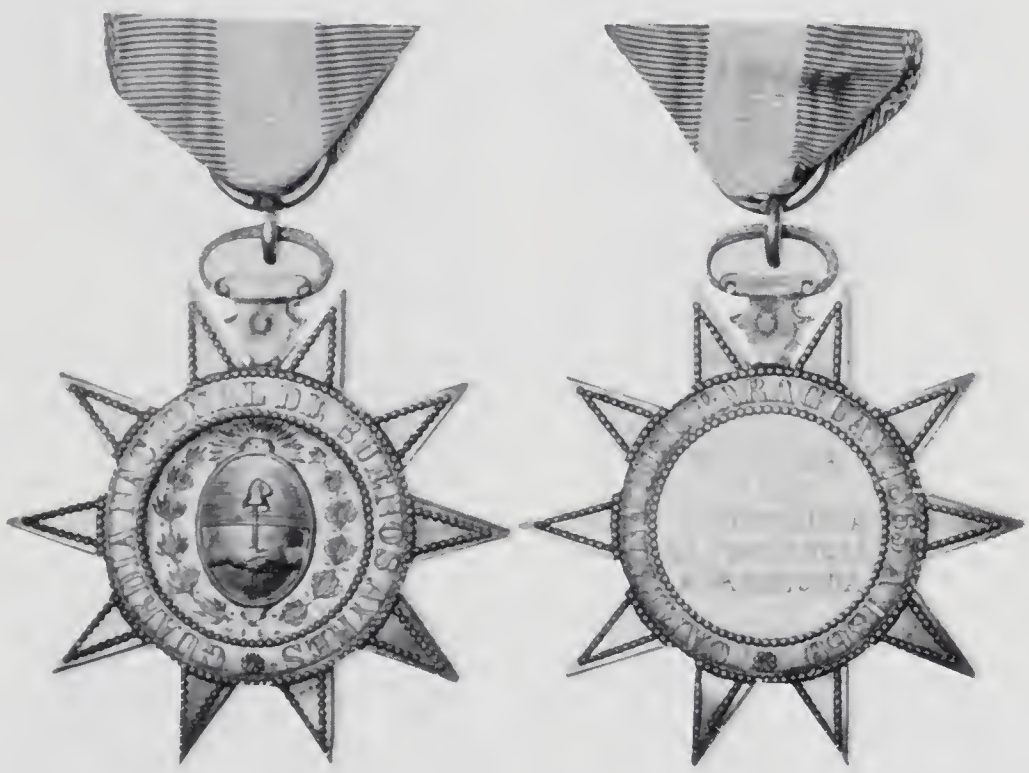
6464 **Medal, 1827.** Gillingham-PP21. Uniface. Bronze oval. 47x39mm. Medal Escudo for Ituzaingo. In center, trophy of arms, with shield Febrero 20, 1827; legend around. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

6465 **Medal Lot, 1865.** Gillingham-PP31. Oval. Silver and copper. 34x26mm. Struck during the five-year war with Paraguay. Arms of Argentina. Reverse: Radiant sun (head of a girl). Looped. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 medals . . . . . ($50-100)

6466 **Medal Lot, No Date (1866).** Gillingham-PP32. Oval. Silver. 40x32mm. Metal Escudo for Curupaity. Engagement of Allied forces against the Paraguayans. Clip on reverse to be fastened to the coat. One with and one without clip. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 medals. . . . . ($75-100)

6467 **Medal Lot, No Date (1866).** Gillingham-PP32. Oval. Copper. 40x32mm. Metal Escudo for Curupaity. Engagement of allied forces against the Paraguayans. Clip on reverse to be fastened to the coat. One with clip and one without clip. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 medals. . . . . ($50-75)

6468 **Medal Lot, 1865-1869.** Gillingham-PP34. Silver. 27mm and 32mm. By R. Grande. Medal of Cordoba for National Guard. For those participating in the war with Paraguay. Arms within laurel branches. Reverse: Legend within laurel branches. **Uncirculated.** With white and blue ribbons. Lot of 2 medals . . . . . ($50-100)



6469 **Medal, 1865-1869.** Gillingham-PP35, Ten-pointed star with oval center. Silver. 41mm. Cross for National Guard of Buenos Aires. Arms of the Republic within oak and laurel branches, encircled by legend. Reverse: Inscription. Ribbon of white and blue stripes. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6470 **Medal, 1865-1869.** Gillingham-PP35. Ten-pointed star with oval center. Silver. 33mm. Cross for National Guard of Buenos Aires. Loop for ribbon. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($30-50)

6471 **Medal, 1865-1869.** Gillingham-PP35. Ten-pointed star with oval center. Copper, 41mm. Cross for National Guard of Buenos Aires. Loop for ribbon. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($30-50)

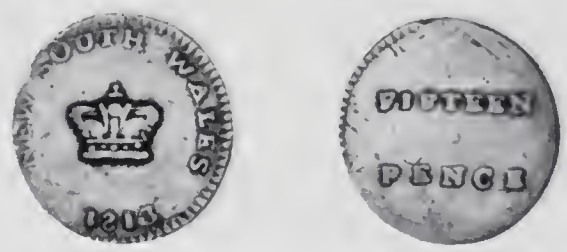
6472 **Campaign Medals, No Date (1865-1869).** Copper. Army campaign in Uruguay. Arms. Reverse: Radiant sun. Loops for ribbons. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 medals . . . . . ($60-100)

6473 **Campaign Medal, No Date (1865-1869).** White metal. 27mm; Silver. 30mm. Army campaign in Uruguay. Arms. Reverse: Radiant sun. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 medals . . . . . ($50-75)

AUSTRALIA

FAMOUS "HOLEY" DOLLAR

6474 NEW SOUTH WALES. **5 Shillings, 1813.** Cr-2. Countermarked on holed Mexico 8 Reales, 1792-F.M. This specimen can be traced as follows: Ex I.A. Eirey, Baggadinnie, Victoria; Ex B. A. Seaby, London, 1956; Ex P. J. Downie, Melbourne, August 1964, Lot 11; Ex John Gardner Collection, Melbourne; Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Part III Sale, November 1971, Lot 594. Very rare. **Very Fine** ($7500—UP)



6475 NEW SOUTH WALES. **15 Pence "Dump," 1813.** Cr-1. Cut from center of Holey Dollar. **Nice Fine,** rare . . . . . ($800-1200)
Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Part III Sale, November 1971, Lot 802

6476 **Half Penny, 1960 Perth.** KM-61. Mintage of only 1,030. All with moderate toning and spots. **Proof.** Lot of 9 coins . . . ($100-125)

6477 **Half Penny, 1961 Perth.** KM-61. Mintage of only 1,040. All with some toning. **Proof.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

6478 **Half Penny, 1962 Perth.** KM-61. Mintage of only 1,064. All with light toning. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

6479 **Half Penny, 1963 Perth.** KM-61. Mintage of only 1,064. All with light toning. **Proof.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

6480 **Penny, 1956 Perth.** Y-36. 417 pieces minted. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($100-150)

6481 **Penny, 1956 Perth.** Y-36. 417 pieces minted. **Proof** . ($100-150)
Ex Superior's Dr. Crouch Sale, June 1977, Lot 1874

6482 **Penny, 1957 Perth.** Y-36. Most have some toning. Mintage of only 1,112 pieces. **Proof.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

6483 **Penny, 1959 Perth.** Y-36. Most have toning. 1,030 pieces struck. **Proof.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

6484 **Penny, 1960 Perth.** KM-56. All with light toning and spots. Only 1,030 struck. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

6485 **Penny, 1961 Perth.** KM-56. All with light toning. Only 1,040 struck. **Proof.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

6486 **Penny, 1962 Perth.** KM-56. Only 1,064 struck. All with light toning. **Proof.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

6487 **Penny, 1963 Perth.** KM-56. Only 1,064 struck. Light toning. **Proof.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

6488 George V. **3 Pence, 1922, 2 over 1.** Y-9. Only a few examples known to exist. Some marks and scratches appear on both sides. Slightly bent. Very rare. **Good** . . . . . ($500—UP)

6489 **3 Pence, 1934.** Y-9. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6490 Goerge V. **Shilling, 1912.** Y-11. Tiny edge nick. **Very Fine** ($50-75)

6491 George V. **Shilling, 1916-M.** Y-11. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($30-40)

6492 George V. Shilling, 1920-M. Y-11. Toned, **Extremely Fine** ($75-100)

6493 George V. **Shilling, 1928.** Y-11. Light marks are noted in the fields. Toned, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

6494 Lot of Shillings. Y-11. 1921 Star, Very Good; 1924 Fine to Very Fine; 1926 Very Fine to Extremely Fine; 1933 Good to Very Good; and 1936 Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

6495 Edward VII. **Florin, 1910.** Y-4. Obverse scratch in field. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75-100)

6496 George V. **Florin, 1915-H.** Y-12. **Lustrous, Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6497 George V. **Florin, 1918-M.** Y-12. Small reverse scratch. Toned, **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6498 Goerge V. **Florin, 1923.** Y-12. Nicely toned on the obverse; the reverse is brilliant. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

6499 George V. **Florin, 1927.** Y 7. Canberra. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.** ($40-50)

6500 George V. **Florin, 1932.** Y-12. **Fine** ($75-100)

6501 George V. **Florin, 1934-1935.** Y-8. Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne. **About Uncirculated** ($175-225)

6502 George V. **Florin, 1934-1935.** Y-8. Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne. Possibly a Proof, careful examination is recommended. **Extremely Fine** ($125-150)

6503 George VI. **Crown, 1938.** Y-20. **Uncirculated** ($100-150)

6504 George VI. **Crown, 1938.** Y-20. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins ($150-200)

6505 **Proof Set, 1955 Melbourne.** KM-115. Consists of the Penny, 3 Pence, 6 pence and Shilling. Only 1,200 sets minted. A few light tarnish spots on the silver. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins ($75-125)

6506 **Proof Set, 1955 Melbourne.** KM-115. Only 1,200 sets minted. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 4 coins ($75-125)

6507 **Proof Set, 1955 Melbourne.** KM-115. Only 1,200 set minted. The Penny is toned. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins ($75-125)

6508 **Proof Set, 1955 Melbourne.** KM-115. Only 1,200 sets minted. Tarnish is noted on the Penny. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins ($50-75)

6509 **Proof Set, 1956 Melbourne.** KM-117. Only 1,500 sets minted. The Penny is toned. Lot of 5 coins ($75-100)

6510 **Proof Set, 1956 Melbourne.** KM-117. Only 1,500 sets minted. The Penny is toned. Lot of 5 coins ($75-100)

6511 **Proof Set, 1956 Melbourne.** KM-117. Florin through Penny. Only 1,500 sets minted. Tone spots are noted on the Penny. In a plastic holder. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 5 coins ($75-100)

6512 **Proof Set, 1957 Melbourne.** KM-56-60. The Penny is from the Perth Mint. Only 1,256 4-piece sets minted. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. ($75-125)
Ex Superior's Dr. Crouch Sale, June 1977, Lot 1883

6513 **Proof Set, 1959.** KM-120. Mintage of 1,506. Not in original holder. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins ($50-75)

6514 **Proof Set, 1959.** KM-120. Couple of small tone spots appear. Only 1,506 sets struck. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 6 coins ($75-100)

6515 **Proof Set, 1960 Melbourne.** KM-121. Only 1,509 sets minted. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins ($50-75)
Ex Superior's Dr. Crouch Sale, June 1977, Lot 1894

6516 **Proof Set, 1962 Melbourne.** KM-125. Only 1,506 sets minted. Lot of 4 coins ($40-60)
Ex Superior Dr. Crouch Sale, June 1977, Lot 1903

6517 **Proof Set, 1966.** KM-129. 18,000 sets struck. Original case. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 sets ($300-400)

6518 **Proof Set, 1966.** KM-129. 18,000 sets struck. Original case. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 sets ($300-400)

6519 **Proof Set, 1970.** KM-131. Only 15,112 sets struck. Original case. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 sets ($150-200)

6520 **Proof Set, 1971.** KM-132. 10,066 sets struck. Original case. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 2 sets ($100-150)

6521 **Proof Set, 1972 (2 sets) and 1973.** KM-133, 134. Original case. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 sets ($150-200)

6522 George V, 1910-1936. **Nickel Pattern Half Penny, 1921.** KM-PN19; Rennick-2. 1.95 grams. 14mm. George V bust left. Reverse: Kookaburra on branch, One Penny below, Australia above. Very rare. **Uncirculated** ($1000—UP)

6523 George V. **Nickel Pattern Penny, 1921.** KM-PN21; Rennick-11. 3.89 grams. 18mm. George V bust left. Reverse: Kookaburra on branch, One Penny below, Australia above. Rare. **Extremely Fine** ($500 – UP)

6524 George V. **Nickel Pattern Penny, 1921.** KM-PN21a; Rennick-11A. 4.21 grams. 18mm. George V bust left. Reverse: Kookaburra on branch, One Penny below, Australia above. Very rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750—UP)

6525 George V. **Nickel Pattern Penny, 1921.** KM-PN20b; Rennick-11b. 4.54 grams. 18mm. George V bust left. Reverse: Kookabura on branch, One Penny below, Austrlia above. Toned. **Uncirculated,** Rare. . . . . ($750—UP)

6526 George V. **Nickel Pattern Penny, 1921.** Type of KM-PN21. 4.88 grams. 18mm. Very rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** ($1000—UP)

6527 **Silver 100 Cents, 1967.** Dav-502. Australia, crown, 1967, flying Australian goose. 100 against backround of flowers. Fantasy issued by a private mint. Prooflike, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-50)

6528 Mint Error. 6 Pence, 1944-S. Struck on a silver planchet intended for the United States 10 Cent. Extremely rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75—UP)
Ex Hagley Collection

6529 Mint Error. Florin, No Date. Struck on a planchet intended for the United States 5 Cent. Extremely rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75—UP)
Ex Hagley Collection

6530 **Half Penny Collection, 1911-1964.** Complete. 1923 Very Good, balance of the set is Good to Extremely Fine. Housed in a Dansco Album. Lot of 63 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

6531 **Half Penny through Florins.** Partial sets without the key dates. A few semi-key dates are included. Each set is mounted into a Dansco Album. **Mostly Good to Fine,** later date are better. Lot of 334 coins. . . . . ($150—UP)

6532 **Half Penny through Crown Collection, 1910-1964.** (Missing 1930 Penny and 1922, 2 over 1 3 Pence and 1938 Crown) 1923 Half Penny Very Good; 1932 Florin, Very Good; 1934-1935 Florin, Extremely Fine. Balance of collection is average circulated, Good to Fine. Housed in an album. Should be examined. Lot of 359 coins. . . . . ($500—UP)

6533 **Half Penny through Crowns, 1910-1964.** A miscellaneous lot. Partial and complete collections housed in Dansco and Whitman Albums. Includes one date set of Pennies (no 1930), Shillings, Florins 1932 Good (no 1934-1935). 1938 Crown. Must be examined. Lot of 15 albums. Averages **Good to Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

6534 3 Pence, 1910; 6 Pence, 1910, 1926; Shilling, 1910, 1917-M Extremely Fine; and Florin 1927 Canberra. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

6535 Mint Sets. KM S-1, S-2, S-3, S-4, S-5, S-6. 1966 (11 sets), 1969 (2 sets), 1970 (5 sets), 1971 (4 sets), 1972 (2 sets) and 1973. The 1966 are in original cards, other years are in wallets. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 sets . . . . . ($100-150)

6536 AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. Large miscellaneous lot of tokens and medals from the 1880's to 1960's. Includes tokens from the Renmark Club, 1923 Centenary Tasmanian Shilling, Store card tokens, medals, plaques. Very interesting lot that must be examined. Lot of 149 coins . . . . . ($250—UP)

6537 Auckland Licensed Victuallers Ass. **Penny, 1871.** Sk-36. Auckland, N.Z. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-50)

6538 Beath, G.L. & Co. **Penny, No. Date.** Sk-51. Christchurch, N.Z. I of CLOTHIERS under H of BEATH. **Very Fine,** scarce variety ($30-50)

6539 Beaven, S. **Penny, 1863.** Sk-53; A-42. Invercargill, N.Z. **Very Fine,** rare . . . . . ($100-150)

6540 Barrowclough. **Penny, 1862**. Sk-44; A-28. Richmond, Victoria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

6541 Bell & Gardner. **Penny, No Date**. Sk-54; A-43. Rockhampton, Queensland. Rare, **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

6542 Calder, R. **Penny, 1862**. Sk-67; A-57. Castlemaine, Victoria. Light marks. **About Very Fine**, rare . . . . . ($75-100)

6543 Clark, Archibald. **Penny, 1857**. Sk-75; A-64. Auckland, N.Z. Bent. **Fine**, rare . . . . . ($50-75)

6544 Clarkson & Turnbull. **Penny, 1865**. Sk-81; A-70. Timaru, N.Z. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6545 Cook, W.C. **Penny, 1862**. Sk-84; A-75. Sandridge, Melbourne, Victoria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

6546 Crombie, Clapperton & Findlay. **Half Penny, No Date**. Sk-94; A-84. Melbourne, Victoria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6547 Davidson, A. **Penny, 1862**. Sk-99; A-91. Melbourne, Victoria. A few light rim nicks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

6548 Deeble, S. **Penny, 1862**. Sk-119; A-107. Melbourne, Victoria. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

6549 Deeble, S. **Penny, 1862**. Sk-120; A-108. Melbourne, Victoria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6550 Flavelle Bros. & Co. **Penny, No Date**. Sk-133 and 135; A-123 and 125. Sydney, N.S.W. and Brisbane, Queensland. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($40-50)

6551 Froomes, W. **Penny, 1862**. Sk-147; A-141. Castlemaine, Victoria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6552 Gaisford & Edmonds. **Penny, 1875**. Sk-148; A-142. Christchurch, N.Z. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6553 Grieve, R. **Penny, 1862**. Eaglehawk, Victoria. Rim nicks. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($25-35)

6554 Grundy, J.R. **Penny, 1861**. Sk-160; A-156. Ballarat, Victoria. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6555 Hodgson Bros. **Penny, 1862**. Sk-247; A-260. Bendigo, Victoria. **Fine**, rare . . . . . ($100—UP)

6556 Iredale & Co. **Penny, No Date**. Sk-297; A-295. Sydney, N.S.W. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6557 Jarvey, William Andrew. **Penny, No Date**. Sk-302; A-302. Hobart, Tasmania. Reverse die break. Rare variety. **About Very Fine**. . . . . ($100—UP)

6558 Levy, Lipman. **Penny, No Date**. Sk-322; A-321. Wellington, N.Z. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

6559 Auckland Licensed Victuallers Association. **Penny, 1871.** Sk-36; A-326. Auckland, N.Z. Rare variety. **Extremely Fine** . . ($75-125)

6560 Love & Roberts. **Penny, 1865.** Sk-333; A-337. Waggawagga, N.S.W. Struck from rusty dies, probably a late strike. Slight edge clip and last digit of date is weak. Some red and weakly struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6561 MacGregor, J. **Penny, No Date.** Sk-334; A-339. Sydney, N.S.W. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6562 MacGregor, J. **Half Penny, No Date.** Sk-335; A-340. Sydney, N.S.W. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

6563 Merry & Bush. **Penny, 1863.** Sk-357; A-364. Brisbane, Queensland. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6564 Miller Brothers. **Penny, 1862.** Sk-363; A-371. Melbourne, Victoria. **Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6565 Milner & Thompson. **Penny, No Date.** Sk-370; A-378. Christchurch, N.Z. Large series. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($50-75)

6566 Milner & Thompson. **Penny, 1881.** Sk-371. Christchurch, N.Z. Small series. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6567 Milner & Thompson. **Penny, 1881.** Sk-372. Christchurch, N.Z. Small series. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

6568 Miller & Dismorr. **Penny, No Date.** Sk-367; A-375. Melbourne, Victoria. Small rim nicks. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6569 Milner & Thompson. **Penny, 1881.** Sk-376; A-381. Christchurch, N.Z. Small series. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

6570 Milner & Thompson. **Penny, 1881.** Sk-377; A-383. Christchurch, N.Z. A few spots. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($30-50)

6571 Milner & Thompson. **Penny, 1881.** Sk-377; A-383. Christchurch, N.Z. Red. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

6572 Milner & Thompson. **Penny, 1881.** Sk-377; A-383. Christchurch, N.Z. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

6573 Moubray, Lush & Co. **Penny, No Date.** Sk-386; A-391. Melbourne, Victoria. Minor edge nicks. **Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6574 Nichols, George. **Penny, 1862.** Sk-400; A-405. Melbourne, Victoria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6575 Tea Stores (Peak & Campbell). **Penny, 1853.** Sk-542; A-431. Sydney, N.S.W. **Fine,** rare . . . . . ($150—UP)

6576 Peck, Hugh. **Penny, 1862.** Sk-424; A-434. Melbourne, Victoria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6577 Ridler, R.B. **Penny, 1862.** Sk-445; A-453. Richmond, Victoria. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-50)

6578 Ryland, G. **Penny, 1862.** Sk-460; A-468. Castlemaine, Victoria. Planchet flaw. **Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6579 Smith, Peate & Co. **Penny, 1856.** Sk-472; A-480. Sydney, N.S.W. Scarce variety. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

6580 Stead Brothers. **Penny, 1862.** Sk-487; A-503. **Fine+,** scarce. . . . . ($100-150)

6581 Thrale & Cross. **Half Penny, No Date.** Sk-555; A-584. Melbourne, Victoria. **Very Fine,** scarce . . . . . ($50-75)

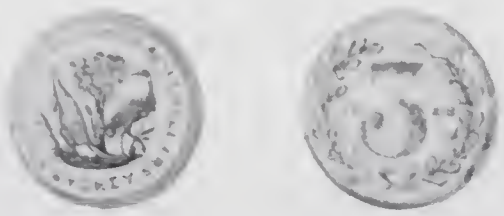
6582 Warburton, T. **Penny, 1862.** Sk-568; A-594. Melbourne, Victoria. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

6583 Watson, W.R. & Co. **Penny, 1862.** Sk-583; A-613. Ballarat, Victoria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

6584 Williams, J.W. & G. **Penny, No Date.** Sk-598; A-638. Eaglehawk, Victoria. **Fine,** scarce . . . . . ($40-60)

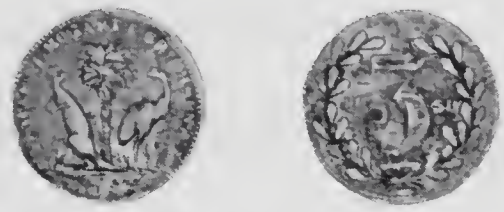
6585 Wood, W.D. **Penny, 1855 and No Date. Sk-600, 601; A-640, 641. Hobart, Tasmania. Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($30-50)

6586 Wood, W.D. **Half Penny, No Date.** Sk-602; A-642. Hobart, Tasmania. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($25-35)

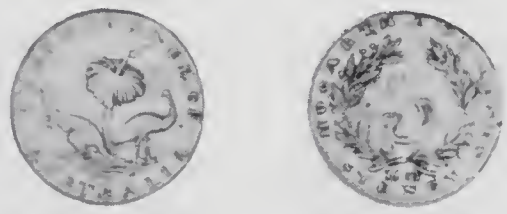


6587 Silver Token. Hogarth, Ericksen & Co. Jewelers, Sydney. **3 Pence, 1858**. A-687; Rennik-252. Kangaroo and emu to left and to right of palm tree. Reverse: Value within wreath. Some weak areas, and there is considerable mint lustre. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** very are . . . . . ($500—UP)

Ex Schulman's June 1967 Sale, Lot 2097
Ex Superior's Dr. Crouch Sale, June 1977, Lot 1846

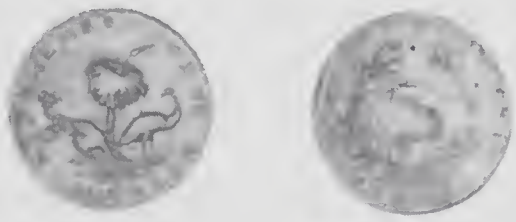


6588 Silver Token. Hogarth, Ericksen, Sydney. **3 Pence, 1858**. A-688; Rennik-253. Kangaroo and emu to left and to right of palm tree. Reverse: Value within wreath. Rare, **Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)



6589 Silver Token. Hogarth & Ericksen, Sydney. **3 Pence, 1860**. A-691; Rennik-256. Kangaroo and emu to left and to right of grass tree. Reverse: Value within wreath. **Fine,** rare . . . . . ($100—UP)

Ex Schulman's June 1967 Sale, Lot 2098
Ex Superior's Dr. Crouch Sale, June 1977, Lot 1847



6590 Hogarth, Ericksen & Co. **3 Pence, 1860**. Sk-256; A-691. Sydney, N.S.W. Some marks. **Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6591 Hogarth, Ericksen & Co. **3 Pence, 1860**. Sk-256; A-691. Sydney, N.S.W. Holed at date. **Good** . . . . . ($30-50)

6592 AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. **Token Collection.** Sk-S-5, 17, 19, 24, 27, 42, 49, 60, 61, 64, 71, 74, 78, 87, 89, 104, 106, 136, 142, 149, 152, 156, 177, 180, 213, 218, 237, 243, 259, 260, 266, 278, 282, 286, 309, 311, 313 scr's, 314, 321, 343, 349, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 376, 403, 414, 418, 423, 428, 437, 439, 450, 455, 458, 461, 471, 488, 494, 521, 559, 582, 592, 593, 596, 600 and 601. A very nice starter collection that should be examined carefully. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 70 coins . . . . . ($350—UP)

6593 AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. **Half Penny Token Collection.** Sk-2, 18, 21, 72, 93, 109, 132, 144, 175, 234, 281, 283, 287, 290, 310, 312, 342, 362, 401, 442, 475, 538, 580, 589 and 602. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 25 coins . . . . . ($125—UP)

6594 AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. **Miscellaneous Lot of Tokens.** Unattributed. Some damaged. **Fair to Fine.** Lot of 181 coins. . . . . ($250—UP)

6595 AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. **Miscellaneous Lot of Tokens.** Unattributed. Many Very Fine. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 70 coins. . . . . ($300—UP)

6596 Internment Camp Tokens. **2 Shilling, 3 Pence and Penny.** KM-TN-4.1, 2.1, 1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . ($75-100)

AUSTRIA

6597 Rudolph II, 1576-1612. **Taler, 1593 (Kremnitz).** Dav-8066. Sharp strike. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

6598 Rudolph II. **Taler, 1604 (Kuttenberg).** Dav-3028. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-350)

See Color Plate 4

6599 Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. **Taler, 1629 (Graz).** Dav-3108. Date above bust. Minor edge cut at 12 o'clock. Lovely tone. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

6600 Archduke Leopold, 1619-1632. **Taler, 1632.** Dav-3338. A few light scratches in obverse field. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

6601 Leopold I, 1657-1705. **Taler, 1682 (Kremnitz).** Dav-3259. "Hogmouth." A few specks of verdigris on reverse edge. Sharp strike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-600)

6602 Leopold I. **Taler, 1693 (Kremnitz).** Dav-3264. "Hogmouth." Slight planchet chip at 10 o'clock. Original mint lustre. Light toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

6603 Leopold I. **Taler, 1964 (Hall).** Dav-3244. Struck on typical roller dies. Sharp strike. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . ($300-400)

6604 Joseph I, 1705-1711. **Taler, 1708 (Vienna).** Dav-1013. Well struck with a hint of lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine+** . . . . ($150-200)

6605 Charles VI, 1711-1740. **Taler, 1713 (Graz).** Dav-1039. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

6606 Maria Theresia, 1740-1780. **Taler, 1750 (Vienna).** Dav-111; Cr-47. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

6607 Francis I, 1745-1765. **Taler, 1763 (Hall).** Dav-1155; Cr-98.1. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

6608 Maria Theresia, 1740-1780. **Taler, 1769 (Vienna).** Dav-1115. Light obverse adjustment marks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

6609 Ferdinand I, 1835-1848. **Taler, 1842-A (Vienna).** Dav-14; Cr-193a.1. Light field marks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

6610 Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. **Taler, 1858-A.** Dav-21; Y-1.1. Planchet flaw on obverse, toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6611 **2 Shilling.** 1930, 1931 (2 pieces), 1932 (2 pieces), 1932, 1935, 1937. Y-71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . ($125-175)

6612 **25 Schilling:** 1955, Y-96; 1964, Y-112 Proof; 1966, Y-115 (3 pieces). **50 Shilling:** 1963, Y-110 Proof; 1964, Y-111 Proof (13 pieces); 1965, Y-114 (3 pieces); 1966, Y-116; 1966, Y-116 Proof (3 pieces); 1968, Y-120 Proof. Plus Maria Theresia Restrike Taler, 1964 XV Kreuzer, 1739 VI Kreuzer, 1964 Restrike, 2 Ducats. **About Uncirculated to Proof.** Lot of 31 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

6613 GURK. Franz, Count Von Salm-Reifferscheid, 1782-1822. **Taler, 1801.** Dav-40; Cr-2. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)
Ex Jess Peters', Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 607

6614 GURK. Franz, Count Von Salm-Reifferscheif. **Taler, 1801.** Cr-2; Dav-40. The only crown of this principality. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

6615 AUSTRIAN-NETHERLANDS. Francis II, 1792-1835. **Kronentaler, 1793-A.** Dav-1180; Cr-48. Frosty surfaces. **Uncirculated** ($150-250)

6616 SALZBURG. Wolf Dietrich Von Raitenav, 1587-1612. **Taler, No Date.** Dav-8184. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

6617 SALZBURG. Maximilian Gandolf Von Kuenburg, 1668-1687. **Taler, 1682.** Dav-3509. For the 1100 Anniversary of the Bishopric. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

6618 SALZBURG. Maximilian Gandolf Von Kuenburg. **Taler, 1685.** Dav-3508. Madonna and child. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

See Color Plate 4

6619 SALZBURG. Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. **Taler, 1696.** Dav-3510; Pr-1768. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Jess Peters', Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1320

6620 SALZBURG. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. **Taler, 1784-M.** Dav-1263, Cr-106c. Slight edge flaw. Toned. **About Uncirculated** .($150-200)

6621 SCHLICK. Heinrich IV, 1612-1650. **Taler, 1644.** Dav-3406. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Jess Peters', Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 620

BAHAMAS

6622 **Proof Sets.** 1970, 1971, 1973 (12 sets). KM-103, 104, 108. First two sets are loose, all in cases. Lot of 14 Proof sets ($250-350)

6623 **Proof Sets.** 1974 (5 sets), 1975 (5 sets), 1976 (2 sets). KM-110, 112, 114. Lot of 12 Proof sets . . . . . ($200-300)

6624 **Proof Sets.** 1976 (3 sets), 1977 (4 sets), 1978 (4 sets). KM-114, 116, 118. Lot of 11 Proof sets . . . . . ($200-300)

6625 **$10:** 1973 (10 pieces); 1975 (7 pieces); **$2:** 1971, 1973, 1973 Brilliant Uncirculated (2 pieces), 1974, 1975 (4 pieces), 1976 (3 pieces), 1977 (4 pieces). Y 27, 48, 21, 40a. **Proof.** Lot of 33 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

BARBADOS

6626 **Proof Sets.** 1973 (6 sets), 1974 (5 sets), 1975 (3 sets). KM-101, 103. Lot of 14 Proof sets . . . . . ($200-300)

6627 **Proof Sets.** 1976 (4 sets), 1977 (2 sets), 1978 (4 sets), 1980 (3 sets). KM 104-106, 108. Lot of 13 Proof sets . . . . . ($200-300)

BELGIUM

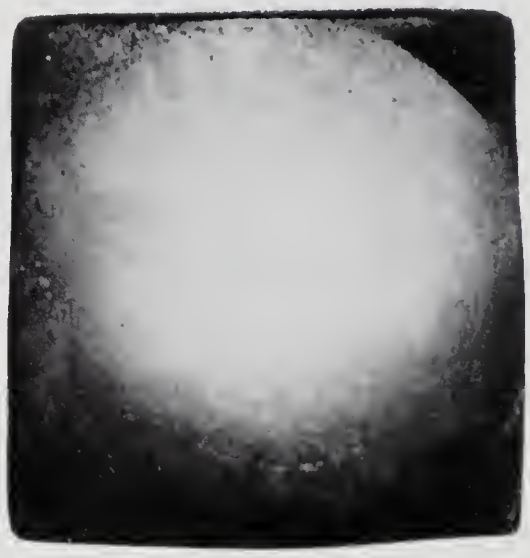
6628 Leopold I, 1831-1865. **5 Francs, 1849.** Cr-20; Dav-51. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

6629 **20 Francs:** 1931, Y-32, Extremely Fine; 1935, Y-49, Uncirculated. **50 Francs:** 1940, Y-50.1, Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins ($50-100)

6629A Mint Error. **Centime, 1832-1914.** Y-1. Full reverse brockage. Red. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

6630 Prince Charles as Regent. **Uniface Silver Pattern for 1000 Francs, No Date (1949).** Unlisted. Struck on a square planchet. 42x42mm. 34 4 grams. Obverse stiking for 1000 Francs, with portrait of Prince Charles facing right. Possibly unique. Rare. **Uncirculated** ($150—UP)

6631 Prince Charles as Regent. **Uniface Silver Pattern for 1000 Francs, No Date (1949).** Unlisted. Struck on a square planchet. 42x42mm. 36.75 grams. Obverse striking for 1000 Francs, with portrait of Prince Charles facing right. Possibly unique. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

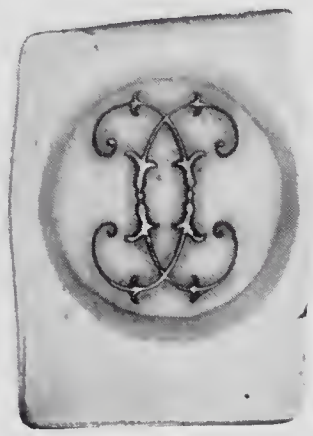


6632 Prince Charles as Regent. **Uniface Silver Pattern 1000 Francs, 1949.** Unlisted. Struck on a square planchet. 43x44mm. 32 grams. Coat of arms with lion, 2½-F on sides, within wreath, 1000 FRS above, date below. Possibly unique. Very rare. **Uncirculated** ($150—UP)

6633 Prince Charles as Regent. **Pattern Essai 100 Francs, 1949.** Unlisted. Bronze, reeded edge. Bust right. Reverse: Coat of arms. 100 Francs below. Probably only a few struck. Rare. **Uncirculated** ($75—UP)

6634 Prince Charles as Regent. **Pattern Essai 100 Francs, 1949.** Unlisted. Bronze, reeded edge. Bust right. Reverse: Coat of arms. 100 Francs above. Probably only a few struck. **Uncirculated** . . . ($75—UP)

6635 Prince Charles as Regent. **Pattern Essai 20 Francs, 1949.** Unlisted. Bronze, reeded edge. Bust right. Reverse: Coat of arms. 20 Francs above. Probably very few struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50—UP)



6636 Prince Charles as Regent. **Uniface Pattern in silver showing the initials only.** 33x25mm. 15.5 grams. Possibly unique. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6637 Prince Charles as Regent. **Bronze Plaque, No Date (1949).** Uniface. 72x99mm. Head of Prince Charles right. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($40-60)
Ex Superior's June 1973 Sale, Lot 410

6638 Prince Charles as Regent. **Silver Medal, No Date (1949).** By Dupagne. 70mm. Plain edge. Head right. Reverse: Legend in wreath. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)
Ex Superior's June 1973 Sale, Lot 409

BELIZE

6639 **Proof Sets.** 1974 Sterling (3 sets); 1975; 1975 Sterling ; 1976 Sterling; 1977 Sterling (3 sets); 1978 Sterling (2 sets); 1979 Sterling (2 sets). KM-102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112. Lot of 13 Proof sets. . . . . ($350-450)

BERMUDA

6640 **Crown, 1964.** Y-2. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 21 coins . . . . . ($40-50)

BOLIVIA

6641 **50 Centavos, 1937.** Y-61. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine** ($30-40)

BRAZIL

6642 **2000 Reis, 1875.** Y-A22a. Scarce Date. **Uncirculated** ($100-125)

6642A Mint Error. **10 Centavos, 1975.** Y-90b. Struck 30% off-center on a 5 Centavos planchet. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6643 **Silver Medal, 1852.** Gillingham-PP-82. 30.5mm. Campaign medal. Bust left. Reverse: Date within wreath, legend around. CAMPANHA DO URUGUAY E DE BUENOS AYRES. Crown above. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30-50)

6644 **Medal Lot, 1852.** Gillingham-PP-82. Campaign medals. 30mm. silver. Bust left. Reverse: Date within an enclosed wreath. CAMPANHA DO URUGUAY. Crown above. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 medals. . . . . ($50-75)

6645 **Medal Lot, 1852.** Gillingham-PP-82. Campaign medals. 30mm. pewter. Bust left. Reverse: Date within enclosed wreath. CAMPANHA DO URUGUAY. Crown above. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 medals. . . . . ($50-75)

6646 Medal Lot, 1865. Campaign medals. 3 oval and 1 round. 19x24 silver, 19x24 silver, 20.5mm silver and 37x31mm wood. Bust left. Reverse: Campaign in Uruguay. Silver with suspension loops. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 medals . . . . . ($100-150)

6647 Peter II, 1831-1889. **Silver Medal, 1866.** Type of Fonrobert-8731. Ruler of Army and Navy. Leaureate bust of Peter II left. Reverse: Brazil arms. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

6648 **Copper Medal, 1868.** Gillingham-PP-87. Oval 32x25mm. Campaign in Paraguay. Reward for military bravery. Within oval circle of military symbols (drum, flags, cannon and balls). Reverse: 4 line legend within circle. Loop at top. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

6649 **Medal, 1868-1870.** Gillingham-PP-88. Cross for Paraguay. For the troops and marines serving throughout this compaign. Double pointed bronze cross. Diamond and gold bar with ribbon. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-125)

6650 Medal, 1869-1870. Gillingham-PP-88. Cross for Parguay. For the troops and marines serving throughout this campaign. Double pointed bronze star. Gold, silver and bronze bar. With ribbons. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 medals . . . . . ($100-150)

BRITISH HONDURAS

6651 George V. **50 Cents, 1911.** Y-15. Toned. Scarce in this grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

6652 **Proof and Mint Sets.** Proof Sets: 1973 (8 sets); 1974 (9 sets); 1975 (3 sets); 1976 (4 sets); 1977 (3 sets); 1978 (4 sets). Mint Sets: 1978 (4 sets). KM 101-105, 107; KM-S6. Lot of 35 sets ($200-300)

6653 **Proof Sets.** 1977 Sterling (3 sets); 1978 Sterling (2 sets); 1980 (3 sets). KM-106, 108, 110. Lot of 8 Proof sets . . . . . ($200-300)

CAMBODIA

6654 Ang Duong, 1841-1859. **Tical, (1847).** KM-37. Thin flan. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

6655 **Piefort. 10 Centimes, 1953.** KM-PE 9. Essai, standard metal. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($30-50)

CAMEROON

6656 **Piefort. 1 and 2 Francs, 1948.** KM-PE 1, 2. Essai, standard metal. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

CANADA

6657 Victoria. **Cent, 1893.** Y-5. Purchased by the consignor as a Gem Proof. First strike, sharp with prooflike devices. Brown. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

6658 Victoria. **5 Cents, 1887.** KM-2. Small scratch on Victoria's forehead. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6658A Mint Error. **25 Cents, 1978.** Y-56a. Struck on a nickel planchet. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

6658B Mint Error. **25 Cents, 1978.** Y-56a. Struck on a nickel planchet. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

6658C Victoria. **50 Cents, 1890-H (Heaton).** Y-9. Only 20,000 pieces struck. Only for accuracy, there is a tiny mark on Victoria's neck. Otherwise this piece is sharply struck with full unbroken mint lustre and delicately toned. Probably the Finest Known. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . ($12,000—UP)

6659 George V. **Dollar, 1935.** Y-22. Jubilee. A nice original roll. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($1000—UP)

6660 George V. **Dollar, 1935.** Y-22. Jubilee. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

6661 George V. **Dollar, 1935.** Y-22. Jubilee. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($175-250)

6662 **Dollar, 1945.** Y-33. Fine to **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins ($100-125)

6663 **Dollar, 1947.** Y-33. Blunt 7 (2 pieces), pointed 7 and maple leaf. Some marks on the coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

6664 **Dollar, 1961.** Y-49. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins . . . ($100-125)

6665 **Dollars.** 1935, 1939, 1949, 1958, 1964. Y-22, 34, 42, 50, 52. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

6666 **Cents.** 1891 Small Date, Small Leaves; 1907-H. 5 Cents: 1858 Small Date; 1889; 1908. Nova Scotia 1861 Half Cent. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

6667 Dollar: 1935; 1938. 25 Cents: 1937; 1939; 1942. 10 Cents: 1946. Plus one paper note of Argentina, 2 Mexico silver and 2 copper nickel items. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 items. . . . . ($100-200)

6668 Dollars: 1936, 1937, 1938 (3 pieces), 1939, 1946, 1949 plus 7 minors. **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . . ($75-125)

6669 1, ½, ¼ and ⅛ made Beaver Tokens, No Date. Br-926-929. Brass. Struck about 1857 in England, for use in the East Maine district. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 tokens . . . . . ($75-100)

6670 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. **Cent, 1872-H.** KM-1. Full original mint color. Light finger print. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

6670A NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. **5 Piece Set. Cent, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Cents, 1976-H.** Y-1-5. Struck at the Heaton Mint. All pristine, fully lustrous including the one cent which is a fiery red. The silver coins exhibit shades of multicolor toning. We don't see how a finer set could exist. **Gem Uncirculated** . . . . . ($7500—UP)

See Color Plate 4

6671 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Victoria. **Cent, 1871.** KM-4. Full original mint color. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

6672 PAPER MONEY. The Union Bank of Prince Edward Island. **One Dollar, March 1, 1875.** Pick-S 1531. Ragged edges. **Good** . . . ($50-75)

CAYMAN ISLANDS

6673 50 Dollar: 1977 Queens Proof. 25 Dollar: 1977 Queens Proof (5 pieces), 1972 (2 pieces), Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof. 5 Dollar: 1973 Proof. KM-12, 16-20, 9, 8. In original cases. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

6674 **Proof Sets.** 1972; 1973 (3 sets); 1974 (5 sets); 1975 6 coin set (3 sets); 1975 8 coin set (3 sets); 1976 (3 sets); 1979 (2 sets). KM-101-103, 105, 106, 108, 118. All in their original cases. Lot of 20 Proof sets . . . . . ($350-450)

CHINA

6675 EMPIRE. **Dollar, (1911).** Dav-216; Y-31. Year 3. Light marks in the fields. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

6676 EMPIRE. **Dollar, 1932.** Y-344. Birds over junk. Small edge nick. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6677 EMPIRE. **Dollar, 1933-34.** Y-345. Junk. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

6678 EMPIRE. **Pattern 2 Ch'ien, 1906.** Kann-936; KM-PN-32. Well struck. Lightly toned. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

6679 ANHWEI. **Dollar, No Date (1898).** Y-45.3. Year 24. Some marks on the reverse. Lightly toned. Scarce type. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

6680 ANHWEI. **50 Cents, No Date (1898).** Y-44. Year 24. Toned. Very scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-200)

6681 CHIHLI. **Dollar, No Date (1897).** K-186; Y-65. Year 23. Some minor rim nicks. Lightly toned. Scarce date. **Uncirculated** . ($200-300)

6682 CHIHLI. **Dollar, (1898).** K-191; Y-65.2. Year 24. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

6683 HUPEH. **50 Cents, No Date (1895-1905).** Y-126. Lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

6684 KIANGNAN. **Dollar, 1898.** Y-145a. Small letters. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

6685 KIRIN. **Dollar, 1904.** Y-183a. Some weakness in strike, above average for issue. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6686 KWANGSI. **20 Cent Copper Pattern, (1921).** KM-PN-7; Y-415c. Year 10. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

6687 KWANGTUNG. **50 Cents, No Date (1890-1905).** Y-202. Prooflike surfaces. Well struck. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

6688 SINKIANG. **1 Tael, No Date (Ca 1895).** Y-7.1. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

COMORO ISLANDS

6689 Sultan Said Ali. **5 Francs, 1890.** Y-3; Dav-9. Only 2,050 struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

See Color Plate 5

6690 Sultan Said Ali. **5 Francs, AH 1308-A (1890).** Y-3; Dav-9. Only 2,050 struck. A few tiny edge nicks. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . ($300-400)

COOK ISLAND

6691 **Proof Sets.** 1972 (2 sets); 1974 9 piece set (2 sets); 1975 (6 sets); 1976 (5 sets); 1977 (2 sets); 1978 (2 sets); 1979 (2 sets). 25 Dollar: 1977 Proof (first day with stamps) (2 sets); 1977 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Dollar: 1973 (4 pieces). KM-101, 105, 108-112, 18, 8. In their original cases of issue. Lot of 28 items . . . . . ($400-500)

CUBA

6692 **Pesos.** 1934 Star, Y-9 (2 pieces), 1938 ABC, Y-16. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

DANISH WEST INDIES

6693 Christian VI. **1 Skilling, 1740-C.W.** Hede-3; Cr-1. Small edge clip at 2 o'clock. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

6694 Christian VI. **2 Skilling, 1740-C.W.** Hede-3; Cr-2. Several small edge nicks. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

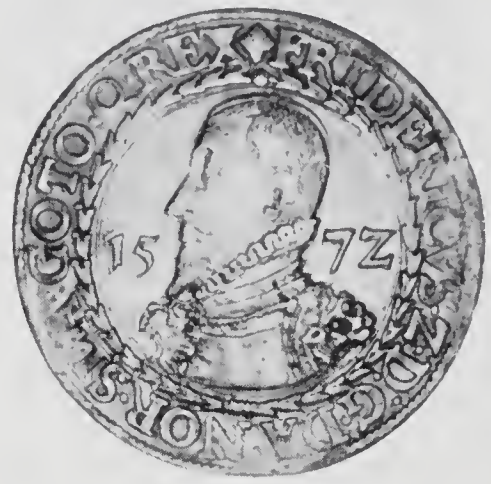
6695 Frederik V. **12 Skilling, 1748.** Hede-4; Cr-4. Bust right. Reverse: Ship. Light haymarking. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

6696 Frederik V. **12 Skilling, 1748.** Hede-5; Cr-5. Monogram. Reverse: Ship. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-100)

6697 Christian VII. **6 Skilling, 1767.** Hede-9; Cr-9. Danske. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . ($75-100)

6698 2 Skilling: 1837, Cr-12 (4 pieces). 10 Skilling: 1845, Cr-16. 6 Skilling: 1767, Cr-9. 12 Skilling: 1763, Cr-5a; 1767, Cr-10 (7 pieces). 24 Skilling: 1766; 1767 (3 pieces); 1767-AE, Cr-11. 5 Cents: 1859, Cr-29. 10 Cents: 1862, Cr-30; 1878, Y-3; 1879, Y-3; 1905, Y-9. 20 Cents: 1859, Cr-31; 1978, Y-4; 1905, Y-10; 1907, Y-14. 40 Cents: 1905, Y-11. **Poor to Very Fine.** Lot of 29 coins . . . . ($300—UP)

DENMARK



6699 Frederik II, 1559-1588. **Speciedaler, 1572.** Dav-8229; Hede-17. Exceptionally nice for type. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** ($1200—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 698

6700 Frederick III, 1648-1670. **Krone, 1660.** Dav-3574. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

6701 Christian V, 1670-1699. **Krone, 1673.** Dav-3633; Hede-67. Crowned C5. Reverse: Arms. Scarce date. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 699

6702 Christian VI, 1730-1746. **Krone, 1732.** Dav-1294; Hede-4. Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 701

6703 Frederik VI, 1808-1839. **Medal in Whitemetal, 1833.** 55mm, by Alb Jacobson. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$30-50)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

6703A Mint Error. **Centavo, 1877.** Y-1. Full obverse brockage. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$40-60)

6704 **Pesos.** 1955, Y-21 (7 pieces); 1963, Y-28 (3 pieces); 1972, Y-31. **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . (\$75-100)

EGYPT

6705 **5 and 10 Piastres.** 1923, Y-53, 54; 1937, Y-84, 85. All nicely toned. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . (\$50-100)

ETHIOPIA

6706 Menelik II, 1889-1913. **Copper Pattern Bir. 1887-EE (1894).** Type of Y-9. Obverse striking. Reverse: Blank. **Extremely Fine** (\$100—UP)
Ex Schulmans', New Era Sale, November 1966, Lot 1305

6707 Menelik II. **Pattern Talari, (1897).** Silver. Plain edge. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Lion of Judah. Privately minted, probably in the 1950's. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$30-50)

6708 Haile Selassie, 1930-36. **Pattern Talari, 1930.** Silver. Plain edge. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Lion of Judah. Privately minted, probably in the 1950's. Lightly toned. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$30-50)

EUROPA UNION

6709 International Coinage. **5 Europinos, 1952.** Silver. 38mm. Reeded edge. Struck in Hamburg. Only 300 struck. Prooflike. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$30-50)

6710 **5 Europinos, 1952.** Silver trail strikings of obverse and reverse planchets. Plain edge. Lightly toned. Very rare, probably only a few struck. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$100—UP)

6711 **5 Europinos, (1952).** Bronze uniface trail striking of reverse. Plain edge. Possibly unique. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$50—UP)

FRANCE

6712 Francis I, 1515-1547. **Teston, No Date-A (Paris).** Similar to Ciani-1113. Mintmark A on obverse and reverse. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

6713 Louis XIV, 1643-1715. **Ecu, 1704-1709 Paris.** Dav-1320. Struck over 1694 Ecu. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-125)

See Color Plate 5

6714 Louis XIV. **Ecu, 1712-A (Paris).** Dav-1324. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

6715 Louis XV, 1715-1774. **Ecu, 1726-D (Lyons).** Dav-1330. A few light adjustment marks near edge. An above strike for the type, and very scarce this nice. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . ($150-200)

6716 Louis XVI, 1774-1793. **Ecu, 1784-A (Paris).** Cr-78.1; Dav-1333. Moderate adjustment marks on obverse and reverse. Reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

See Color Plate 5

6717 Napoleon, 1801-1815. **5 Francs, 1814-A (Paris).** Cr-165.1; Dav-85. Lovely golden toning. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

6718 Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. **5 Francs, 1816-A (Paris).** Cr-181.1; Dav-87. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6719 Charles X, 1824-1830. **5 Francs, 1826-A (Paris).** Cr-189.1; Dav-88. Once cleaned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . ($50-75)

6720 Louis Philippe, 1830-1848. **5 Francs, 1838-A (Paris).** Cr-204.1; Dav-91. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

6721 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **5 Francs, 1854-A (Paris).** Y-26.1; Dav-95. Very rare date. A few light hairlines, still very attractive. **Proof** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

6722 **1, 3, 5 and 10 Centimes, 1816 Essai.** KM-PTE 6-9. Napoleon II, pretender coinage. Red and brown. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$300-500)

6723 Henry III. Die punch for the reverse of a 1570 Quart d' Ecu. Foriated cross design. Iron. 160.6 grams. 32x36mm. 19mm thick. Some encrustation. Probably rare. **Fine** . . . . . (\$250—UP)

6724 **Gilt-Bronze Medal, 1620.** Kress-565 reverse, 566 obverse. Cast. 60mm. By Guillaume Dupre. Bust of Anne to right in court dress, with large ruff. Reverse: Louis XIII bust right, in large ruff. cuirass and scarf. Restrike from about the 1830's. Probably very rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

6725 Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. **Silver Medal, 1814.** Br-1407. 50mm. By Andriev. Bust right. Reverse: Personifications of France and Calais welcoming king. Lovely toned. Blazing prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)

For platinum counterpart of obverse, see Lot 5102-5104

6726 Louis XVIII. **Bronze Medal, 1814.** Br-1407. 50mm. By Andriev. Bust right. Reverse: Personifications of France and Calais welcoming king. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50—UP)

For platinum counterpart of obverse, see Lot 5102-5104

6727 Napoleon III. **Copper Pattern Double Taler, No Date (1861) Mayence.** VG-3588. By F. Korn. 40mm. Struck in Frankfurt in anticipation of French victory. Bust left. Reverse: Legend in oak wreath. This piece comes in platinum. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-50)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5105, 5106

6728 Napoleon III. **Silver Pattern Double Taler, No Date (1861) Mayence.** VG-3588. By F. Korn. 40mm. Struck in Frankfurt in anticipation of French victory. Bust left. Reverse: Legend in oak wreath. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100—UP)

Ex Schulman's Kreisberg Sale, March 1965, Lot 1640

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5105, 5106

6729 **Specimen "FDC" Sets.** 1974 (2 sets), 1976 (2 sets), 1977 (2 sets), 1978 (2 sets), 1979 (2 sets), 1980. KM-S11-S17. Lot of 11 Cased sets . . . . . ($150-200)

6730 **50 Francs Silver Pieforts, 1979, 1980.** KM-P641, Y-112; P671, Y-112. Sealed FDC. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

6731 **Silver Piefort Set. 1 Centime through 50 Francs, 1977.** Y-102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110A, 112A, 112. Cased and Sealed. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

6732 **Piefort Lot. 1 and 2 Centimes, 2, 10 and 20 Francs, 1961, 1962, 1946, 1952, 1952.** KM-PE325, 330, 311, 313, 314. Essai. Standard metals. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

6733 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Henry II, Teston, 1557-T; Louis XIV, Ecu, 1704 overstriking; Louis XV, Ecus, 1747-G, 1784-I, 1785-T; 5 Francs, 1868-A; plus 2 Copper Jetons. Last coin **Extremely Fine,** all others **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

FRENCH INDO CHINA

6734 **10 Cents, 1912-A.** Y-14. Very scarce in high grade. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

6735 **Piefort 5 and 10 Cents, 1946, 1945.** KM-PE4, 6. Essai. Standard metal. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

FRENCH OCEANIA

6736 Piefort 1 and 5 Francs, 1949, 1952. KM-PE2, 4. Essai. Standard metals. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

FRENCH SOMALILAND

6737 **1, 2, 5 and 20 Francs, 1948-1952.** KM-PE1-4. Essai. Standard metal. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

6738 **Pfennig, 1894-A.** Y-1; and **Mark, 1894-A.** Y-5. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

GERMANY—AACHEN

6739 **32 Mark, No Date (1752-1756).** Cr-8. **Fine to Very Fine** ($50-100)

GERMANY—AUGSBURG

6740 Gustavus Adolphus, 1611-1632. **Taler, 1632.** Dav-4543; Ahl-8. Toned, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 738

6741 **Taler, 1640.** Dav-5039, City view. Toned, **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6742 **Taler, 1641.** Dav-5039. City view. Reverse: Bust right. Toned, **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

6743 **Taler, 1745.** Dav-1925. Seated figure with pine cone. Reverse: Francis I, date below. Toned, **About Uncirculated.** Rare ($1400—UP)

GERMANY—BADEN

6744 2 Marks: 1902-G, 1903-G, 1906, 1907; 3 Mark: 1909-G. Y-20, 17, 22, 24, 27. Mostly toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($80-100)

GERMANY—BAMBERG

See Color Plate 5

6745 Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1693.** Dav-5064. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

6746 Christoph Franz von Busek, 1795-1802. **Taler, 1800.** Cr-57; Dav-1941. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

6747 Christoph Franz von Busek. **Taler, 1800.** Cr-57b; Dav-1941. City view. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 747

GERMANY—BAVARIA

6748 Ludwig I. **Gulden, 1840.** Cr-193. Toned. **Uncirculated** ($100-125)

6749 Ludwig III. **5 Marks, 1914-D.** Y-46; Dav-620. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

6750 Ludwig III. **Bronze Pattern 2 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN18; Schaaf-51. 9.03 grams. 28mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)
Ex Schulman's May 1963 Sale, Lot 770

6751 Ludwig III. **Copper Pattern 2 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN18; Schaaf-51. 9.78 grams. 28mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

6752 Ludwig III. **Silver Pattern 2 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN20; Schaaf-51. 7.91 grams. 28mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. Toned prooflike, **Uncirculated** . . . ($75-100)
Ex Schulman's Tatnall Sale, April 1962, Lot 3999

6753 Ludwig III. **Copper Pattern 3 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN22; Schaaf-52G1. 14.41 grams. 33mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)
Ex Schulman's May 1963 Sale, Lot 767

6754 Ludwig III. **Copper Pattern 3 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN22; Schaaf-52G1. 14.35 grams. 33.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

6755 Ludwig III. **Silver-Plated Pattern 3 Mark, 1913**. Opus-77; KM-PN23; Schaaf-52G1. 12.74 grams. 33.3mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holding shield. Light spots appear on the reverse. Prooflike surfaces, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)
Ex Schulman's Tatnall Sale, April 1962, Lot 3998

6756 Ludwig III. **Copper Pattern 5 Mark, 1913**. Opus-77; KM-PN26; Schaaf-53G1. 20.41 grams. 38mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle with crown and shield. **Uncirculated** . . ($50-75)
Ex Schulman's May 1963 Sale, Lot 766
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5118

See Color Plate 5

6757 Ludwig III. **Copper Pattern 5 Mark, 1913**. Opus-77; KM-PN26; Schaaf-53G1. 20.41 grams. 38mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle with crown and shield. **Uncirculated** . . ($50-75)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5118

6758 *Ludwig III.* **Silver-Plated Pattern 5 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; Schaaf-53G1. 20.7 grams. 38mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle with crown and shield. Prooflike **Uncirculated** . . ($50-75)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5118

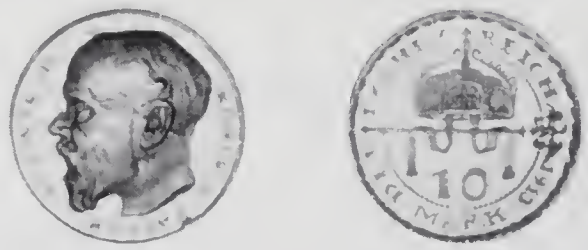
6759 Ludwig III. **Bronze Pattern 20 Mark, 1913-G.** Opus-77; KM-PN29; Schaaf-202. 5.48 grams. 22.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left with ruff collar. Reverse: Man with crown on shoulders, eagle below. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($25-35)
Ex Schulman's May 1963 Sale, Lot 765
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5117

6760 Ludwig III. **Copper Pattern 20 Mark, 1913-G.** Opus-77; KM-PN29; Schaaf-202. 4.5 grams. 22.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left with ruff collar. Reverse: Man with crown on shoulder, eagle below. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($25-35)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5117

6761 Ludwig III. **Bronze Pattern 10 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN29; Schaaf-202a. 3.38 grams. 20mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned value. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($25-35)

6762 Ludwig III. **Copper Pattern 10 Mark, 1913**. Opus-77; KM-PN29; Schaaf-202a. 3.61 grams. 20mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned value. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($25-35)

6763 Ludwig III. **Copper Pattern 10 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN29; Schaaf-202a. 3.63 grams. 20mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned value. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($25-35)



6764 Ludwig III. **Silver Pattern 10 Mark, 1913.** Opus-77; KM-PN30; Schaaf-202a. 3.59 grams. 20mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned value. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Schulman's Virgil Brand Sale, March 1964, Lot 2050

See Color Plate 5

6765 Ludwig III. **Silver Pattern 10 Mark, 1913**. Opus-77; KM-PN-30; Schaaf-202a. 3.64 grams. 20mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned value. Beautifully toned prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)

6766 Ludwig III. **Silver Pattern 20 Mark, 1913-G.** Opus-77; KM-PN33; Schaaf-202. 4.12 grams. 22.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left with ruff collar. Reverse: Man with crown on shoulders, eagle below. Beautifully toned prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($50-75)

6767 Ludwig III. **Silver-Plated Pattern 20 Mark, 1913-G.** Opus-77; KM-PN33(sim); Schaaf-202. 4.17 grams. 22.5mm. By Karl Goetz. Bust left with ruff collar. Reverse: Man with crown on shoulders, eagle below. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)
Ex Schulman's Virgil Brand Sale, March 1964, Lot 2049

6768 BAVARIA-PRUSSIA. **Wooden checker for game with 2 Mark.** Louis III on one side and 2 Marks William II on other (1913). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($25—UP)
Ex Schulman's Tatnall Sale, April 1962, Lot 4001

6769 Taler, 1754, 1813, 1816. Cr-35, 143. Light marks. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($70-100)

6770 Taler, 1760. Dav-1949; 2 Talers, 1855. Dav-601 (rim bruises); Gulden, 1837. Cr-193; Taler, 1868. Dav-612; 5 Marks, 1911-D. Y-43 (2 pieces); 3 Marks, 1911-D. Y-42; 2 Marks, 1911-D. Y-41, 1914-D. Y-44. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

6771 2 Mark, 1911-D; 3 Marks, 1911-D (2 pieces), 1912-D and 1914-D. Y-41, 42, 45, 37. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($80-100)

GERMANY—BESANCON

6772 **Taler, 1658.** Dav-5070. Crowned double eagle. Reverse: Charles V standing. Cleaned, **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

GERMANY—BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH

6773 Friedrich, Albrecht, Christian under Regency, 1625-1634. **Taler, 1629.** Dav-6238. Toned, **About Extremely Fine** . . . . ($175-225)

6774 Alexander, 1757-1791. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-1989. Toned, nice lustre. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

6775 Alexander. ¼ **Taler, 1767.** Cr-101. Porcelain factory building. Light verdigris. Scarce, **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

GERMANY—BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA

6776 Friedrich II, 1740-1786. **⅔ Taler, 1741 (Berlin).** Cr-29; Dav-307. Very rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

GERMANY—BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-CELLE

6777 Christian of Minden, 1611-1633. **10 Talers, 1625.** Unlisted in Fiala, Davenport, Welter and Duve. Armored three-quarter length facing figure of Christian holding sword hilt and baton, with helmet on table to right. Reverse: Five helmet arms supported by two lions rampant, "10" counterstamped in lower margin. The obverse is weakly struck, while the reverse is better. Some minor edge knocks are noted. This is the only known example. **About Very Fine** ($15,000—UP) *Ex Geheimrat S Collection, Helbing, Munich, March 1922, Lot 186; Ex Sotheby's Brand Part I Sale, July 1982, Lot 186*

GERMANY—BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG

6778 Friedrich, 1636-1648. **Death Taler, 1648**. Dav-6500. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

6779 Christian Ludwig, 1641-1665. **Taler, 1665**. Dav-6521; We-1511. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 773

6780 George I, 1714-1727. **Death Taler, 1727**. Dav-2082. On the death of George I, King of England. Toned. **Extremely Fine** ($400-500)

6781 George II, 1727-1760. **Taler, 1760**. Dav-2086; We-2560. Leaping horse. Reverse: Arms. Gray steel toning with nearly full mint lustre. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 784

GERMANY—BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

6782 Heinrich the Younger, 1514-1568. **Taler, 1567**. Dav-9051. **Fine**. . . . . ($125-175)

6783 Heinrich Julius, 1598-1613. **Taler, 1610.** Dav-6285. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman with tree stump. Small trace of verdigris. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

6785 August Wilhelm, 1714-1731. **Taler, 1720.** Dav-2127; We-2377. Lightly toned. Scarce type. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 796

6784 August, 1635-1666. **2 Talers, 1664.** Dav-76; F-335; Kn-435. Duke in hat on horseback right, 2 stamped below. Reverse: Helmeted arms with horse above. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

6786 Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 1780-1806. **Taler, 1795.** Dav-2173; Cr-156A. Lustrous, **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 797

6787 Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. **Taler, 1795. Dav-2173; Cr-156A. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1434

GERMANY—EICHSTADT

6788 Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2208; Cr-15. A lovely example. Toned, **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700—UP)

GERMANY—EISLEBEN

6789 **½ Schau Taler, 1661.** Zak-27. 14.45 grams. Martin Luther facing. Reverse: City view. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-350)

GERMANY—FRANKFURT

6790 **Taler, 1796.** Dav-2269. A contribution Taler. Nearly full mint lustre. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

GERMANY—HAMBURG

6791 **2 Marks, 1913-J and 3 Marks, 1908-J.** Y-57a, 58. Toned, **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

GERMANY—HARZ

6792 **Baptismal Taler, 1718.** 52mm. 28.9 grams. By H. Hecht. John baptizing Christ. Reverse: Legend. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

GERMANY—HENNEBERG-ILMENAU

6793 **Mining Taler, 1698.** Dav-7488; Mers-4356. Helmeted and supported shields with date below. Reverse: Hen on hill above mining scene. Some characteristic weakness of strike. Nearly full lustre. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

GERMANY—HESSEN-CASSEL

6794 Wilhelm V, 1627-1637. **Whirlwind Taler, 1636. Dav-6753. Toned, Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 819

6795 Wilhelm IX, 1785-1821. **Taler, 1794.** Dav-2305; Cr-106A. Toned. **Extremely Fine+** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 822

GERMANY—HESSEN

6796 Ernst Ludwig, 1892-1918. **3 Marks, 1910-A.** Y-79. Toned, **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

GERMANY-LIPPE

6797 Leopold IV. **3 Marks, 1913-A.** Y-84. Toned, **Uncirculated** ($300-400)

GERMANY—LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-ROCHEFORT

6798 Karl Thomas, 1735-1789. **Taler, 1766.** Dav-2402; Cr-110. Toned, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 826

GERMANY—LUBECK

6799 **2 Marks, 1905-A.** Y-85a. Toned, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

6800 **3 Marks, 1914-A.** J-82; Y-86. Toned. Scarce date. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

GERMANY—MAINZ

See Color Plate 5

6801 Anselm Franz von Ingelheim, 1679-1695. **Taler, 1680.** Dav-5569. Small rim nick at 9 o'clock. Toned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 833

GERMANY—METZ

6802 **Taler, 1638.** Dav-5583. Arms of City. Reverse: Bust of St. Stephen. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 836

GERMANY—MUNSTER

6803 **1¼ Show Taler, 1648.** Goppel-Plom-682. By Ketteler. Date in chronogram. Struck to commemorate the Peace of Westphalia. Lovely toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 838

6804 **Taler, 1661.** Dav-5603. City view. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($500-600)

GERMANY—NASSAU

6805 Adolph, 1839-1866. **2 Talers, 1844**. Cr-67a; Dav-745. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

6806 Adolph. **2 Talers, 1854**. Cr-67; Dav-745. Reverse rim knocks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

GERMANY—NUREMBERG

6807 **Taler, 1694.** Dav-5666. City view under Leopold I (the Hogmouth). Small planchet crack at 1 o'clock. **About Uncirculated** ($500—UP)

6808 **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2485; Cr-73. Franz I bust right. Faint obverse scratch. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 844

6809 **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2485. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

6810 **Taler, 1768.** Dav-2494. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

GERMANY—PRUSSIA

6811 Friedrich II, The Great, 1740-1786. **Taler, 1750A (Berlin).** Dav-2582. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

6812 Friedrich II, The Great. **Taler, 1785A (Berlin).** Cr-32c; Dav-2590. A few minor adjustment marks on the obverse. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

6813 Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-1797. **Taler, 1791A (Berlin).** Cr-90; Dav-2599. Reflective surfaces with a lovely light golden tone. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6814 Friedrich Wilhelm III, 1797-1840. **Taler, 1814A (Berlin).** Cr-114; Dav-756. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

6815 Friedrich Wilhelm III. **Taler, 1818A (Berlin).** Cr-116a; Dav-759. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** ($125-175)

6816 Friedrich Wilhelm III. **Taler, 1831A (Berlin).** Cr-131a; Dav-763. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

6817 Friedrich Wilhelm IV, 1840-1861. **2 Talers, 1846A (Berlin).** Cr-154; Dav-771. Light marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** . . ($125-175)

6818 Friedrich Wilhelm IV. **2 Talers, 1855A (Berlin).** Cr-154a; Dav-772. Peripheral toning. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

6819 Friedrich Wilhelm IV. **2 Talers, 1856A (Berlin).** Cr-154a; Dav-772. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6820 Friedrich Wilhelm IV. **Taler, 1861A (Berlin).** Cr-152; Dav-775. A few light hairlines. Nicely toned. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-300)

6821 Wilhelm I, 1861-1888. **Taler, 1866A.** Cr-172; Dav-784. To commemorate victory over Austria. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

6822 Wilhelm I. **2 Talers, 1867C (Frankfurt).** Cr-174b; Dav-783. Light golden peripheral toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

6823 Wilhelm I **Taler, 1871A (Berlin).** Cr-173; Dav-785. To commemorate victory over France **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6824 Friedrich III (1888). **5 Marks, 1888A.** Dav-787; Y-117. Scuffing in the fields. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

6825 Wilhelm II, 1888-1918. **5 Marks, 1906A.** Dav-789; Y-122a. Peripheral toning. Scarce. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($200-250)

6826 Wilhelm II. **5 Marks, 1913A.** Dav-791; Y-126. Nicely toned. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($150-200)

6827 Wilhelm II. **3 Marks, 1908A**. Y-121. Lovely toning. **Proof** ($100-125)

6828 Wilhelm II. **3 Marks, 1908A**. J-103; Y-121. Light hairlines. Toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($75-100)

6829 Wilhelm II. **3 Marks, 1913A**. J-112; Y-135. 25th year of reign. Beautifully toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($50-75)

6830 Wilhelm II. **3 Marks, 1914A**. Y-125. Light hairlines. Toned. **Proof.** . . . . . ($50-75)

6831 Wilhelm II. **2 Marks, 1901A**. J-102; Y-120a. Toned. Rare date. **Proof.** . . . . . ($300-400)

6832 Wilhelm II. **Copper Pattern 2 Marks, 1913.** Opus-76; Schaaf-111. 9.76 grams. 28mm. By Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5122

6833 Wilhelm II. **Silver Pattern 2 Marks, 1913**. Opus-76; Schaaf-111. 8.33 grams. 28mm. By Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. Beautifully toned. **Prooflike Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5122

6834 Wilhelm II. **Silver-plated Pattern 2 Marks, 1913**. Opus-76; Schaaf-111. 8.96 grams. 28mm. By Goetz. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-50)

Ex Schulman's Tatnall Sale, April 1962, Lot 4053

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5122

6835 Wilhelm II. **Copper Pattern 3 Marks, 1913G**. Opus-76; Schaaf-113. 12.06 grams. 33mm. Thin flan. By Goetz. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($35-50)

6836 Wilhelm II. **Copper Pattern 3 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-113. 14.93 grams. 33mm. By Goetz. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($35-50)

Ex Schulman's Tatnall Sale, April 1962, Lot 4056

6837 Wilhelm II. **Silver Pattern 3 Marks, 1913G**. Opus-76; Schaaf-113. 13.12 grams. 33.5mm. By Goetz. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. Beautifully toned. **Prooflike Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

6838 Wilhelm II. **Silver-plated Pattern 3 Marks, 1913G**. Opus-76; Schaaf-113. 11.72 grams. 33.5mm. By Goetz. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. **Prooflike Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

Ex Schulman's Tatnall Sale, April 1962, Lot 4052

6839 Wilhelm II. **Copper Pattern 5 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-114. 21.40 grams. 38mm. By Goetz. Military bust right. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Schulman's Tatnall Sale, April 1962, Lot 4055
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5123

6840 Wilhelm II. **Copper Pattern 5 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-114. 19.15 grams. 38mm. By Goetz. Thin flan. Military bust right. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5123

6841 Wilhelm II. **Silver Pattern 5 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-114. 18.17 grams. 38mm. By Goetz. Military bust right. Reverse: Eagle holds shield. Beautifully toned. **Prooflike Uncirculated** ($100-150)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5123

6842 Wilhelm II. **Copper Pattern 20 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253. 4.24 grams. 22mm. By Goetz. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Man carrying crown. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($25-35)

See Color Plate 5

6843 Wilhelm II. **Silver Pattern 20 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253. 4.18 grams. 22mm. By Goetz. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Man carrying crown. Beautifully toned. **Prooflike Uncirculated** ($60-80)
Ex Schulman's Virgil Brand Sale, March 1964, Lot 3641

6844 Wilhelm II. **Silver Pattern 20 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253. 4.34 grams. 22mm. By Goetz. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Man carrying crown. Toned. **Prooflike Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)
Ex Schulman Sale, May 1963, Lot 782

6845 Wilhelm II. **Silver-gilt Pattern 20 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253. 4.69 grams. 22mm. By Goetz. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Man carrying crown. **Prooflike Uncirculated** . ($50-75)

6846 Wilhelm II. **Silver-gilt Pattern 20 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253. 4.61 grams. 22mm. By Goetz. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Man carrying crown. A few spots. **Prooflike Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)

6847 Wilhelm II. **Bronze Pattern 10 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253a.G2. 3.31 grams. 20mm. By Goetz. Military bust right. Reverse: Crowned value. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

6848 Wilhelm II. **Copper Pattern 10 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253a.G2. 3.36 grams. 20mm. By Goetz. Military bust right. Reverse: Crowned value. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

6849 Wilhelm II. **Silver Pattern 10 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253a.G2. 3.61 grams. 20mm. By Goetz. Military bust right. Reverse: Crowned value. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Schulman's Virgil Brand Sale, March 1964, Lot 3641A

6850 Wilhelm II. **Silver Pattern 10 Marks, 1913G.** Opus-76; Schaaf-253a.G2. 3.59 grams. 20mm. By Goetz. Military bust right. Reverse: Crowned value. Beautifully toned. **Prooflike Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)

6851 **Silver Medal, 1894 (Nuremburg).** 34mm. By Lauer. Kaiser Wilhelm / Bismarck. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($40-60)

6852 Taler: 1775A, D-2590; 1814A, D-756; 1817A, D-759; 1861A, D-778 (3 pieces); 1867A, D-782; 1871A, D-785. 5 Marks: 1876A, 1888A, Y-117. 3 Marks: 1913A. 2 Marks: 1877A. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

6853 Friedrich III. **2 and 5 Marks, 1888A.** Y-117, 116. Toned. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

6854 2 Marks, 1901A; 3 Marks, 1910A, 1911A, 1913A (2 pieces), 1914A. Y-128, 130, 131, 133, 125. Mostly toned. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

6855 2 Marks, 1888, Y-116; 2 Marks, 1901, Y-128; 2 Marks, 1913, Y-132; 3 Marks, 1913, Y-133. All with nice toning. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($70-90)

GERMANY—REGENSBURG

6856 **Show Taler, 1641.** Madai-7206; Bachtell-2020A. Bust of Ferdinand III right; flanked by cornucopiae. Reverse: Legend - Meeting of the Imperial Senate in Regensburg. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600—UP)

6857 **Taler, 1754.** Dav-2618. City view / Bust. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

GERMANY—SAXE-ALTENBURG

6858 Ernst, 1853-1908. **5 Marks, 1903A.** Y-147; Dav-816. A few light obverse contact marks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

6859 Ernst. **2 Marks, 1901A**. Y-144. Ernsts' 75th birthday. Toned. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

GERMANY—SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD

6860 Ernst, 1806-1826. **Taler, 1817**. Dav-832; Cr-81. Cleaned at one time, now retoning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

GERMANY—SAXE-GOTHA ALTENBURG

6861 Friedrich I, 1680-1691. **1½ Talers, No Date.** Dav-422; Mers-3070. Issued on the accession of Friedrich as Duke. Bust right. Reverse: Crown and sceptre resting upon a cushion; mintmasters initials, I.G.W. below. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1200—UP)

6862 Friedrich II, 1691-1732. **Taler, 1717.** Mers-3170; Dav-2712. On the Reformation. Bust right. Reverse: Sun over vineyard. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

GERMANY—SAXE-HENNEBERG-ILMENAU

6863 **Mining Taler, 1694.** Dav-7484; Mers-4351. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 903

GERMANY—SAXE-MEININGEN

6864 Georg II, 1866-1914. **2 Marks, 1901-D.** Y-159. Toned. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

GERMANY—SAXE-OLD-WEIMAR

6865 Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III, 1573-1602. **Taler, 1586.** Dav-9772. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

GERMANY—SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH

6866 Carl Friedrich, 1828-1853. **2 Talers, 1848A.** Cr-88; Dav-844. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . ($500-700)

GERMANY—SAXE-WEIMAR

6867 Wilhelm Ernst, 1901-1918. **3 Marks, 1910A.** Y-176. Grand Duke's second marriage. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

6868 Wilhelm Ernst. **3 Marks, 1915A.** Y-177. Centenary of Grand Duchy. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

GERMANY—SAXE-WEISSENFELS

6869 August, 1656-1680. **Taler, 1669. Dav-7659; Mers-2316. Struck to commemorate the death of his wife, Anna Maria. Toned. Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . ($750—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 909

GERMANY—SAXONY

6870 Friedrich, Johann, Georg, 1508-1525. **Klappmutzentaler, No Date.** Dav-9709. Minor obverse scratch. Toned. **Very Fine** ($300—UP)

6871 **Medal, Cast Silver, 1617.** Gop-163; Zak-12. Luther holding candle, Elector John the Wise holding sword; open Bible on table. Reverse: Furnace, serpent on cross, clouds and Jehovah's name; inscription around. Light marks in the fields. **Fine to Very Fine** . . ($75-100)

6872 Johann Georg I, 1611-1656. **Vicariat Taler, 1657.** Dav-7628; Mers-1154. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($350—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 879

6873 Johann Georg IV, 1691-1694. **Klippe Taler, 1693.** Dav-7649; Mers-1311. Struck to commemorate the receiving of the Order of the Garter. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 881

6874 Friedrich August II, 1733-1763. **Vicariat Taler, 1741.** Dav-2669; Mers-1697. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-500)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 883

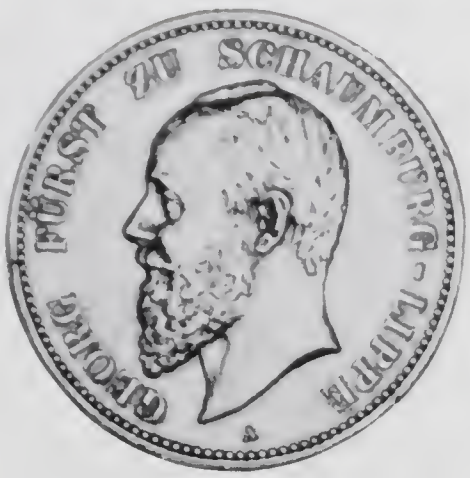
6875 Friedrich Christian. **Taler, 1763.** Dav-2677. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

6876 Xaver as Regent, 1763-1768. **Mining Taler, 1765.** Cr-86; Dav-2679. Freiberg Mining Academy. Bust right. Reverse: Mining scene. Fully frosty. Prooflike surfaces. Possibly the Finest Known example. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

6877 Friedrich August. **5 Marks, 1909.** Y-199; Dav-906. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

6878 Talers: 1841G, D-877; 1848F, D-877; 1860B, D-893; 1869F, D-895. 3 Marks: 1913E, Y-200. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

GERMANY—SCHAMBURG-LIPPE



6879 George, 1893-1911. **5 Marks, 1898A.** Y-204; Dav-911. Small edge bruise and marks in the fields. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700—UP)

GERMANY—SCHWARZBURG RUDOLSTADT

6880 Ludwig Gunther II, 1767-1790. **Taler, 1780.** Dav-2770; Cr-38. Marriage of the Crown Prince. Bust right. Reverse: 9-line legend. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

6881 Ludwig Gunther II. **Taler, 1786.** Dav-2771; Cr-39. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

6882 Ludwig Gunther II. **Taler, 1786.** Dav-2771; Cr-39. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 915

GERMANY—SCHWARZBURG

6883 Christian Wilhelm Von Arnstadt-Sondershausen, 1666-1721. **⅔ Taler, 1676.** Dav-951. Fine . . . . . ($40-60)

GERMANY—SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN

6884 Karl Gunther, 1880-1909. **3 Marks, 1909A.** Y-212. Death of Karl Gunther. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

GERMANY—SPEYER

6885 August of Limburg-Stryum, 1770-1797. **Taler, 1770.** Dav-2788; Cr-12. On the accession of August Philipp. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 922

GERMANY—TRIER

6886 Clemens Wenceslaus, 1768-1794. **Taler, 1773.** Dav-2835; Cr-88. Light scratch on obverse. Toned. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 924B

GERMANY—WURTTEMBERG

6887 Karl, 1864-1891. **5 Marks, 1874F.** Y-216; Dav-963. Tiny reverse edge nick. Some marks in the fields. Very Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

GERMANY—WURZBURG

6888 Franz Ludwig, 1779-1795. **Taler, 1785.** Dav-2905; Cr-87. A few light stains. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 933

GERMANY

6889 **3 Mark, 1924-A.** Y-47. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6890 **3 Reichsmark, 1926-A.** Y-52. Lubeck-700 years. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

6891 **3 Reichsmark, 1927.** Y-53. 100th year Bremerhaven. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

6892 **5 Reichsmark, 1927-A.** Y-54. 100th year Bremerhaven. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

6893 **3 Reichsmark, 1927.** Y-56. Marburg University 400th year. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

6894 **3 Reichsmark, 1928-D.** Y-59. 400th year Durer's Death. Striking flaw on face. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

6895 **3 Reichsmark, 1928-A.** Y-60. Founding of Naumburg. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

6896 **3 Reichsmark, 1929-A, 1929-G, 1929-J.** Y-62. Lessing's 200th Anniversary. Toned. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

6897 **3 Reichsmark, 1929-A.** Y-64. Waldeck-Prussia Union. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

6898 **3 Reichsmark, 1929-A.** Y-64. Waldeck-Prussia Union. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

6899 **3 Reichsmark, 1929-A, 1929-F.** Y-65. Constitution 10th year. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . ($50-70)

6900 **3 Reichmark, 1929-E.** Y-67. Meissen 1000th Anniversary. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

6901 **3 Reichsmark, 1930-D.** Y-69.2 Graf Zeppelin flight. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-70)

6902 **3 Reichsmark, 1930-D.** Y-71. Vogelweide. **Uncirculated** ($70-90)

6903 **3 Reichsmark, 1930-D.** Y-71. 700th year death of Von Der Vogelweide. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($70-90)

6904 **3 Reichsmark, 1930-A.** Y-72. Rhineland. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

6905 **3 Reichsmark, 1931-A.** Y-74. 300th Anniversary Magdeburg Rebuilding. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

6906 **3 Reichsmark, 1931.** Y-75. Centenary Von Stein Death. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

6907 **5 Marks, 1930-A.** Y-70. Graf Zeppelin. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-500)

6908 **5 Reichsmark, 1934-E.** Y-84.3. 1st Anniversary Nazi Rule. Postsdam Garrison Church. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

6909 **Copper Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908.** Schaaf-18G5. By Karl Goetz. Value and date. Reverse: Crowned arms. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($30-40)
Ex Schulman's Sale, May 1963, Lot 945
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5127

6910 **Copper Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908.** Schaaf-18G5. By Karl Goetz. Value and date. Reverse: Crowned arms. Prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($25-30)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5127

6911 **Bronze Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G25. By Karl Goetz. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Value. **About Uncirculated** . . ($20-30)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5129 (obverse)

6912 **German Silver Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G27. By Karl Goetz. Crowned eagle with wide spread wings. Reverse: Value and date. Matte finish. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

6913 **Bronze Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G27. By Karl Goetz. Crowned Eagle with wide spread wings. Reverse: Value and date. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($20-30)
Ex Schulman's Sale, May 1963, Lot 944

6914 **Silver Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G27. By Karl Goetz. Crowned eagle with wide spread wings. Reverse: Value and date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($20-30)

6915 **Bronze Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G30. By Karl Goetz. Crowned shield with eagle. Reverse: Value within shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)
Ex Schulman's Sale, May 1963, Lot 946

6916 **Silver Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G30. By Karl Goetz. Crowned shield with eagle. Reverse: Value within shield. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 466

6917 **Copper Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G31. By Karl Goetz. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Value. Light pin mark on reverse. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

6918 **Silver Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G33. By Karl Goetz. Eagle on shield with crown above. Reverse: Value within wreath. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

6919 **Nickel Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G34. By Karl Goetz. Crowned eagle with spread wings. Reverse: Value with crown. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($20-30)

6920 **Nickel Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-D.** Schaaf-18G35. By Karl Goetz. Crowned eagle standing. Reverse: Value with crown above. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($20-30)

6921 **Copper-Nickel Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1909-A.** KM-PN163, Schaaf-18G46. 4.3 grams. 23mm. Crowned eagle with eagle on shiled. Reverse: 25 Pfennig within wreath. **Uncirculated** . ($40-60)

6922 **Silver Pattern 3 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-320aG3 (obverse-1, reverse-4). 14.03 grams. 30mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 473

6923 **Silver Pattern 3 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-320aG3 (obverse-4, reverse-3). 14.03 grams. 30mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 477

6924 **Silver Pattern 3 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-320aG3 (obverse-5, reverse-1). 14.17 grams. 30mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 475

6925 **Silver Pattern 3 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-320aG3 (obverse-5, reverse-3). 14.10 grams. 30mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 476

6926 **Silver Pattern 3 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-320aG3 (obverse-5, reverse-4). 14.10 grams. 30mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 474

6927 **Silver Pattern 3 Mark, 1926.** Opus-356; Schaaf-320aG5. 14.05 grams. 30mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 478

6928 **Silver Medallic 5 Mark, 1927-D.** Opus-386; KM-M1; Schaaf-327a. 24.68 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Hindenbury commemorative on the 80th Birthday. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5140

6929 **Silver Medallic 5 Mark, 1927-D.** Opus-386; KM-M1; Schaaf-327a. 24.8 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Hindenburg commemorative on the 80th Birthday. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($25-35)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5140

6930 **Silver medallic 5 Mark, 1927-D.** Opus-386; KM-M1; Schaaf-327a. 24.97 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Hindenburg commemorative on the 80th Birthday. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($20-25)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5140

6931 **Silver Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-331G2 (obverse-1, reverse-2). 20.62 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Spread eagle. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 469
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5135, 5136

6932 **Silver Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-331G2 (obverse-1, reverse-3). 21.12 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 471
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5135, 1536

6933 **Silver Plate Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus!352; Schaaf-331G2 (obverse-1, reverse-4). 25.15 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($150—UP)
Ex Schulman Sale, May 1963, Lot 951

6934 **Silver Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-331G2 (obverse-3, reverse-1). 20.55 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** ($150—UP)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 470

6935 **Silver Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Opus-352; Schaaf-331G2 (obverse-3, reverse-2). 20.84 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Young girl left. Reverse: Eagle. **About Uncirculated** ..... ($150—UP)
Ex Brand, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 467

6936 **Silver Pattern 5 Mark, 1926-D.** Schaaf-331G13. 24.12 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Young female left. Reverse: Eagle. Prooflike surfaces. Rare. **Uncirculated** ..... ($150—UP)
Ex Schulman Sale, May 1963, Lot 954

6937 **Silver Pattern 5 Mark, 1926-D.** Schaaf-331G14. 24.50 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. Eagle. Reverse: Sailing ship. Beautifully toned. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** ..... ($150—UP)
Ex Schulman Sale, May 1963, Lot 957

6938 **Silver Pattern 5 Mark, 1926-D.** KM-PN313; Schaaf-331G17. 24.95 grams. Young female left. Reverse: Eagle. Some spots. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** ..... ($100—UP)
Ex Tatnall, Schulman Sale, April 1962, Lot 3890

6939 **Silver Medal, 1928.** Opus-388. 24.68 grams. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. To commemorate the 400th year of the death of Albrecht Durer. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** ..... ($50-75)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5141-5143

6940 **Pattern in Silver for 20 Mark, 1928.** Kienast-416. Von Hindenburg. **Uncirculated** ..... ($30-40)

6941 **Whitametal Medal, 1920.** Opus-262. 56mm. By Karl Goetz. The watch on the Rhine. Head of black French soldier right. Reverse: Nude woman tied to Phallus. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50—UP)

6942 **Bronze Medal, No Date (1940).** Opus-262 reverse and 574 obverse. 36mm. By Karl Goetz. "The Black Shame," nude woman tied to Phallus. Reverse: The end of the Battle of Flanders. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($30-50)
Ex Tatnall, Schulman Sale, April 1962, Lot 3886

6943 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Anhalt Taler, 1861, Dav-506; Frankfurt Taler, 1859, Dav-650; Taler, 1860, Dav-649; Taler, 1862, Dav-653; Hesse-Darmstadt 3 Marks, 1910-A, Y-79; Saxe-Old-Gotha ½ Taler, 1581 (mounted); Saxe-Weimar Taler, 1866-A, Dav-847. **Average Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

6944 **Lot.** Anhalt 3 Marks, 1914-A, Y-10; Bremen 2 Mark, 1904-J, Y-49 (small digs); Saxony 2 Mark, 1904-E, Y-187; 3 Marks, 1911-E, Y-194; 1913-E, Y-200; Wurttemberg 3 Marks, 1910-F, Y-221; 1911-F, Y-225. Mostly toned. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins ($125-175)

6945 Meissen Porcelain Money. **Complete set of necessity coins, 1921.** Saxony, 20 and 50 Pfennigs, 1, 2, 5, 10 and 20 Marks, brown, last three with gilt border, Horn 59-65. 30 Pfennigs and 3 Mark, 1921, of the City of Meissen, Horn 134 and 140. 5 Marks, 1921, for Silesia, Horn 1104. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

6946 2 Reichsmark, 1934-F, Y-86, Schiller; 5 Reichsmark, 1925-A, Y-50, Rhineland; 1935-E, Y-82; 1936-D, Y-97; 10,000 Marks, 1923 Gilt Bronze, Stein. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins ($100-125)

6947 **Lot of 3 Reichmarks.** 1925-F, Y-50.4; 1930-F, Y-69.4; 1930-A, Y-71.1; 1930-A, Y-72.1 (2 pieces). **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

6948 **Lot of 5 Marks.** 1967-F, Y-120 (3 pieces); 1969-F, Y-125, Proof; 10 Marks, 1972 (4 pieces). **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . ($75-100)

GREAT BRITAIN

6949 Aethelred II, 978-1016. **Penny, No Date.** N-774; Sb-1151. Long cross type. BRIHTLAF MO LUND (London). **Very Fine** . . . . ($125-150)

6950 Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Penny, No Date.** N-828; Sb-1182. Hammer cross type. Moneyer, Wulfric. Nice toning. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

6951 William I, 1066-1087. **Penny, No Date.** Sb-1257. Paxs type. SIWORD ON WINCE (Winchester). Planchet slightly concaved. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

6952 Henry VII, 1485-1509. **Groat, No Date.** N-1747; Sb-2258. Profile issue, regular issue, MM. Pheon / Pheon. **Very Fine** . ($175-225)

See Color Plate 5

6953 Henry VIII, 1509-1547. **Groat, No Date.** N-1797; Sb-2337B. Second coinage, MM. Rose. Double striking in obverse legend. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

6954 Edward VI, 1547-1553. **Shilling, No Date.** N-1937; Sb-2482. Fine silver issue, MM. Tun. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

6955 Edward VI, 1547-1553. **Shilling, No Date.** Sb-2482. MM, Y. Tooled fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

6956 Philip and Mary, 1554-1558. **Shilling, 1555.** N-1968; Sb-2501. English titles. Slight weakness in date. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

6957 Charles I, 1625-1649. **Shilling, No Date.** N-2305; Sb-2859. Nicholas Briot's coinage, second milled issue, MM. Anchor and B. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

6958 James I, 1603-1625. **Shilling, No Date.** N-2124; Sb-2668. Sixth bust, MM. Lis. Slight weakness in strike on lower right shield of reverse. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 5

6959 Oliver Cromwell, 1649-1660. **Half Crown, 1658.** ESC-447; Sb-3227. Very light hairlines in the fields. Beautiful peripherial toning. Prooflike surfaces. Very rare this Choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($1500—UP)

6960 Charles II, 1660-1685. **Half Crown, 1670.** ESC-467; Sb-3365. Light fly specks on obverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

6961 Charles II. **Maundy Set, 1677.** ESC-2373. Haymarking on 3 pence. Toned. A well matched set. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

6962 James II, 1685-1688. **Half Crown, 1686.** ESC-494; Sb-3408. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

6963 William and Mary, 1689-1694. **Half Crown, 1689.** ESC-503; Sb-3434. First bust and first shield. **Choice Very Fine** ($75-100)

6964 William and Mary. **Silver Farthing, 1694.** Peck-626. Small edge clip at 1 o'clock. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6965 William III, 1694-1702. **Half Crown, 1701.** ESC-564; Sb-3494. Minor reverse adjustment marks. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

6966 Anne, 1702-1714. **Half Crown, 1713.** ESC-583; Sb-3607. Roses and plumes in angles. Minor reverse planchet flaw. **Very Fine** ($40-60)

6967 George I. **Crown, 1716.** Sb-3639; Dav-1345. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

6968 George I, 1714-1727. **Half Crown, 1717.** ESC-589; Sb-3642. Roses and plumes in angles. Small obverse scratch and small edge crack. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

See Color Plate 6

6969 George II, 1727-1760. **Half Crown, 1743.** ESC-603; Sb-3694. Roses in angles. Minor reverse adjustment marks. Original mint bloom. Peripheral toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

6970 George II. **Shilling, 1745.** Sb-3703; Cr-8a-2. Very light adjustment marks. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)

6971 George III, 1760-1820. **Dollar, No Date.** ESC-140; Sb-3766. Octagonal countermark with head of George III on lima 8 reales 1791. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Sale, Part III, November 1971, Lot 550

6972 George III. **5 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804.** Cr-41; Dav-101. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 5

6973 George III. **Pattern 5 Shillings, 6 Pence in Copper, 1811.** ESC-206. Plain edge. Bust left. Reverse: Value within an oak wreath, 1.P below. Nice. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-500)

6974 George III. **Crown, 1820.** Cr-34; Dav-103. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

6975 George III. **Half Crown, 1817.** Sb-3788; Cr-33. Toned. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

6976 George III. **Shilling, 1817.** Sb-3790; ESC-1233. Plain edge. Rarity-2. A minor edge bump and a few light hairlines. **Proof** ($400-500)

6977 Warwickshire. **Silver Half Penny Token, 1788.** D&H-337. John Wilkinson. Reverse: Sailing ship. Edge reads WILLEY SNEDSHILL BERSHAM BRADLEY. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

6978 George III, 1760-1820. **Maundy Sets, 1772 and 1780.** ESC-2415, 2416. 1772 2 pence only Fine, 1780 Penny has an obverse mark. Balance of sets, toned, **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . ($100-150)

6979 George III. **Maundy Set, 1784.** ESC-2417. Some light haymarking. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-125)

6980 George III. **Maundy Set, 1786.** ESC-2418. 4 pence only a Fine. Balance of set, **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins ($75-100)

6981 George III. **Maundy Set, 1795.** ESC-2420. Light haymarking. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

6982 George III. **Maundy Set, 1800.** ESC-2421. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($75-100)

6983 George III. **Maundy Set, 1817.** ESC-2422. Light toning. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-125)

6984 George III. **Maundy Sets, 1818 and 1820.** ESC-2423, 2424. Matched sets. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

6985 George IV, 1820-1830. **Crown, 1822.** Cr-65.2; Dav-104. Teritio. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

6986 George IV. **Half Crown, 1821.** Sb-3807; Cr-63. Lovely gray toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

6987 George IV. **Half Crown, 1821.** Sb-3807; Cr-63. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

6988 George IV. **Maundy Sets, 1822, 1823, 1824.** ESC-2425, 2427, 2428. Matched sets. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

6989 George IV. **Maundy Sets, 1825, 1826, 1827.** ESC-2429, 2430, 2431. Matched sets. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

6990 George IV. **Maundy Sets, 1828, 1829, 1830.** ESC-2432, 2434, 2435. 1829 3 pence, cleaned, **Very Fine; 1830, 4 pence,** scratched. Balance of sets, toned, **Extremely Fine or better.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

6991 William IV, 1830-1837. **Half Crown, 1836.** Sb-3834; Cr-81. Once cleaned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

6992 William IV. **Half Crown, 1836.** SB-3834; Cr-81. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

6993 William IV. **Maundy Setes, 1831, 1832.** ESC-2436, 2439. Toned. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . ($100-150)

6994 William IV. **Maundy Sets, 1833, 1835.** ESC-2440, 2442. 1835 3 pence scratches and has been cleaned. Balance of sets **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

6995 William IV. **Maundy Sets: 1836 and 1837.** ESC-2443, 2444. 1837 3 Pence grades only Very Fine, balance of sets matched. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

6996 Victoria, 1837-1901. **Crown, 1897.** Y-40; Dav-108. Edge LX. Toned. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($60-75)

6997 Victoria. **Half Crown, 1844.** S-3888; Y-9.1. Light obverse scratch. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

6998 Victoria. **Half Crown, 1879.** Y-9.2. Toned. **Uncirculated** ($150-200)

6999 Victoria. **Half Crown, 1887.** S-3924; Y-24. Jubilee. Very light hairlines. **Proof** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 5

7000 Victoria. **Pattern Shilling, No Date.** ESC-1399 (Rarity-4). Plain edge. Victoria, coronetted head, CW on neck, Victoria Regina. Reverse: One Shilling incused, large figure I in center; W.J.T. below. Beautifully toned. Prooflike surfaces. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

7001 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1838 and 1839.** ESC-2445, 2448. 1838 4 Pence grades Uncirculated, 3 Pence grades Fine. Balance of coins are **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins ($100-125)

7002 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1840, 1841 and 1843.** ESC-2450, 2451, 2453. 1841 set scarce, 1843 3 Pence grades Very Fine. Balance of sets are **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

7003 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1842.** ESC-2452. Lovely toning; evenly matched set. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)
Ex Superior's Ruby Part 2 Sale, June 1974, Lot 2476

7004 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1844.** ESC-2454. Lovely toning; evenly matched set. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7005 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1845.** ESC-2455. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)
Ex Superior's Ruby Part 2 Sale, June 1974, Lot 2479

7006 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1846 and 1847.** ESC-2456, 2457. Toned; evenly matched sets. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7007 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1848.** ESC-2458. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($60-80)

7008 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1849.** ESC-2459. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7009 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1850, 1851 and 1852.** ESC-2460, 2461, 2462. 1850 3 Pence has many scratches, balance of sets are **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7010 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1853.** ESC-2463. Lovely toning and evenly matched set. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7011 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1854.** ESC-2465. Toned. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($60-80)

7012 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1856 and 1857.** ESC-2467, 2468. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7013 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1858.** ESC-2469. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7014 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1859 and 1860.** ESC-2470, 2471. Toned and evenly matched sets. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7015 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1861 and 1864.** ESC-2472, 2475. 1861 3 Pence grades Fine, 1864 3 Pence grades Fine to Very Fine; balance of sets grade **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

7016 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1863. ESC-2474. Toned. Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7017 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1865 and 1866. ESC-2476, 2477. Toned and evenly matched sets. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7018 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1867 and 1868. ESC-2478, 2480. 1867 set cleaned, 1868 3 Pence grades Very Fine. Extremely Fine** or better. Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7019 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1869.** ESC-2481. Toned; evenly matched set. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7020 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1871.** ESC-2483. Evenly toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7021 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1870, 1872 and 1873. ESC-2482, 2485, 2486. Matched sets. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7022 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1874, 1875, 1878 and 1879.** ESC-2487, 2488, 2491, 2493. Matched sets. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

7023 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1880.** ESC-2494. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7024 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1882.** ESC-2496. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7025 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1883.** ESC-2497. Uneven toning. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7026 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1884.** ESC-2498. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7027 Victoria. **Victoria. Maundy Set, 1885.** ESC-2499. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7028 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1886.** ESC-2500. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7029 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890.** ESC-2501, 2502, 2504, 2505. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

7030 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1891.** ESC-2506. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7031 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1892.** ESC-2507. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7032 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1894.** ESC-2509. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7033 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1893, 1895 and 1901.** ESC-2508, 2510, 2516. Toned; matched sets. **About Uncirculated** or better. Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

7034 Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1896 and 1900.** ESC-2511, 2515. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($80-100)

7035 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1897.** ESC-2512. Lightly toned with dated Maundy box. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7036 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1898.** ESC-2513. With dated Maundy box. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7037 Victoria. **Maundy Set, 1899.** ESC-2514. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7038 Victoria. **Complete type set including:** Gothic Crown, 1847. Y-11. Very Fine; Maundy Sets: 1858, 1890 and 1899; Fractional Colonial Issues; Godless Florin, 1849. About Uncirculated; complete Young head, Jubilee and Old head types. A few of the issues exhibit evidence of cleaning; in a Whitman holder. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 51 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

7039 Victoria. **Jubilee Short Set: Crown to Three Pence, 1887.** Y-A18 to Y-26. Lightly toned; in red case. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7040 Victoria. **Crown, 1887. Y-26 (3 pieces); and Double Florin, 1887. Y-25. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

7041 Edward VII. **Crown, 1902.** Y-54. A few light hairlines; otherwise a nice **Matte Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

7042 Edward VII. **Maundy Set, 1902.** ESC-2518. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($60-80)

7043 Edward VII. **Maundy Set, 1903.** ESC-2519. With dated Maundy box. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7044 Edward VII. **Maundy Sets: 1902, 1904 and 1906.** ESC-2517, 2520, 2522. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7045 Edward VII. **Maundy Sets: 1904 and 1905.** ESC-2520, 2512. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7046 Edward VII. **Maundy Sets: 1907, 1909 and 1910.** ESC-2523, 2525, 2526. Lovely matched sets. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

7047 Edward VII. **Maundy Set, 1908.** ESC-2524. Beautifully toned with dated Maundy box. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . ($75-100)

7048 George V, 1910-1936. **Crown, 1931.** Y-75; Dav-110. Mintage of only 4,056 pieces. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-125)

7049 George V. **Maundy Sets: 1911, 1912 and 1913.** ESC-2527, 2529, 2530. Mintages of 1,635, 1,246 and 1,228 respectively. All George V Maundy Sets are low mintages, thus very scarce. 1912 is a choice set. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins ($150-200)

7050 George V. **Maundy Set, 1914.** ESC-2531. Only 982 sets struck. Deeply toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7051 George V. **Maundy Sets: 1915 and 1916.** ESC-2532, 2533. Mintages of 1,293 and 1,128 respectively. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7052 George V. **Maundy Sets: 1917, 1918, 1919 and 1920.** ESC-2534, 2535, 2536, 2537. Mintages of 1,237, 1,375, 1,258 and 1,399 respectively. Evenly matched sets. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

7053 George V. **Maundy Sets: 1921, 1922 and 1923.** ESC-2538, 2539, 2540. Mintages of 1,386, 1,373 and 1,430 respectively. **About Uncirculated** or better. Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7054 George V. **Maundy Sets: 1924, 1925, 1926 and 1927.** ESC-2541, 2542, 2543, 2544. Mintages of 1,515, 1,438, 1,504 and 1,647 respectively. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

7055 George V. **Maundy Set, 1928.** ESC-2545. Only 1,642 sets struck. With a Maundy box. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . ($70-90)

7056 George V. **Maundy Sets: 1930, 1931 and 1932.** ESC-2547, 2548, 2549. Mintages of 1,724, 1,759 and 1,835 respectively. Couple of sets lightly spotted. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins . . ($150-200)

7057 George V. **Maundy Sets: 1933, 1934 and 1935.** ESC-2550, 2551, 2552. Mintages of 1,872, 1,887 and 1,928 respectively. Light toning. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7058 George V. **Coronation Silver Set: Half Crown to Maundy Penny, 1911.** KM-118. Some pieces have a few light hairlines; lovely peripheral toning. In red case. **Proof.** Lot of 8 coins ($225-275)

7059 George V. **Set: Crown to Three Pence, 1927.** KM-119. Matched toning; in red case. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

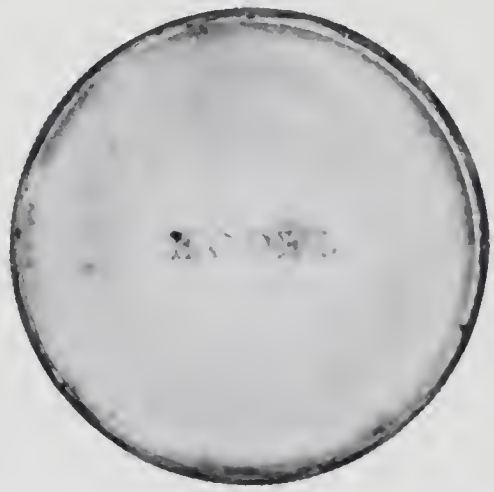
COINAGE OF KING EDWARD VIII

Although preparations for the British coinage of Edward VIII were well advanced (over 200 dies for coins, medals, and seals had already been prepared); his abdication from the throne on December 10, 1936 precluded the issue of any pieces for general circulation.

It should be noted that the bust facing left was at the personal request of King Edward. This was against tradition, since his father's profile had also faced left and, tradition maintained that each monarch should face in the opposite direction from that of his predecessor.

These royal Patterns are dated 1937, indicating that they were to be released after Edward's coronation, probably January of 1937.

7060 Edward VIII. **Model for the proposed Silver Crown, No Date.** A white metal alloy, composition unknown to the cataloguer. 26.02 grams. Milled edge. Size and thickness as the adopted issue of George VI. Edward VIII bust left; legend. Reverse: Model in relief in center; plain raised rim. A few light spots. Prooflike and Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)



7061 Edward VIII. **Model for the proposed Silver Crown, 1937.** A white metal alloy, composition unknown to the cataloguer. 26.58 grams. Milled edge. Size and thickness as the adopted issue of George VI. Model in relief in center; plain raised rim. Reverse: The Royal Arms supported by lion and unicorn; date and denomination. A few light spots. Extremely Rare. **Prooflike About Uncirculated** ($1000—UP)

7062 Edward VIII. **Pattern Florin, 1937.** Silver. 11.26 grams. Milled edge. Blank field. Reverse: Crowned rose between thistle and shamrock; above, ER on either side of crown; date, legend and denomination. A few edge nicks. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

7063 Edward VIII. **Model for the proposed Silver Shilling, 1937.** A white metal alloy, composition unknown to the cataloguer. 5.30 grams. Milled edge. Model in relief in center; plain raised rim. Reverse: The "Scottish Shilling" design, showing a lion seated upon a crown; date and denomination. Very Rare. **Prooflike Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

7064 Edward VIII. **Model for the proposed Sixpence, No Date.** A white metal alloy, composition unknown to the cataloguer. 2.85 grams. Milled edge. Edward VIII bust left; legend. Reverse: Model in relief in center; plain raised rim. Extremely Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

7065 Edward VIII. **Model for the proposed Penny, 1937.** Copper. 9.55 grams. Plain edge. Model in relief in center; plain raised rim. Reverse: Seated Brittannia; date and denomination. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

7066 Edward VIII. **Proposed Half Penny, 1937.** Copper. 5.68 grams. Plain edge. Plain blank field. Reverse: Ship design; date and denomination. HP missing. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

7067 Edward VIII. **Proposed Half Penny, 1937.** Copper. 5.58 grams. Plain edge. Plain blank field. Reverse: Ship design; date and denomination. HP missing. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

7068 Edward VIII. **Lead Die Trial for Half Penny, 1937.** 80.89 grams. 40mm. 7mm thick. Blank field. Reverse: Ship design; date and denomination. Outside inscription: IMP ½d. REV. MAT.—10.11.36. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** or better . . . . . ($250—UP)

7069 Edward VIII. **Maundy Set, 1936.** ESC-2553. Although the effigy bears George V, these Maundy coins were distributed by King Edward VIII during his eleven month reign. Only 1,307 sets struck. **Prooflike Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7070 George VI. **Maundy Sets: 1937, 1938 and 1939.** ESC-2554, 2555, 2556. Mintages of 1,325, 1,275 and 1,234 respectively. **Proof.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7071 George VI. **Maundy Sets: 1940, 1941 and 1942.** ESC-2557, 2558, 2559. Mintages of 1,277, 1, 253 and 1,231 respectively. Lightly toned sets with a few light hairlines. **Proof.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

7072 George VI. **Maundy Sets: 1943, 1944 and 1945.** ESC-2560, 2561, 2562. Mintages of 1,239, 1,259 and 1,355 respectively. Some spotting; toned. **Proof.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7073 George VI. **Maundy Sets: 1946, 1947 and 1948.** ESC-2563, 2564, 2565. Mintages of 1,365, 1,375 and 1,385 respectively. A nice group of sets. **Proof.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7074 George VI. **Maundy Sets: 1949, 1950 and 1951.** ESC-2566, 2567, 2568. Mintages of 1,395, 1,405 and 1,468 respectively. A few light hairlines; otherwise a nice group of sets. **Proof.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

7075 George VI. **Maundy Set, 1952.** ESC-2569. Bearing the portrait of George VI, this set was distributed by Queen Elizabeth II. Only 1,012 sets struck. Lightly toned. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . ($75-100)

7076 George VI. **Coronation Silver and Bronze Set: Crown to Farthing, Including Maundy Money, 1937.** KM-120. In case of issue. Lightly toned. **Proof.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7077 Elizabeth II. **Maundy Set, 1953.** ESC-2570. This set struck in her coronation year, became a one-year type with fuller titles on the obverse. Only 1,025 sets struck. Lightly toned. Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

7078 Elizabeth II. **Maundy Sets: 1954, 1955 and 1956.** ESC-2571, 2572, 2573. Mintages of 1,020, 1,036 and 1,088 respectively. A nice group. Brilliant Proof. Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7079 Elizabeth II. **Maundy Sets: 1957, 1958 and 1959.** ESC-2574, 2575, 2576. Mintages of 1,094, 1,100 and 1,106 respectively. A couple of light spots; a nice group. Brilliant Proof. Lot of 12 coins. ($150-200)

7080 Elizabeth II. **Maundy Sets: 1960, 1961 and 1962.** ESC-2577, 2578, 2579. Mintages of 1,112, 1,118 and 1,125 respectively. A few light spots. Brilliant Proof. Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7081 Elizabeth II. **Maundy Sets: 1963, 1964 and 1965.** ESC-2580, 2581, 2582. Mintages of 1,131, 1,137 and 1,143 respectively. Spotting on 1963 set; two other sets are **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

7082 Elizabeth II. **Maundy Sets: 1966, 1968 and 1969.** Mintages of 1,206, 964 and 1,002 respectively. A few light hairlines. Brilliant Proof. Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

7083 Elizabeth II. **Maundy Sets: 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973.** Mintages of 980, 1,018, 1,026 and 1,004 respectively. Brilliant Proof. Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

7084 **Maundy Money Collection of Type Sets.** King Charles II to Queen Elizabeth II. The set is comprised of Charles II, undated set; the first Maundy Money issued in England, averages Very Fine; Charles II, 1679. Averages Very Fine; James II, 1687. Averages Very Fine; William & Mary, 1689, Penny, 1691. Very Fine to Extremely Fine; William III, 1698. Very Fine to Extremely Fine; Anne, 1709. Very Fine; George I, 1727. Very Fine; George II, 1729. Very Fine; George III, 1766. Very Fine to Extremely Fine; George III, 1817. Extremely Fine; George IV, 1829. Extremely Fine; William IV, 1831 with some hairlines. Proof; Victoria, 1839 (Young head). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated; Jubilee, 1890. Extremely Fine; Victoria, 1901 (Old head). Uncirculated; Edward VII, 1902. Matte Proof; George V, 1934. Uncirculated; George VI, 1947. Proof; Elizabeth II, 1958. Proof; The sets are in a custom plastic holder with an original bag in the middle. Lot of 19 sets . . . . . ($2500—UP)

7085 ANGLO-GALLIC. Edward the Black Prince, 1362-1372. **Demi-gros, No Date.** Half length bust facing right. **Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

7086 **Crowns: 1663, 1696 and 1707.** Dav-3774, 3781, 1340. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7087 **Trade Dollars: 1898-1930.** Y-T1. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7088 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Crowns: 1668, 1696 (2 pieces), 1889 (3 pieces), 1900 and 1935 (8 pieces); Trade Dollars (3 pieces); Half Crown, 1817. Extremely Fine; 3 Pence, 1946. Y-85; plus minors of Charles II to George V (13 pieces). **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 33 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

7089 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Crowns: 1935 (9 pieces), 1937, 1951 (5 pieces), 1953 (4 pieces); plus three silver items. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 22 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7090 **Half Crown Lot.** 1893, Y-39, Extremely Fine; 1902, Y-53, Matte Proof; 1911, Y-69, Proof, hairlines; 1937, Y-91, Proof; 1953, Y-124, Proof. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

7091 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Henry III, Short Cross Penny; Henry VI, Groat, obverse porus; Elizabeth I, 1561 Milled 6 Pence. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($50-75)

7092 **Proof Set Lot.** 1950, 1951, 1953 (2 sets). KM 122-124. In cases. Lot of 4 sets . . . . . ($100-125)

7092A Mint Error. **20 Pence, 1983.** Y-155. Struck on a penny planchet. Accompanied by a regular issue 1983 20 pence. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($80-100)

GREECE—CRETE

7093 Prince George. **5 Drachmai, 1901-A.** Y-9; Dav-118. Some field handling marks. Cleaned **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . ($150-200)

GUATEMALA

7094 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. **8 Reales, 1821 NG-M.** Eliz-82; Cr-72. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-125)

7095 Silver 4 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1789. Charles IV, bust right, PGA below. Reverse: Mounted rider over mountains; 1 Centavo, 1934, Y-97, Uncirculated; 2 Centavos, 1932, Y-98, Uncirculated; 10 Centavos, 1934, Y-100a, Uncirculated; Quarter Quetzal, 1928, Y-102, Uncirculated. Plus 5 Minors, Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($50-100)

GUYANA

7096 **Lot of Proof Sets.** 1976 (2 sets), 1977 (2 sets), 1978 (2 sets), 1980 (3 sets). KM-102, 104, 106, 108, 110. Cased. Lot of 9 Proof sets. . . . . ($250-350)

HAITI

7097 Henri, 1806-1811. **Dollar or Gourde, 1811.** Guttag-2014B; Font-7496. Plain edge. 24.4 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. The rim at 12 o'clock is slightly discoloured, possible solder was removed. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)
Ex Virgil Brand-Gibbs, Schulman Sale, November 1964, Lot 2096

7098 **Dollar or Double Gourde, 1811.** Fantasy striking. Proof ($50—Up)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5165

HAWAII

7099 **Cent, 1847.** KM-1d. Crosslet 4, 15 berries. Some marks in the fields. Sharp strike, with 20% mint red. **About Uncirculated** ($250-350)

7100 **Cent, 1847.** KM-1a. Plain 4, 13 berries. **Extremely Fine** ($200-250)

7101 **10 Cents, 1883.** KM-3. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

7102 **Quarter Dollar, 1883.** KM-5. Toned. **About Uncirculated** ($75-100)

7103 **Quarter Dollar, 1883.** KM-5. Both toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

7104 **Dollar, 1883.** KM-7. Some marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

7105 **Dollar, 1883.** KM-7. Handling marks. **Very Fine** . . . . ($200-250)

7106 **5 Piece Type Set.** Dollar, Half, Quarter, 10 Cent and Cent, 1847-1883. KM-1-7. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

7107 **5 Piece Type Set.** Dollar, Half, Quarter, 10 Cent and Cent, 1847-1883. KM-1-7. Surfaces on the Cent are porous. **Average Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

7108 **Quarter Dollar, 1883, Y-4 (2 pieces), Half Dollar, 1883, Y-6. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7109 Wailuku Plantation Token. **12½, (1871).** Medcalf-TE-3. W.P. value and date. Reverse: Hi above starfish. 10 small stars around. Date missing from weakness in strike. Rare **Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

7110 Wailuku Plantation Token. **V1, No Date (Ca. 1871).** Medcalf-TE-4. W.P. V1, 8 stars in semi-circle. Reverse: Hi above starfish. 10 small stars around. Weakness in strike. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . ($75—UP)

7111 Kahului and Wailuku Railroad. **12½, 1879.** Medcalf-TE-7. Company formed by Thomas H. Hobron. T.H.H. 12½. Reverse: R.R. date. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

7112 Haiku Plantation Token. **One Rial, 1882.** Medcalf-TE-15. Haiku date within wreath of sugar cane and taro leaves. Reverse: One Rial, radiate star in center. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

HONG KONG

7113 Victoria. **Dollar, 1866.** KM-10. Tiny edge nicks, light marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

7114 Victoria. **Dollar, 1867.** KM-10. Small edge nick, light marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

7115 Victoria. **Dollar, 1868.** KM-10. Light marks on both sides. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($40-60)

7116 **Miscellaneous Lot.** One Mil: 1863, 1866. One Cent: 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1924, 1926, 1933. KM-1, 4.3, 11, 16, 17. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7117 **5 Cents Lot.** 1883, 1885, 1889, 1890, 1890-H, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900-H, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1932, 1933. KM-5, 12, 18. **About Uncirculated or better.** Lot of 19 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

7118 **10 Cent Lot.** 1863, 1865, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1890-H, 1902, 1904. KM-6.1, 6.3, 13. Some tarnish. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

HUNGARY

7119 Bronze-gilt Pattern 2 Pengo, 1935-UP. Huszar-2293A. 27mm. Franz Rakoczi on horseback. Reverse: Crowned shield. Original. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

7120 **2 Pengo:** 1935, Y-45; 1935, Y-46 (2 pieces); 1936, Y-47 (2 pieces); **5 Pengo:** 1938, Y-48; 1939, Y-49. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

IRAN

7121 Nasredin, 1848-1896. **Medallic 5 Krans, AH 1313.** KM-M3. 50th year of Reign. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7122 Nasredin. **Medallic 10 Krans, AH 1307.** KM-M11. 45.95 grams. Shah's return from Europe. Reflective surfaces. Toned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

IRELAND

7123 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Crown "Gunmoney" 1690, James II. Overstriking. Sb-6578. Very Fine; Shilling "Gunmoney" 1689, Aug. Very Fine; Half Crown 1943, Y-16, Fine. Plus 3 Minors. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($100-150)

7123A **Mint Error Lot.** 1982 Penny, bronze, struck on a Half Penny planchet; 2 Pence, No Date, struck in copper-nickel on Penny planchet (2 pieces); 1985 2 Pence, struck in copper-nickel on a 5 Pence planchet; 1985 2 Pence, bronze, struck on a Penny planchet. Interesting mint error lot. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($250—UP)

7123B **Mint Error Lot.** 1985 2 Pence, bronze, struck on a Penny planchet; 2 pence, No Date, bronze, struck on a Penny planchet (2 pieces); 1980 2 Pence, bronze, struck on a broad planchet; 10 Pences, 1978 and 1980 (2 pieces), struck on a 2 Pence planchet; 5 Pence, 1982, struck out of collar, error in reeding (2 pieces). **Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($300—UP)

ISLE OF MAN

7124 **Miscellaneous Lot.** 23 Sterling Crowns, 1982 7 piece set, 1982 50 Pence, Pounds 1979, 1982 Silver, 5 Pounds, 1982 Silver. **Proof.** Lot of 34 items . . . . . ($300-400)

ISRAEL

7125 **Pound, 1960.** Y-27. Henrietta Szold. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-125)

7126 **5 Pounds, 1963.** Y-35. Seafaring. Light hairlines. **Proof** ($200-250)

7127 **10 Pounds, 1970.** Y-52. Mikveh. **Uncirculated (24 pieces) and Proofs (4 pieces).** Lot of 28 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7128 **5 Pound Lot.** 1958 (3 pieces), 1959 (2 pieces), 1960, 1961, 1962 Proof, 1964, 1965 (2 pieces), 1966, 1966 Proof, 1967, 1967 Proof, 1972, 1973 (11 pieces). Y 16-75. Uncirculated to Proof. Lot of 27 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

7129 **10 Pound Lot.** 1967 (10 pieces), 1968 (4 pieces), 1969 (2 pieces), 1970 (6 pieces), 1971 (6 pieces), 1972 (2 pieces), 1973 (6 pieces), 1974 (12 pieces), 1975, 1976. Y 44-80. Uncirculated and Proofs. Lot of 50 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

7130 **Miscellaneous Lot.** 25 Lirot (14 pieces), 1974, Y-71; 25 Lirot (10 pieces); plus 500 Pruta 1949 (5 pieces) and 11 other Minors. Uncirculated to Proof. Lot of 40 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

ITALY

7131 Milan. Charles II of Spain, 1665-1700 (under Regency of Maria Anna). **Ducatone, 1666.** Dav-4004. Slight irregular edge. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 998

7132 Milan. Charles II of Spain. **Filippo, 1676.** Dav-4005. Well struck for issue. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)

7133 Milan. Joseph II, 1780-1790. **Scudo, 1786-LB.** Cr-45; Dav-1387. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

7134 Naples. Ferdinand I, 1458-1494. **Coronato, No Date.** CNI-XIX 408. Y under cross. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Cross. Slight irregular edge. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

7135 Naples. Charles V, 1519-1556. **Carlino, No Date.** CNI-XIX 606. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Golden fleece. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30-50)

7136 Subalpine Republic. **5 Francs, Year 9 (1802).** Dav-197; Cr-4. Year 9 is five times rarer than Year 10. Toned. **Prooflike About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1016

7137 Tuscany. Cosimo I Medici. **Testone, 1566.** CNI-XII 172. Bust right. Reverse: St. John seated. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)

7138 Tuscany. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. **Testone, 1676.** CNI-Vol. 12, pp. 389.17. Bust right. Reverse: St. John seated. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75-125)

7139 Tuscany. Cosimo III. **Tollero, 1703.** Dav-1498. Edge flaw. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

7140 Tuscany. Francesco III, 1737-1746. **½ Francescone, 1738.** Cr-6. Steel gray toning. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . ($250—UP)

7141 Tuscany. Francis I, 1746-1765. **½ Francescone, 1764.** Cr-7. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. Scratches in obverse right field; toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

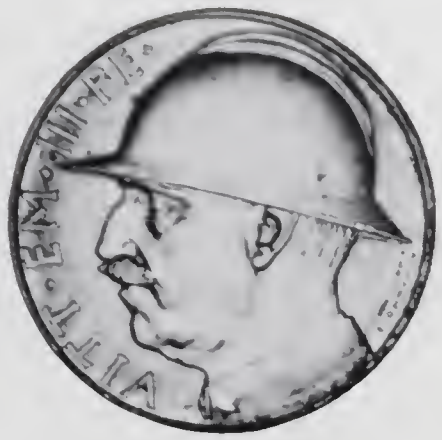
7142 Venice. Alvise Mocenigo II, 1700-1709. **Scudo, No Date.** Dav-1524; CNI-VIII, 4. B.C. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine+** . . . ($150-200)

7143 Venice. Lodovico Manin, 1789-1797. **Tallero, 1791.** Cr-137; Dav-1575. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

7144 Victor Emmanuel III, 1900-1946. **5 Lire, 1911.** Dav-143; Y-59. 50th anniversary of kingdom. Light toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

7145 Victor Emmanuel III. **5 Lire, 1914 (Rome).** Dav-144; Y-52. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

7146 Victor Emmanuel III. **20 Lire, 1927R.** Dav-145; Y-69. Year VI. Light golden toning. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)



7147 Victor Emmanuel III. **20 Lire, 1928.** Dav-146; Y-75. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

7148 Victor Emmanuel III. **20 Lire, 1936R.** Dav-147; Y-91. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

7149 **Silver Medal.** Struck for the proposed coinage of Umberto II and dated 1946. In our opinion, this piece was struck in the 1960's. . . . . ($25—UP)
For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5273, 5274, 5275, 5276, 5277

7150 Humbert, 1878-1900. **5 Lire, 1879R; 2 Lire, 1897R Uncirculated; Lira, 1887M; 50 Centesimi, 1889R; 20 Centesimi, 1894KB; 10 Centesimi, 1894BI; 5 Centesimi, 1895R; 2 Centesimi, 1897R; 1 Centesimo, 1900R.** KM-20, 23, 24.2, 26, 28.1, 27.1, 31, 30, 29. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . ($200-300)

7151 Victor Emmanuel II, 1849-1878. **5 Lire, 1878R; 2 Lire, 1863N,BN; Lira, 1867M,BN; 50 Centesimi, 1863M,BN, (2 pieces); 20 Centesimi, 1863T,BN; 10 Centesimi, 1866H; 5 Centesimi, 1861M; 2 Centesimi, 1867M; 1 Centesimi, 1867.** KM-8.3, 6a.1, 5a.1, 14.1, 4a.1, 13.2, 11.3, 3.2, 2.1, 1.2. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

7152 Victor Emmanuel III, 1900-1946. **2 Lire, 1905R, 1911, 1912; Lira, 1901R, 1910; 25 Centesimi, 1902R; 20 Centesimi, 1918; 10 Centesimi, 1911; 5 Centesimi, 1918; 2 Centesimi, 1903R, 1916; Centesimo, 1904R, 1909.** KM-33, 52, 46, 32, 45, 36, 58, 51, 42, 38, 41, 35, 40. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . ($125-175)

7153 Victor Emmanuel III. **10 Lire, 1927; 5 Lire, 1927R; 2 Lire, 1917, 1923; Lira, 1917, 1922; 50 Centesimi, 1920; 20 Centesimi, 1912R; 10 Centesimi, 1928R; 5 Centesimi, 1926R.** KM-68, 67, 55, 63, 57, 62, 61.1, 44, 60, 59. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . ($100-125)

7154 Victor Emmanuel III. **10 Lire, 1936; 5 Lire, 1936; 2 Lire, 1936, 1942; Lira, 1936, 1940; 50 Centesimi, 1936, 1939; 20 Centesimi, 1936, 1942; 10 Centesimi, 1938, 1943; 5 Centesimi, 1938, 1940.** KM-80, 79, 78, 78b, 77, 77a, 76, 76a, 75, 75b, 74, 74a, 73, 73a. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7155 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Subalpine Republic: 5 Francs, L'an 10 (1801). Dav-197; Naples: Piastra, 1859. Dav-176; Sardinia: 5 Lire, 1830. Dav-135; 5 Lire, 1849 Anchor. Dav-136; Italy: 5 Lire, 1876R. Dav-140. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7156 **Centesimo, 1908; Lira, 1901R.** Y-35, 38. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

7157 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Lira, 1910. Y-48; 2 Lire, 1908, 1912. Y-49; 1916. Y-51; 10 Lire, 1936. Y-90. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($30-50)

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

7158 Vittorio Emanuele III. **Rupia, 1919R.** Y-6. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

JAPAN

7159 **Trade Dollar, 1876.** Y-14. Chopmarks. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($75-125)

7160 **Trade Dollar, 1877.** Y-14. Year 10. Reverse chopmark. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75-100)

7161 **Yen, 1882-1914.** Y-A25. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. . . . . ($125-175)

7162 **Yen, 1893-1905.** Y-A25.2. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** or better. Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7163 **Yen, 1902, 1905.** Y-A25.2. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins ($75-100)

7164 **1000 Yen, 1964.** Y-80. Olympics. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

7165 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Includes 50 Sen, 1871. Y-4. Extremely Fine; 50 Sen, 1871. Y-4a. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (2 pieces); Restrike Trade Dollar; plus a nice mix of Minors (54 pieces). **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 58 coins . . . . . ($75-125)

7166 **Miscellaneous Lot.** 5 Sen, 1871. Y-6. About Uncirculated; 20 Sen, 1898. Y-24. Uncirculated; 50 Sen, 1871. Y-4a. Extremely Fine; 50 Sen, 1904. Y-25. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

JAMAICA

7167 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Proof Sets: 1970, 1972, 1973 (10), 1974 (4), 1975 (3), 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1980 (3); Mint Sets: 1978 (2); $10 (6); $5 (2); Bank Note Sets (7). In original cases of issue. Lot of 43 pieces . . . . . ($400-600)

KOREA

7168 **½ Won, 1905.** Y-18. Year 9. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7169 **½ Won, 1905.** Y-18. Year 9. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7170 **½ Won, 1905.** Y-18. Year 9. A few light marks and scratches. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($50-100)

7171 **½ Won, 1906.** Y-18. Year 10. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

7172 **½ Won, 1906.** Y-18. Year 10. Reverse scratch. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($75-100)

7173 **½ Won, 1906.** Y-18. Year 10. A few handling marks. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($50-100)

7174 **1000 Won, 1970.** KM-13. In case of issue. **Proof** . . ($400—UP)

7175 **Miscellaneous Lot.** ½ Won, 1906. Y-18. Fine; 1 Yang, 1893. Y-7. Very Fine; 20 Chone, 1906. Y-17. Very Fine; 10 Chone, 1906. Y-16. Extremely Fine; plus copper-nickel (4 pieces). **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

LIBERIA

7176 **Miscellaneous Lot.** 10 Cents, 1896H. Y-6. Extremely Fine+; 25 Cents, 1896H. Y-7. Extremely Fine+; Cent Token, 1833 (2 pieces). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

7177 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Proof Sets: 1973 (5), 1974 (5), 1975 (5), 1976 (4), 1977 (2); 5 Dollar: 1973 (5), 1976(4) Proof. KM-109-113, 29. In original case of issue. Lot of 30 pieces . . . . . ($400-500)

LIECHTENSTEIN

7178 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Krone, 1900A, 1904A, 1910A (2 pieces). Y-2; 2 Kronen, 1912 (2 pieces). Y-3; Taler, 1862. Y-1. Restrike. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

LIEGE

7179 Maximilian Heinrich, 1650-1688. **Ducatone, 1666.** Dav-4296; Del-473. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1099

LITHUANIA

7180 **5 Lati: 1929 (16 pieces), 1931 (41 pieces) and 1932 (4 pieces).** Y-9. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 61 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

LUXEMBOURG

7181 **250 Francs, 1963.** Y-33. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

7182 **100 Francs, 1946.** Y-30. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins ($75-125)

7183 **100 Francs, 1964.** Y-38. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins ($100-125)

MADAGASCAR

7184 S.M. Ranavona III. **5 Francs, 1886.** Dav-515; VG-4037. Reeded edge. Private issue struck in silver. Half-length figure of Queen facing. Reverse: Crowned R; date below. Toned. **Extremely Fine** ($200-300)

7185 Ranavalo Manjaka III. **5 Francs, 1895.** Dav-516; VG-4243B. Plain edge. Struck in silver by Huth. Crowned bust of Queen facing. Reverse: Cross in center with rosettes and border. 25 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($300-400)

See Color Plate 6

7186 Ranavalo Manjaka III. **5 Francs, 1895.** Dav-516; VG-4243B. Plain edge. Struck in silver by Huth. Crowned bust of Queen facing. Reverse: Cross in center with rosettes and border. 25 pieces struck. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

7187 Ranavalo Manjaka III. **5 Francs, 1895.** Dav-517; VG-4243D. Plain edge. Struck in silver by Huth. Crowned bust of Queen facing. Reverse: Crowned heart with 18 R 95, all on a rose. Light obverse marks. 25 pieces struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5294

7188 Ranavalo Manjaka III. **Kirobo, 1888.** VG-4092. Silver struck on normal planchet. 6.8 grams. Crowned bust facing left. Reverse: Crown above Kirobo within wreath; date below. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

See Color Plate 5

7189 Ranavalo Manjaka III. **Kirobo, 1888.** VG-4092. Silver struck on thick planchet. 10.2 grams. Crowned bust facing left. Reverse: Crown above Kirobo within wreath; date below. Toned. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

7190 Ranavalo Manjaka III. **Kirobo, 1888.** VG-4092. Silver struck on thick planchet. 9.8 grams. Crowned bust facing left. Reverse: Crown above Kirobo within wreath; date below. Prooflike surfaces. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

7191 **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1883**. VG-4006. Bronze. Crown within ornate wreath. Reverse: Value and date in wreath; E (Essai). **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-175)

7192 **Piefort Lot: 2 and 10 Francs, 1948 and 1953.** KM-PE2, 4. Assai. Standard metal. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . ($50-75)

MALTA

7193 Emmanuel Pinto, 1741-1773. **30 Tari, 1756.** Cr-19; Dav-1600. Obverse die break. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

7194 Emmanuel Pinto. **30 Tari, 1757**. Cr-19; Dav-1600. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1052

7195 Emmanuel de Rohan, 1775-1797. **30 Tari, 1790.** Cr-52a; Dav-1609. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

7196 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Scudo, 1796. Cr-48; 30 Tari, 1790. Cr-52a. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

MAURITIUS

7197 Victoria. **20 Cents, 1877H.** Y-5. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-175)

7198 **Miscellaneous Lot.** 25 Sous, No Date (1822). C-31. Fine; 50 Sous, No Date (1822). C-32. Fine to Very Fine; ½ Rupee, 1934. Y-10. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($30-50)

MEXICO

7199 **8 Reales, 1733-Mo.M.F.** KM-103. Treasure coin salvaged from the Dutch East India Company ship 'Reygersdahl,' sunk in 1747 off Capetown. Porous surfaces from the sea-water. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

7200 Maximilian, 1864-1867. **50 Centavos, 1866-Mo. Y-S35. Well struck; prooflike surfaces. Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . ($500—UP)

7201 **Peso, 1903-Mo.M.A.** KM-409.2. In our June 1985 Sale, an Extremely Fine specimen realized $2,700. Extremely rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

7202 **5 Pesos, 1950.** Y-66. Railroad. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

7203 **8-piece Proof Set: Onza, 50, 20, 10, 5 and 1 Pesos, and the 50 and 20 Centavos, 1982-1983.** The first regular issue Proof Set in the 450 year history of Mexico. Total mintage of only 1,000 sets. Set #0026. In the original plush presentation case. Rare ($400-600)

7204 **7-piece Pattern Proof Set: 50, 20, 10, 5 and 1 Pesos, and the 20 and 50 Centavos, 1982-1983.** 5, 10 and 20 Pesos are dated 1982. The 1 and 50 Pesos, and the 20 and 50 Centavos are dated 1983. The 20 and 50 Centavos are of different types. Estimated 50 sets struck and only 25 are known to be released by the mint. In the original plush presentation box. Very Rare . . . . . ($300-500)

7205 **Crown Lot.** Peso: 1866-Mo (broach marks); 1910 (4 pieces). Y-42; 1913. Y-42; 2 Pesos: 1921 (3 pieces). Y-51; 10 Pesos: 1957. Y-77; 1960. Y-79; 25 Pesos: 1968 (2 pieces); 100 Pesos: 1977; Onza, 1949 (3 pieces). **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

7206 **Peso, 1932-1944.** Y-50. Contains .3856 ounces of silver per coin. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 500 coins ($900—UP)

7207 **Silver Medal, 1909.** 147.6 grams. 71mm. By Tiffany & Co. Bust left. Reverse: Building 'Al Heroe de la Paz.' Lot includes a Hawaii 1883 Dime in Fine. Medal grades **Extremely Fine** with box. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($50—UP)

7208 **Lot of Silver Medals.** 1968 Olympics (4); 1969 Vera Cruz (2); 1970 World Cup (2); 1964 100 Peso Note Bar; Aztec. 508.2 grams. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 medals . . . . . ($60—UP)

MONACO

7209 Honore V, 1819-1841. **Pattern ¼ Franc (1838)M.** Uniface. Struck in silver. 2.03 grams. Only 3 digits of the date appears, 183 . Arms with supporters. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200—UP)

7210 Honore V. **Pattern ¼ Franc (1838)M.** Uniface. Struck in copper. 2.05 grams. Only 3 digits of the date appears, 183 . Arms with supporters. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

MOROCCO

7211 **50 Dirhams, 1975-1976.** Y-65-68. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins ($75-100)

NETHERLANDS—UTRECHT

7212 **Ducatone, 1740/30.** Cr-F-22; Dav-1832; Delm-1031. Rare overdate. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1087

7213 **3 Gulden, 1795.** Cr-F36; Dav-1852. Nearly full mint lustre; toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

NETHERLANDS—WEST FRIESLAND

7214 **Rijksdaalder, 1596.** Dav-8865; Delm-924. Softly struck on the reverse; toned. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)

NETHERLANDS

7215 William I, 1815-1840. **3 Gulden, 1820 (Utrecht).** Cr-79; Dav-233. One tiny rim bump at 9 o'clock. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1093

7216 William III, 1849-1890. **2½ Gulden, 1866.** Dav-236; Y-11. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

7217 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Austrian-Netherlands: Kronenthaler, 1766. Dav-1282. Very Good; 1/8 Ducatone, 1752. Maria Theresa. Cr-9. About Extremely Fine; Spanish Netherlands: Ducatone, 1648. Dav-4454. Very Good. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7218 **2½ Gulden: 1846, 1851, 1852, 1874 and 1940.** Cr-92; Y-11, Y-47. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

NEW CALEDONIA

7219 **Piefort 5 Francs, 1952.** KM-PE-4. Essai. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($30-50)

NEW ZEALAND

7220 George V, 1910-1936. **Crown, 1935.** Dav-433; Y-6. Waitangi. Nicely toned. Only 364 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

7221 George V. **Crown, 1935.** Dav-433; Y-6. Waitangi. Only 364 pieces struck. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

See Color Plate 6

7222 George V. **Crown, 1935.** Dav-433; Y-6. Waitangi. Small rim nick on obverse edge at 12 o'clock. Toned. Only 364 pieces struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex Henry Christensen 1959 Mail Auction, Lot 1593 (Realized $64)

7223 George V. **Crown, 1935.** Dav-433; Y-6. Waitangi. Toned. Only 764 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

7224 George V. **Crown, 1935.** Dav-433; Y-6. Waitangi. Prooflike surfaces; lightly toned. Only 764 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** ($1000-1500)

7225 George V. **Crown, 1935.** Dav-433; Y-6. Waitangi. Toned. Light hairlines in the fields with full prooflike surfaces. Only 764 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1250)

7226 George V. **Florin, 1935.** Y-4. Deeply toned. Only 364 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($200—UP)
Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Part II Sale, April 1971, Lot 2749

7227 George V. **Florin, 1935.** Y-4. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

7228 George V. **Florin, 1942.** Y-12. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-125)
Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Part II Sale, April 1971, Lot 2751

See Color Plate 6

7229 George V. **Pattern Shilling, 1933.** KM-PN-3. Silver. 5.62 grams. 23.5mm. Reeded edge. Designed by George Kruger Gray. George V left. Reverse: Kiwi bird. Accompanied by a letter addressed to the consignor stating the purchase of this piece from Richard Margolis in July 1965. Mr Margolis states in the letter that he had purchased the piece from Herbert Seaby in May 1956. Mr. Seaby had indicated he obtained the piece from a mint official. Only 2 to 3 pieces are known to exist. Toned. Extremely Rare. **Proof** ($1500—UP)

7230 George V. **3 Pence, 1935.** Y-1. Scarce date. Only 40,000 struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-50)

7231 George V. **3 Pence, 1935.** Y-1. Scarce date. Only 40,000 struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-50)

See Color Plate 6

7232 Victoria. **Pattern Penny, 1879.** KM-PN-1. Bronze. Laureate head (young) of Victoria left. Reverse: Britannia. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

7233 George V. **Proof Set, 1935.** KM-103. Including the famous Waitangi Crown, plus ½ Crown through 3 Pence. 6-piece set in the original red case. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($2000—UP)

7234 **A complete silver and bronze Type Set, 1933-1962.** Highlighting this collection is a complete 6-piece silver 'Waitangi' Proof Set, consisting of the 3 Pence through the Crown. The remaining type set grades **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** This lot also includes a complete 1967 Proof Set. All coins are housed in a Dansco album. Lot of 45 coins . . . . . ($1500—UP)

7235 George V. **Half Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6 Pence and 3 Pence, 1933.** Y-1-5. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins ($100-125)

7236 George V. **Half Crown, Florin and 3 Pence, 1934.** Y-5, 4, 1. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7237 George V. **Florin, 6 Pence and 3 Pence, 1936.** Y-1, 2, 4. **About Uncirculated** or better. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

7238 George VI. **Half Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6 Pence and 3 Pence, 1937.** Y-9-13. **About Uncirculated** or better. Lot of 5 coins . . ($40-60)

7239 George VI. **½ Crown through ½ Penny, 1940.** Y-7-14. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

7240 George VI. **½ Crown, Florin, Penny and ½ Penny, 1941.** Y-7, 8, 12, 13. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

7241 George VI. **½ Crown through ½ Penny, 1942.** Y-7-13. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7242 George VI. **½ Crown through Penny, 1943.** Y-8-13. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

7243 George VI. **½ Crown through ½ Penny, 1944.** Y-7-13. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($60-80)

7244 George VI. **½ Crown through ½ Penny, 1945.** Y-7-13. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

7245 George VI. **½ Crown through ½ Penny, 1946.** Y-7-13. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

7246 George VI. **½ Crown through ½ Penny, 1947.** Y-7-13a. Light spots on the Penny. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7247 George VI. **½ Crown through 3 Pence, 1948.** Y-22-26. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7248 George VI. **Crown through ½ Penny, 1949.** Y-20-27. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($25-35)

7249 George VI. **½ Crown through ½ Penny, 1950.** Y-20-26. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($25-35)

7250 George VI. **½ Crown through ½ Penny, 1951.** Y-20-26. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($40-60)

7251 Elizabeth II. **Crown through ½ Penny, 1953.** Y-28-35. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($25-35)

7252 **Lot of Year Sets**: 1952 (5); 1954 (4); 1955 (5); 1956 (5); 1957 (5); 1958 (5); 1959 (5) (2 sets); 1960 (5) (2 sets). **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 49 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

7253 **Bronze Medal, 1865.** 64mm. Crown; tribesman standing under palm tree holding spear; kiwi bird to left, mountain range in background. Reverse: New Zealand Exhibition - 1865 - Honorary; flower leaf in middle. Light edge bumps. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50—UP)

NORWAY

7254 Christian IV, 1588-1648. **Speciedaler, 1635.** Dav-3534. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

7255 Christian VII, 1766-1808. Speciedaler, 1766 HIAB (Konigsberg). Cr-41; Dav-1308. Reverse center softly struck; lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1108

PANAMA

7256 **Lot of 20 Balboas:** 1972, 1973, 1974 (8 pieces), 1977 (2 pieces) and 1978. KM-31, 44, 54. All in the original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

7257 **Lot of Proof Sets with 20 Balboa:** 1975 (4 sets), 1976 (2 sets) and 1977. KM-111, 113, 116. Cased. Lot of 7 sets . . . . . ($350-450)

7258 **Lot of Proof Sets with 20 Balboa:** 1977 (3 sets), 1978 (2 sets) and 1979 (2 sets). KM-116, 118, 120. Cased. Lot of 7 sets ($400-500)

7259 **Miscellaneous Proof Sets:** 1970, 1972, 1973 (5), 1974 (5), 1978 (2), 1979 2-piece set (3); 10 Balboas: 1979 (2); 5 Balboas: 1970 Uncirculated (4), 1970 (2), 1979 (2); 1 Balboa: 1972 (2). Lot of 29 pieces . . . . . ($300-400)

7260 **Miscellaneous Lot** including 50 Centesimos: 1904 (6 pieces), 1905 (6 pieces). Y-9; 2½ Centesimos: 1904 (14 pieces). Y-5; plus 23 Minors and Crowns from 1904-1953. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 49 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

7261 **Lot of Proof Sets: 1975 (2 sets), 1976 (2 sets) and 1977 (2 sets).** KM-101-103. Lot of 6 Proof Sets . . . . . ($125-175)

PARAGUAY

7262 **Peso, 1889.** Y-5. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7263 **Medal, 1867.** Gillingham pp. 138. Silver. 35mm. Medal for Tuiuti. Authorized to reward Lopez's surviving soldiers. Military trophies encircled by inscription. Reverse: Date; laurel wreath around. Red and white ribbon. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7264 **Medal, 1867.** Gillingham pp. 138. Bronze. 35mm. Medal for Tuiuti. Authorized to reward Lopez's surviving soldiers. Military trophies encircled by inscription. Reverse: Date; laurel wreath around. Loop for ribbon. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

7265 **Medal, 1867.** Gillingham pp. 140. Bronze. 30mm. Medal for Tataiyba. Awarded to the regiment of calvalry who fought Brazilian troops. Cavalryman with lance. Reverse: Date within wreath. Half red and half yellow ribbon. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-50)

PERU

7266 **Proclamation Silver Medal, 1824.** 31mm. A. Davalos. Simon Bolivar facing right. Reverse: Peruvian Arms. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40-60)

7267 **5 Pesetas, 1880.** Y-30.1. B under wreath. Softly struck; lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

PHILIPPINES

See Color Plate 6

7268 Isabel II. **Copper Pattern 2 Centavos, 1859.** KM-PN-4. Crown and date within beaded circle. Reverse: Value within beaded circle. A few carbon spots on both sides. Red and brown. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250—UP)

7269 Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1897.** Y-13. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7270 **Peso, 1907S.** Y-25. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

7271 **50 Centavos, 1905-S.** Y-20. Lovely steel gray toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

7272 **Proof Set, 1903.** KM-101 (KM-162-168, 175). Peso through the ½ Centavo. A beautifully toned set; very choice. Only 2,558 sets struck. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

7273 **Proof Set, 1903.** KM-101 (KM-162-168, 175). Peso through the ½ Centavo. A few light spotting; otherwise a lovely toned set. Only 2,558 sets struck. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

7274 **Proof Set, 1904.** KM-102 (KM-162-168, 175). Peso through the ½ Centavo. Lovely toning; choice set. Only 1,355 sets struck. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

7275 **Proof Set, 1904.** KM-102 (KM-162-168, 175). Peso through the ½ Centavo. Lovely toning; a choice set. Only 1,355 sets struck. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

7276 **Proof Set, 1904.** KM-102 (KM-162-168, 175). Peso through the ½ Centavo. Only 1,355 sets struck. Copper is a little dull; otherwise lovely toning and a choice set. Lot of 7 coins . . . . ($300-400)

7277 **Proof Set, 1905.** KM-103 (KM-162-168, 175). Peso through the ½ Centavo. Only 471 sets struck. Toned; a choice set. Rare. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($800-1000)

7278 **Proof Set, 1906.** KM-104 (KM-162-168, 175). Peso through the ½ Centavo. Only 500 sets struck. A lovely toned set. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . ($600-800)

7279 **Proof Set, 1908.** KM-105 (KM-162-168, 175). Peso through the ½ Centavo. Only 500 sets struck. Lovely toning and a choice set. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

7280 **Peso (2 pieces) and ½ Peso, 1936.** Y-26-28. Establishment of the Commonwealth. Roosevelt and Queen; Murphy and Quezon. A few contact marks. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

7281 **Peso (2 pieces) and ½ Peso, 1936.** Y-26-28. Roosevelt and Quezon; Murphy and Quezon. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . ($200-250)

7282 **Peso (2 pieces) and ½ Peso, 1936.** Y-26-28. Roosevelt and Quezon; Murphy and Quezon. Some tarnish. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($175-225)

7283 **Peso (2 pieces) and ½ Peso, 1936.** Y-26-28. Roosevelt and Quezon; Murphy and Quezon. Light tarnish. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

7284 **4 Pesos plus 6 Minors, 1903. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7285 **50 Centavos (3 pieces), 20 Centavos (3 pieces), 1 Centavo, 1903.** KM-163, 166, 167. A few pieces with light marks; mostly toned. **Proofs.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

7286 **50, 10 and 5 Centavos, 1904.** KM-164, 165, 167. Lightly tarnished. **Proofs.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7287 **50 and 10 Centavos, 1905; 5 Centavos, 1906.** KM-164, 165, 167. Low mintages. Light tarnish. **Proofs.** Lot of 4 coins . ($200-250)

7288 **50, 20, 10 and 5 Centavos, 1908.** KM-164, 169, 171. The silver is lightly tarnished. **Proofs.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

7289 **20 Centavos, 1928M.** KM-174. Mule. Reverse of 5 Centavos. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

7290 **Miscellaneous Lot, 1868-1961.** Mainly Minors with some Crowns. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 44 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7291 **Miscellaneous Lot, 1903-1944.** 11 Pesos plus 58 Minors. A few high grades of the early material; this lot should be examined. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 69 coins . . . . . ($75-150)

7292 **50 Centavos, 1936, 1947S (3 pieces); Peso, 1947S (3 pieces).** Y-26, 34, 35. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

POLAND

7293 Stanislaus Poniatowski, 1764-1795. **Taler, 1778. Cr-63; Dav-1619. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

7294 **Bronze Pattern 5 Zloty, 1928.** Kienast-399. 36mm. Plain edge. Our Lady of Czestochowa. Madonna and child. Reverse: Eagle, "Independent State of Poland." **About Uncirculated** . . . . ($50-100)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5302, 5303, 5304

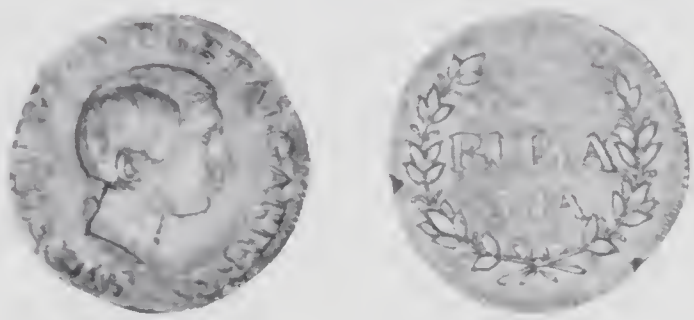
POLAND—DANZIG

7295 **5 Gulden, 1923.** Dav-68; Y-10. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

PORTUGAL

7296 **400 Reis, 1814. Cr-59a; 1000 Reis, 1844. Cr-108a; 1000 Reis, 1898. Y-27. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

PORTUGUESE–INDIA (GOA)



7297 **Rupia, 1859.** Cr-218. Light edge flaws; last digit of date weak. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

PUERTO RICO

See Color Plate 6

7298 Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1895.** Y-5. Toned. **Extremely Fine** ($250-300)

7299 Alfonso XIII. **40 Centavos, 1896.** Y-4. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

7300 Alfonso XIII. **40 Centavos, 1896.** Y-4. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

7301 Alfonso XIII. **40 Centavos, 1896.** Y-4. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

7302 Alfonso XIII. **40 Centavos, 1896.** Y-4. Toned. **Very Fine** ($150-200)

7303 Alfonso XIII. **40 Centavos, 1896.** Y-4. Uneven toning. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

7304 Alfonso XIII. **20 Centavos, 1895.** Y-3. Mostly toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 6

7305 Alfonso XIII. **10 Centavos, 1896.** Y-2. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

See Color Plate 6

7306 Alfonso XIII. **5 Centavos, 1896.** Y-1. Rainbow toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)

7307 **5 Centavos (6 pieces); 10 Centavos (3 pieces), 1896.** Y-1, 2. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7308 **5 Centavos, 1896. Y-1; 10 Centavos, 1896 (2 pieces). Y-2; 20 Centavos, 1896 (3 pieces). Y-3. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($75-100)

REUNION

7309 **Piefort 2 Francs, 1948.** KM-PE-4. Essai. Standard metal. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($30-40)

RUSSIA

7310 Peter the Great. **Ruble, 1724.** Dav-1660. **About Very Fine** ($100-125)

7311 Peter the Great. **Ruble, 1724.** Dav-1660. **Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7312 Peter the Great. **"Sun" Ruble, 1724.** Dav-1661; KM-166. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

See Color Plate 6

7313 Peter the Great. **"Sun" Ruble (Novodel), 1725 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1661; Sev-664. Without radiate star in center. Well struck. Beautiful, deep rich purple toning. Museum quality. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . ($1500—UP)

7314 Anna, 1730-1740. **Ruble, 1732.** Dav-1670. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

7315 Anna. **Ruble, 1732.** Dav-1670. **Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7316 Anna. **Ruble, 1733.** Dav-1671. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($90-110)

7317 Anna. **Ruble, 1738.** Dav-1675. **Fine** . . . . . ($80-100)

7318 Elisabeth, 1741-1762. **Ruble, 1754 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1679. Small edge flaw. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

7319 Catherine II, 1762-1796. **Ruble, 1763 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1683. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

7320 Alexander I, 1801-1825. **Ruble, 1823.** Cr-130; Dav-281. Tiny edge nick. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-40)

See Color Plate 6

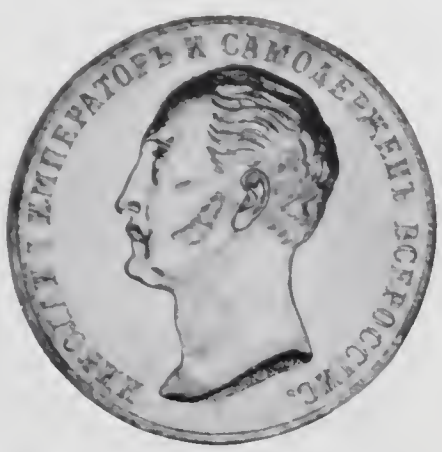
7321 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Ruble, 1834.** Cr-169; Dav-285. Alexander I monument. Reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** ($175-225)

"RARE FAMILY ROUBLE"

See Color Plate 6

7322 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **1½ Rubles - 10 Zlotych, 1836.** Cr-172; Dav-286; Sev-3181. Commemorative of the imperial family. Bare head right; designer's initials on truncation. Reverse: Czarina surrounded by those of her seven children. Slight handling. Toned. Very Rare and most desirable. **Proof.** . . . . . ($7000—UP)
Ex Stack's Sale, March 1983, Lot 470

7323 Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1845-MW.** Cr-168.1; Dav-283. **Very Fine** ($25-30)



7324 Alexander II, 1855-1881. **Ruble, 1859.** Dav-290; Y-28. Commemorative to the memory of Nicholas I. Small obverse scratch. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

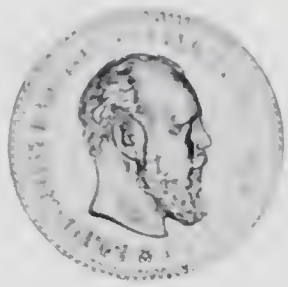
7325 Alexander III, 1881-1894. **Ruble, 1883.** Dav-291; Y-43. Coronation of Alexander III. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($60-80)

See Color Plate 6

7326 Nicholas II, 1894-1917. **Ruble, 1896 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-294; Sev-4035; Y-60. Coronation. Lightly hairlined with peripheral toning. Scarce. **Proof** . . . . . ($150—UP)

7327 **Ruble, 1898.** Dav-295; Y-61. Alexander II memorial. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

7328 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Kopek, 1837-HA.** Cr-138.1. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($25-35)



7329 **25 Kopeks, 1894.** Y-44. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

7330 Nicholas I. **Silver Coronation Jeton, 1826.** Crowned monogram. Reverse: Crowned inscription. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** ($20-30)

7331 Nicholas I. **Silver and Bronze Medals, 1826.** 65mm. By Alexiev. Coronation of Nicholas I. Bare head right. Reverse: Radiate eye of God over crowned pedestal. Handling marks on both sides. **Very Fine. Lot of 2 medals** . . . . . **($50-100)**

7332 Nicholas I. **Silver Academic Medal, 1838.** Smirnov-493. 62mm. Laureate bust of Peter I facing left. Reverse: Woman seated. For the dedication of St. Petersburg University. Tiny edge nick; beautifully toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

7333 **Lot of Silver Wire Kopeks.** Ivan IV, the Terrible, 1533-1584 (17 pieces); Michael, 1613-1645 (4 pieces); and Peter I, 1682-1725 (3 pieces). **Averages Fine.** Lot of 24 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7334 **Ruble Lot: 1729, 1830, 1833 (1½ Roubles), 1877, 1897, 1898, 1912, 1913 (2 pieces).** Dav-1669, 282, 284, 289, 293, 298. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7335 Alexander I, 1801-1825. **Rubles: 1817 and 1819.** Dav-281. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($30-40)

7336 **Ruble Lot:** 1822. Dav-281. Extremely Fine; 1844. Dav-283. Extremely Fine; 1924. Dav-301. About Uncirculated; and 1965. Y-135. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7336A **Kopek, 1840-1847 (Mint Error).** Cr-144. Full obverse brockage. **Fine.** . . . . . ($40-60)

SAN MARINO

7337 **20 Lire, 1933-R.** Y-11. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

7338 **20 Lire, 1933-R.** Dav-303; Y-11. Toned. **Uncirculated** ($125-175)

7339 **5 Lire, 1 Lire and 50 Centesimi, 1898-R.** Y-3, 4, 6. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

SCOTLAND

7340 Robert III, 1390-1406. **Groat, No Date (Edinburg Mint).** Seaby-5164. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7341 Mary, 1542-1567. **Ryal, 1566.** Dav-8461; Seaby-5425. Crowned shield. Reverse: Tortoise climbing a palm tree. **Very Fine** ($400-500)

7342 James VI, 1567-1625. **Ryal, 1567.** Dav-8463. **Fine** . ($150-200)

SPAIN

7343 Isabella II, 1833-1868. **Real, 1852-S-R.D.** Cr-171.2. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

7344 Isabella II. **Silver Pattern 4 Pesetas, 1894.** Sotheby-Huth #379. 20.1 grams. 35.5mm. Reeded edge. Struck by Huth. Veiled bust with coronet to left. Reverse: Arms of Spain. Light hairlines. Scarce. **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Schulman's Virgil Brand-Gibbs Sale, November 1964, Lot 4421

7345 Maria Christina, Regent. **Silver Pattern 4 Pesetas, 1894.** Sotheby-Huth #391. 19.95 grams. 35.5mm. Reeded edge. By Huth. Bust right. Reverse: Four scrolled loops in cruciform, shield with three lis in center; castle and lion alternating in the angles. Light hairlines. Scarce. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Sale, May 1966, Lot 589
For platinum counterpart (obverse only), see Lot 5468

7346 Isabella II. **Silver Pattern 4 Pesetas, 1894.** 19.95 grams. Struck by Huth. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Arms. Toned. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

7347 **Miscellaneous Lot.** 30 Sous, 1821. Dav-326; 20 Reales, 1854 (Seville). Dav-333; 5 Pesetas, 1892. Dav-342. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

SPAIN—BALEARIC ISLANDS

7348 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. **5 Pesetas, 1823.** Cr-L9; Dav-328. Emergency issue. Uneven spotted toning. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1187

SPAIN—BARCELONA

7349 The Catalan Union. **4-piece Pattern Set: 5 and 1 Pesetas, 5 and 10 Centimes, 1900.** By Julio Valmitjana. 5 and 1 Pesetas in silver. 5 and 10 Centimes in copper. St. George mounted, slaying dragon. Reverse: Shield. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins ($500—UP)

SPANISH NETHERLANDS—BRABANT

7350 Philip IV, 1621-1665. **2 Ducatones, 1648 (Antwerp).** Dav-4453; Delm-284a. 63.2 grams. Toned. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

7351 Philip V of Spain, 1700-1707. **Ducatone, 1703 (Antwerp).** Dav-1704; Delm-354. It was believed that the portrait of Philip closely resembled Louis XIV of France, the enemy of Spain. Almost all examples were quickly melted down. Very Rare. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1195

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

7352 Victoria. **Trio of key date Halves: 1891 Extremely Fine; 1897-H Very Fine and 1900-H Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200—UP)

SWEDEN

7353 Eric XIV, 1560-1568. **Daler, 1561.** Ahl-5; Dav-8701. Somewhat porous planchet; toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1197

7354 Carl XI, 1660-1697. **8 Marks, 1693.** Ahl-62; Dav-4539. Well struck; toned. **Very Fine+** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1199

7355 Charles XII, 1697-1718. **4 Caroliner, 1718.** Ahl-142; Dav-1717. Scarce one year type; toned. **Choice Extremely Fine+** . . . . ($750—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1201

7356 Adolphus Frederick, 1751-1771. **Riksdaler, 1770.** Cr-42; Dav-1733. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1204

7357 Gustavus III, 1771-1792. **Riksdaler, 1776.** Cr-69a; Dav-1735. Full mint lustre. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

7358 Gustavus III. **Riksdaler, 1780.** Cr-69b; Dav-1736. Light graffiti in reverse field. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7359 Gustav IV Adolph, 1792-1809. **Riksdaler, 1796.** Cr-89.2; Dav-1738. A few very light adjustments on the reverse. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1206

7360 Charles XV. **4 Riksdaler, Riksmynt, 1870.** Dav-356; Y-10. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

SWITZERLAND—BERN

7361 **Taler of 16 Pfennig, No Date (1700-1776).** W-1378. General type of Dav-1873 (in Appendix C, Pseudo Crowns), but of different design. Three figures climbing path to building (temple?) at the mountaintop. With radiant triangle above. Reverse: Arms of Bern. Toned. **Extremely Fine+** . . . . . ($200—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1221

SWITZERLAND—BASEL

7362 **2 Talers, No Date (1730).** Dav-1742. City view. Reverse: Eight shields around city arms. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

7363 **2 Taler, 1741.** Dav-1749; Divo-88A. City view. Moderate adjustment marks near edge on obverse and reverse. Toned. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1213

7364 **Taler, 1793.** Cr-73; Dav-1756; Divo-107. City view. Double striking in legend. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1216

SWITZERLAND—GENEVA

7365 **10 Francs, 1851.** Cr-73; Dav-374. Only 678 pieces struck. Prooflike surfaces. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

7366 **10 Francs, 1851.** Cr-73; Dav-374. Only 678 struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750—UP)

SWITZERLAND—HELVETIAN REPUBLIC

7367 **40 Batzen, 1798-B (Basel).** Cr-7; Dav-1771. Light adjustment marks on obverse edge. Rare mint. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700—UP)

SWITZERLAND—LUZERN

7368 **4 Franken, 1814.** Cr-36; Dav-364. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

SWITZERLAND—ZURICH

7369 **Taler, 1761.** Cr-34; Dav-1791. City view. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Jess Peters' Bleyer Sale, December 1982, Lot 1239

7370 **40 Batzen, 1813.** Cr-59; Dav-366. Small edge flaw on reverse rim. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

7371 **5 Francs, 1850-A.** Dav-376; Y-29. Once cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

7372 **5 Francs, 1890-B.** Dav-392; Y-33. Handling marks. **Fine** ($75-100)

7373 **2 Francs, 1850-A.** Y-28. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

7374 **Franc, 1886-B.** Y-31. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

7375 **Franc, 1886-B.** Y-31. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

7376 **5 Francs, 1876.** Dav-387; Y-13S. Shooting festival at Lausanne. Light handling marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($30-50)

7377 **5 Francs, 1881.** Dav-389; Y-15S. Shooting fesitval at Fribourg. Proof-like surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

7378 **5 Francs, 1885.** Dav-391; Y-17S. Shooting festival at Bern. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

7379 **5 Francs, 1923-B.** Dav-393; Y-34. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

7380 **5 Francs, 1934.** Y-44. Fribourg shooting festival. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7381 **5 Francs, 1934.** Y-44. Fribourg shooting festival. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7382 **5 Francs, 1934.** Y-44. Fribourg shooting festival. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7383 **Lot of 5 Francs: 1934 and 1939.** Y-44, 47. Fribourg and Lucerne festivals. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($80-100)

7384 **Lot of 5 Francs: 1934, 1936, 1948, 1963.** Y-44, 46, 53, 56. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7385 2 Francs, 1860-B. Y-28. Very Good; Franc, 1860-B. Y-27a (rim nick). Very Good; ½ Franc, 1851-A. Y-26. Very Good. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($100-125)

TONGA

7386 **Miscellaneous Lot.** 1967 4-piece Proof Set (12 sets). KM-104; 1967 7-Piece Proof Set. KM-1031; First Day Covers (4-piece set). Lot of 14 sets . . . . . ($60-80)

TRANSYLVANIA

7387 Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-1629. **2 Taler Klippe, 1627.** Dav-4718; Resch-384c (variant). 56.9 grams. Toned. Rare. **Nice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1200—UP)

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

7388 **8-piece Set, 1973.** KM-107. In their original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 13 sets . . . . . ($150-200)

7389 **8-piece Set, 1974.** KM-109. In their original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 8 sets . . . . . ($100-125)

7390 **8-piece Sets: 1972, 1975 (6 sets), 1977 (2 sets), 1978 (2 sets), 1980 (3 sets).** KM-105, 110, 112, 113, 115. In their original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 14 sets . . . . . ($200-300)

UNITED STATES

7391 **Apollo Silver Medals.** 60mm. For Apollo 12, 13 (2 medals) and 15. All have crew members. In plastic holders. **Uncirculated to Proof.** Lot of 4 medals . . . . . ($75—UP)

URUGUAY

7392 **Peso, 1844.** Y-10. "Montevideo." Well struck and of high quality for the type. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

7393 **Peso, 1844.** Y-10. "Montevideo." Well struck and of high quality for the type. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

7394 **Peso, 1844.** Y-10. "Montevideo." Well struck and of high quality for the type. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

7395 **Peso, 1844.** Y-10. "Montevideo." Well struck and of high quality for the type. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

7396 **Peso, 1844.** Y-10. "Montevideo." Inverted reverse. Well struck. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

7397 **Peso, 1878-A.** Eliz-4; Y-14a. Very rare date. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

7398 **Peso, 1878-A.** Eliz-4; Y-14a. Flaw in reverse field. Very rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

7399 **40 Centesimos, 1844.** Y-3.1. Female sun-face. Edge flaw, otherwise above average. Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

7400 **40 Centesimos, 1844.** Y-3.1. Female sun-face. Usual crude strike. Irregular edge. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

7401 **40 Centesimos, 1844.** Y-3.1. Female sun-face. Irregular edge; surface flaw. Rare. **Very Good** . . . . . ($100—UP)

7402 **Medal, 1846.** Silver Medal of Honor awarded to General Garibaldi for his participation in the Battle of San Antonio, in 1846. This medal was acquired in 1882 by a Mr. Giuseppe Tagliafico when he purchased this medal of his hero in Tunis. Mr. Tagliafico joined the Associazione Patriottica Italiana di Mutvo Soccorso Fra Gli Opfraj in Tunis in 1882, the honorary President was General Garibaldi. The corresponding diploma is attached as proof of said membership. A smaller medal is embeded on an 1844 Montevideo Peso reverse. Loop for suspension. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

7403 **Medal, 1846.** Silver oval. 41x34mm. "Invincibles—Combathieron"; engraved wreath and legend. Reverse: Clip to be worn. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30-50)

7404 **Medal, 1852.** Gillingham-pp. 163. Silver oval. 39x29mm. Medal for Monte-Caseros. Legends obverse and reverse. **Very Fine** ($30-50)

7405 **Medal, 1865.** Gillingham-pp. 164. Silver oval. 34x28mm. Medal for Yatay awarded to the troops in the Five Year War with Paraguay. Arms. Reverse: Wreath. Loop for suspension. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40-60)

7406 **Medal, 1865.** Gillingham-pp. 164. Bronze oval. 34x28mm. Medal for Yatay awarded to the troops in the Five Year War with Paraguay. Arms. Reverse: Wreath. Loop for ribbon. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 medals . . . . . ($50-75)

7407 **Medal, 1865-1869.** Gillingham-pp. 164-165. Medal for Paraguay. Authorized for the soldiers taking part in the War with Paraguay. Bronze cross with four pointed arms resting on a laurel wreath and surmounted by a radiant sun. The Superior Officer's cross was surmounted by a gold sun. Gold sun and ribbon. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100—UP)

7408 **Medal, 1865-1869.** Gillingham-pp. 164-165. Medal for Paraguay. Authorized for the soldiers taking part in the War with Paraguay. Bronze cross with four pointed arms resting on a laurel wreath and surmounted by a radiant sun. For the Juniors the sun was silver. Silver sun and ribbon. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

7409 **Medal, 1865-1869.** Gillingham-pp. 164-165. Medal for Paraguay. Authorized for the soldiers taking part in the War with Paraguay. Bronze cross with four pointed arms resting on a laurel wreath and surmounted by a radiant sun. For the troops the sun was copper. Copper sun and ribbon. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($25-50)

VATICAN CITY

7410 Urban VIII, 1623-1644. **Medal in bronze, 1625.** CF-Spink-940. Size 4. 16mm. Shrine with two figures on either side; date below. Reverse: Christ and the Virgin, figure of saint to right and pope to right; MAI below. Small crack in flan. **Fine to Very Fine** ($50—UP)

7411 Pius V, 1566-1572. **Bronze-gilt Medal, No Date.** Oval. 33 x 36mm. S. PIVS - V. PONT. MAX. Bust right. Reverse: Madonna and child - REG - S.R.; Roma below. With a frame that is broken. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($50-100)

7412 Innocent XII, 1691-1700. **½ Scudo, 1693.** CNI-Vol. XVI, 37. Year III. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

See Color Plate 6

7413 **½ Scudo, 1823B.** Cr-123. Lovely toning with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

7414 **5 Lire (3 pieces), 10 Lire (4 pieces), 1939.** Y-20, 21. Sede Vacante. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

VENEZUELA

7415 **Pattern 5 Bolivares, 1930.** Kienast-398. Copper, aluminum bronze, gilt copper. Military bust of General Juan V. Gomez. Reverse: Arms between cornucopiae. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

For platinum counterpart, see Lot 5510, 5511, 5512

ZANZIBAR

7416 Sultan Burghash Ibn Said, 1870-1888. **Ryal, AH 1299 (1882).** Dav-89; Y-5. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

Miscellaneous World Crown Lots

7417 Australia: Crown, 1938. Y-20; Cyprus: 45 Piastres, 1928 (3 pieces). Y-21; Crete: 5 Drachmai, 1901 (2 pieces). Y-9; Guatemala: 8 Reales, 1842. Cr-95; Nicaragua: Cordoba, 1912-H (2 pieces). Y-16. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

7418 Australia, New Zealand, Fiji and other South Pacific and Asian countries. Bronze and silver lot. Mainly modern with some tokens and medals. Type sets of Fiji and New Zealand in albums. Large bulk lot. Some better items. A lot that should be examined. Several hundred items . . . . . ($150—UP)

7419 Includes a New Zealand 1953 Proof Set. Liberian tokens. Mainly modern world silver and copper Minors, some in high grade. A few interesting pieces. A lot that must be examined. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 242 coins . . . . . ($150—UP)

7420 **BALTIC REGIONS.** Estonia: 2 Krooni, 1930 (2 pieces). Y-10; Latvia: 2 Lati, 1925 and 1926. Y-8; Lithuania: 10 Litu, 1936 and 1938. Y-13, 14. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

7421 British West Africa: Shilling, 1913 and 1920-KN. Y-16; 2 Shilling, 1919-H. Y-17; Burma: Kyat (1852). Y-7; China-Yunnan: 50 Cents. Y-480; Denmark: 2 Kroners, 1903, 1916 and 1937. Y-17, 39, 43; Great Britain: Crowns, 1935 and 1937. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

7422 Belgian Congo: 50 Francs, 1944. Y-27; Danish West Indies: 20 Shilling, 1840. Cr-17; Denmark: 2 Kroners, 1906, 1916, 1923 and 1953; Eritrea: 50 Cents and 2 Lire, 1890-R; Finland: 500 Markkaa, 1952-H; Hong Kong: 50 Cents, 1866 (solder); Montenegro: 1 Perper, 1912; Sweden: 2 Kronors, 1921, 1932 (2 pieces) and 1938 (2 pieces). **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

7423 Canada (4 pieces); Dominican Republic (7 pieces); Cuba (12 pieces); Southern Rhodesia, 1953 (4 pieces); South Africa, 1963 (30 pieces); Panama 20 Balboa; Cayman Island 25 and 50 Dollar; plus 12 silver Crowns. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 72 coins ($350-450)

7424 Finland: 5 Pennia, 1918. Y-21; France: 2 Francs, 1914C. Y-64.2; Ireland: ½ Crown, 1939. Y-16. Uncirculated; Italy-Venice: Tallero, 1795. Cr-137. Fine; Japan: Yen, 1884; Korea: 20 Chon, 1909; plus 27 Minors and Crowns, mostly silver. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 33 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

7425 Germany-Hamburg: 32 Shilling, 1726 (tooled fields); Prussia: 1/3 Taler, 1767B; Mining Taler, 1839A. Cr-131a; Taler, 1871A. Cr-173; Bavaria: 3 Marks, 1911D; Germany: Silver Medal, 1645. B.J. Blum FE. William of Orange. 36mm. Only Very Good to Fine; Ragusa: Tallero, 1775 (mounted); Netherlands: Gulden, 1737; plus three Jetons. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . ($100-125)

7426 **MODERN LOT.** Italy-Republic (14 pieces); France: 10 Francs, 1965; Netherlands: 10 Gulden, 1970. All **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($30-40)

7427 England: Maundy Set, 1907. Very Fine (missing Penny); Peru: 8 Reales, 1837. Very Fine; modern silver Crowns (20+ pieces); large lot of base metal coins with a few silver items. Some tokens and medals. A lot that must be examined. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 212 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7428 Great Britain: 6 Pence, 1582. Elizabeth I, weak date. Fine; Korea: ½ Won, 1906. Year 10. Y-18. Very Fine; Hawaii: Half Dollar, 1883. KM-6. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

7429 Lion Daalder, 1576. Very Good; Guatemala: ½ Quetzal, 1925. Very Fine; Italy-Venice: Ducat, No Date. D-4267. Very Good; Admiral Vernon Medal, Very Good; 10 base metal and 18 silver tokens; Minors and Crowns. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 32 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

7430 Panama: 20 Balboas, 1971. Proof; Jamacia: Proof and Mint Set, 1972; British Virgin Islands: Proof Set, 1973 (2 sets); Canada: 4-piece Olympic sets; 1971 Double Dollar set; Cayman Islands: 25 Dollars, 1972. Proof; Bahamas: 10 Dollars, 1973. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof; Panama: 1 Balboa, 1971 (2 pieces). Proof; New Zealand: Proof Set, 1967 (6 sets), 1965 (3 sets) and 1969 (2 sets); plus 4 Crowns. Lot of 25 items . . . . . ($125-175)

7431 San Marino: 10 Lire, 1937. Y-10. Brilliant Uncirculated; Great Britain: Victoria One Penny model; Sweden: 5 Kronor, 1952. Y-81. Brilliant Uncirculated; Panama: Pill, 1904. Extremely Fine; Ras Al Khaima, 10 Riyals, 1970 (2 pieces). Y-31. Brilliant Uncirculated; plus 9 silver pieces. **Fine to Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins . ($75-100)

7432 Kennedy silver Ducats (3 pieces); Gardiners Island: 1965 (3 pieces); India: 20 Tolas Bar; Germany: 1972 Olympic medals (8 medals); plus various other tokens and medals. **Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 49 items . . . . . ($100-125)**

7433 18th-19th Century medals in different metals and sizes. A few with a religious theme. An interesting lot that should be examined. A few with loops. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 medals . . . . . ($50-100)

7434 Barbados: $10, 1976 (2 pieces). Proof; Bermuda: $25, 1975. Proof; Fiji: $25, 1974 (4 pieces). Proof; Great Britain: Proof Sets, 1970 (3 sets), 1977 (2 sets); 3-piece Royal Silver Wedding Anniversary medals; India: Proof Sets, 1971, 1972, 1973 (5 sets), 1974 (2 sets); 10 Rupees, 1971; Malawi: 10 Kwacha, 1974 (2 pieces); Nepal: Proof Sets, 1973 (3 sets), 1974 (5 sets); Netherlands Antilles: $25, 1973 (2 pieces). Proof; Curacao: 2½ Gulden, 1944D (2 pieces); Papua New Guinea: 10 Kina, 1975. Proof; Philippines: Proof Set, 1975 (3 sets); Sudan: Proof Set, 1970. Lot of 42 pieces . . . ($350-450)

7435 Lot of modern issues. Turks & Caicos: Victoria 20 and 50 Crowns; 10 Crowns, 1979 (2 pieces); Trinidad & Tobago: 1970 6-piece Proof Set; 1966 Proof Set (2 sets); and $10 Dollars, 1978 (2 pieces). Lot of 9 items . . . . . ($40-60)

7436 A large bulk lot of modern foreign. Includes mint sets, copper-nickel Crowns, a few silver Crowns and Minors. Approximately 118 silver items and 505 base metal items. Lot of approximately 600+ items. . . . . ($100—UP)

Odd and Curious

7437 **CAMBODIA. Silver Bar Money, circa 18th Century.** About 4½-inches. 384.8 grams. Stamp marks on edge . . . ($150—UP)

7438 **CHINA. Bronze Marriage Token, possibly circa 18th Century.** 68mm. 89.4 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($)

7439 **Silver Bars: One from China and one from Brazil.** Each is about 3-inches. Commercial trade use. Not old. Total weight is 151 grams. . . . . ($)

7440 **Money Purse.** Metal top with replicas of ancient coins. Calf leather bottom with the initials JD. About 100 years old. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30—UP)

7441 **TENASSERIM. Plaque, early 19th Century.** Tin alloy. 62mm. Kabean. Dragon to left breathing fire. Reverse: Wheel in center; inscription or design around. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($50—UP)

7442 **PARAMOUNT BANKNOTES OF THE WORLD.** Contains banknotes of 27 different countries, with a map and description of each country and a story about each note. Lot of 62 notes . . ($100-200)

7443 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** 6 First Day of Issue covers, with a medallic coin depicting colorful birds of the Virgin Islands, 1973. . . . . ($25-35)

End of Sale

ISABEL 2ª POR LA GRACIA
1s. 6D.
1812
EDWARD VIII D:G:BR:OMN:REX